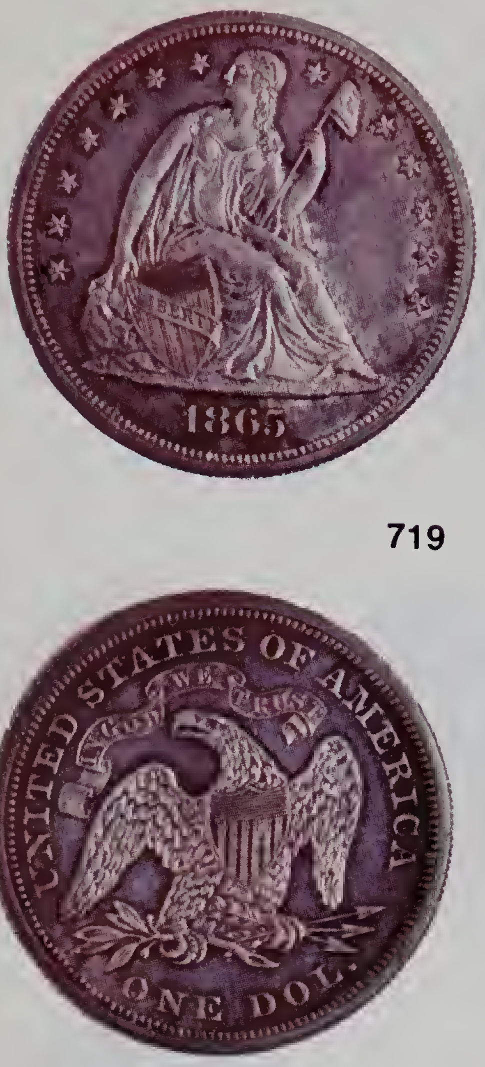
Kagin's

G.E.N.A.
NEW YORK CITY
PUBLIC AUCTION SALE - 313

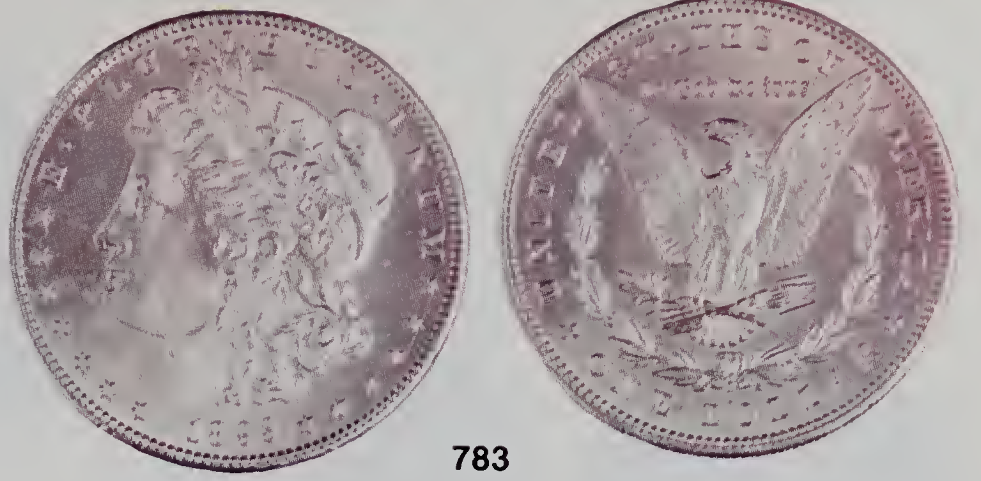
September 29-30, 1978

THE JAMES F. LINDSAY "CHURCH COLLECTION"

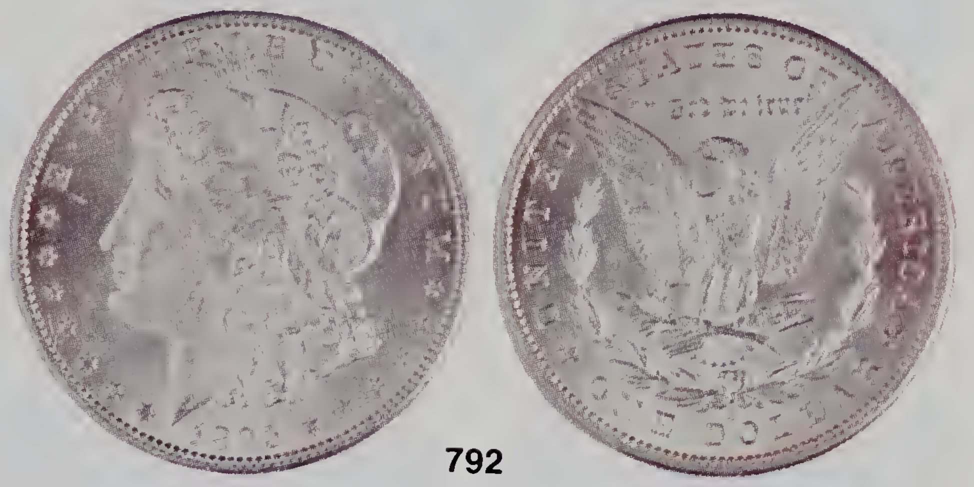
IN OUR GOLDEN ANNIVERSARY YEAR 1928-1978



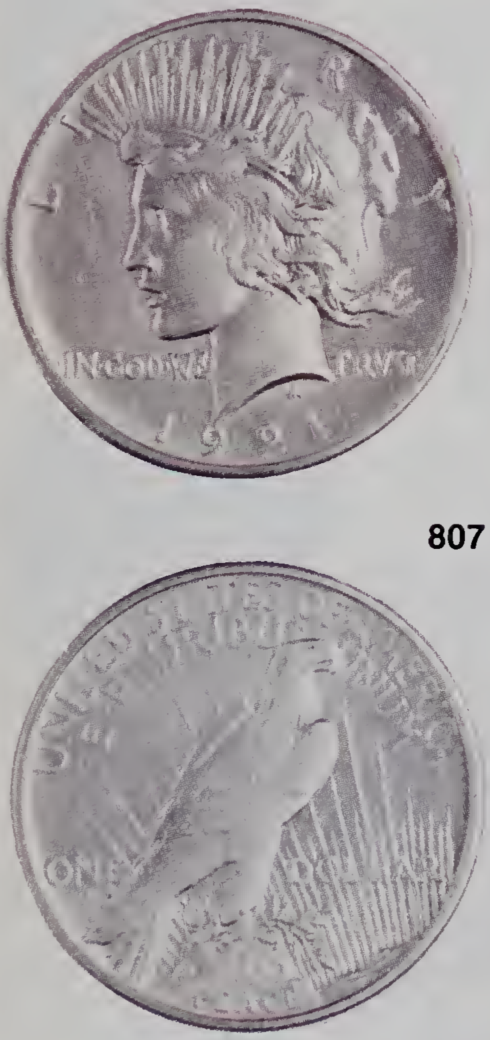
719



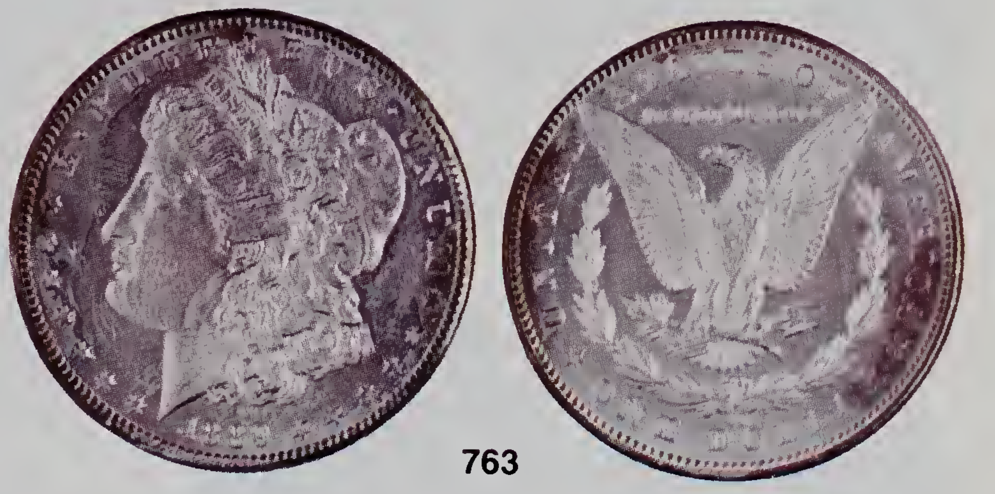
783



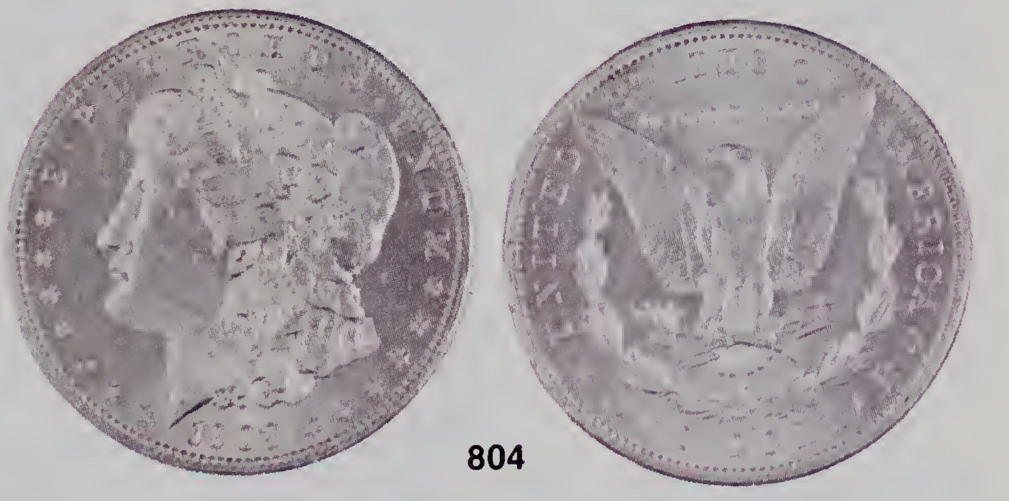
792



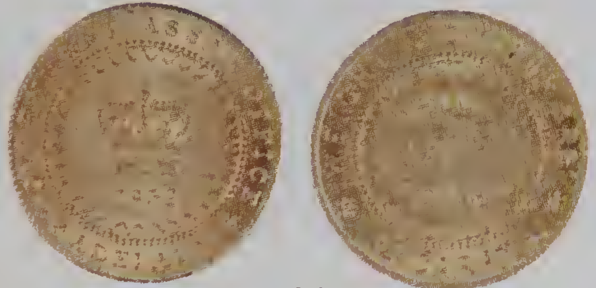
807



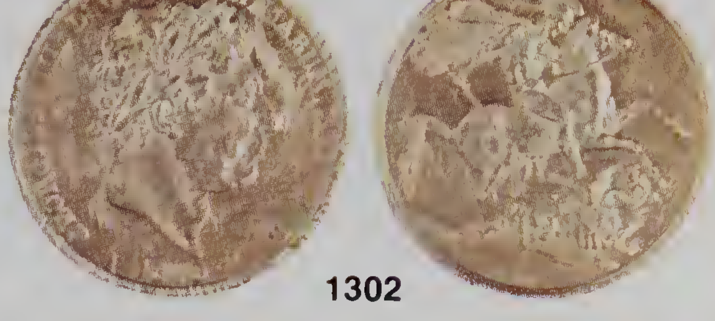
763



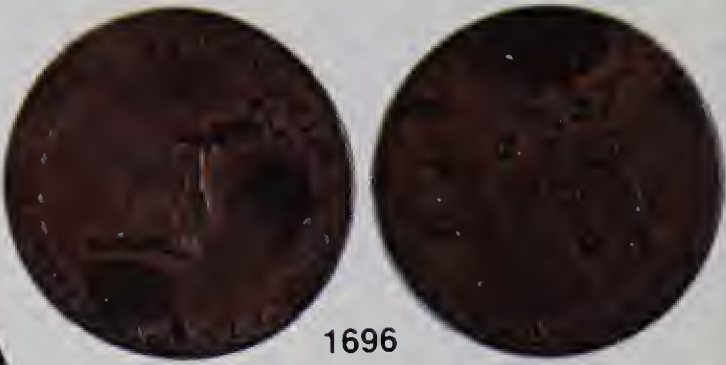
804



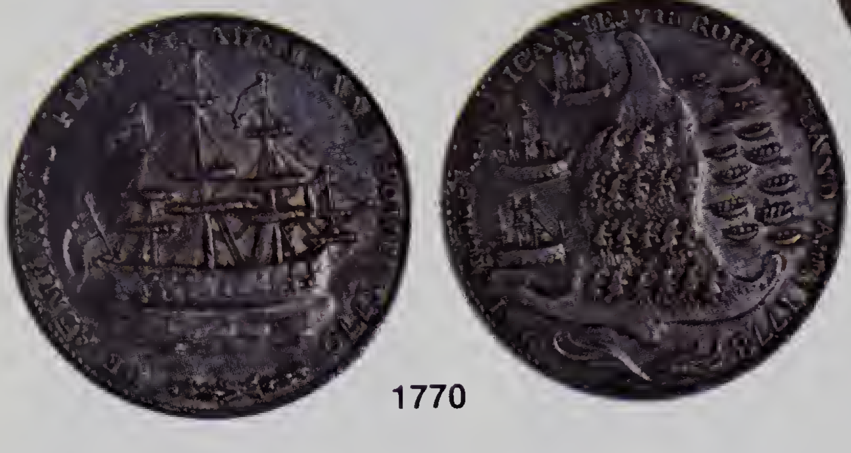
1194



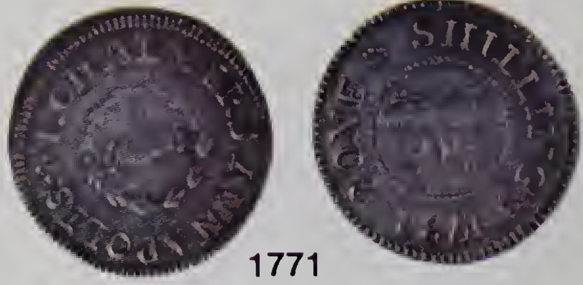
1302



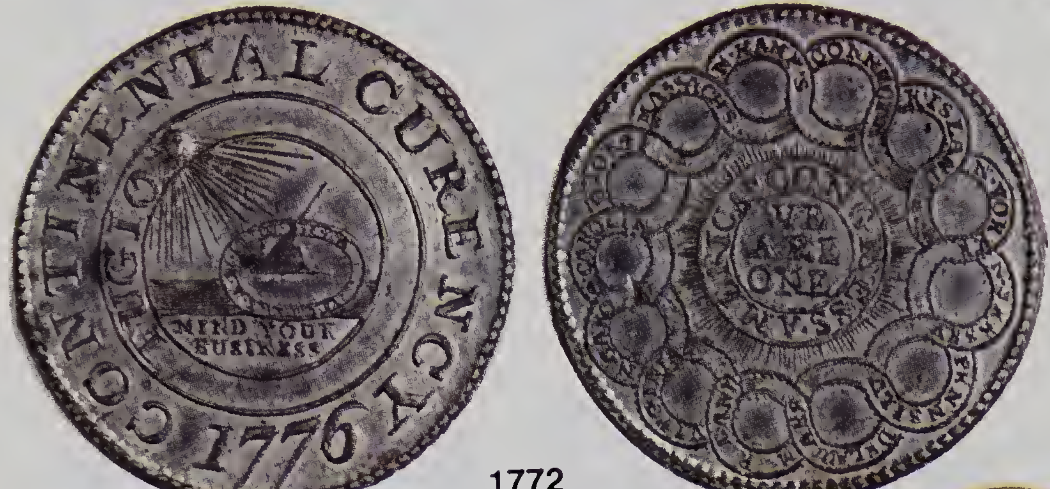
1696



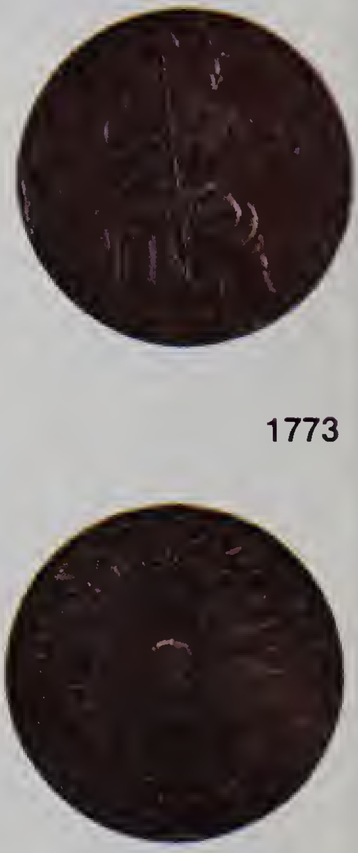
1770



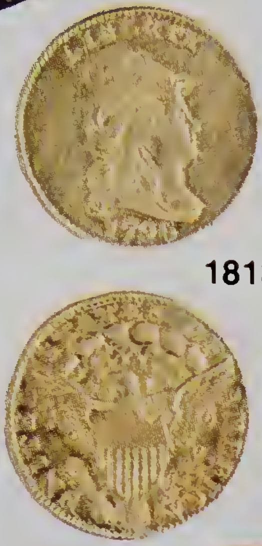
1771



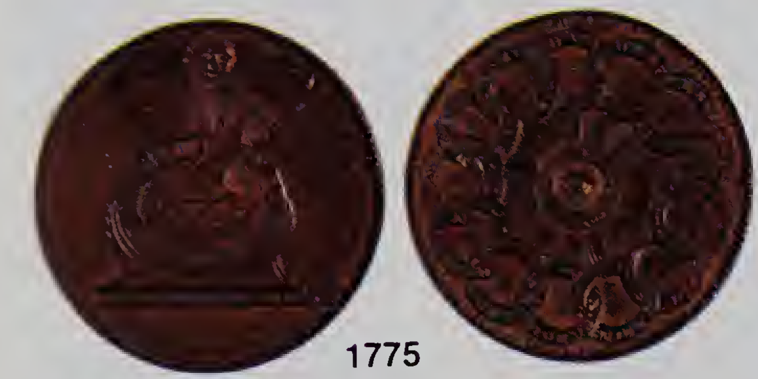
1772



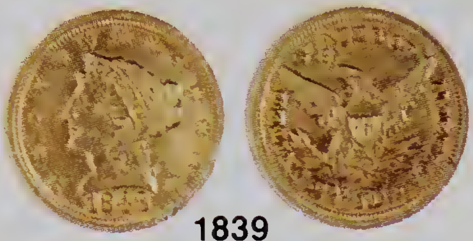
1773



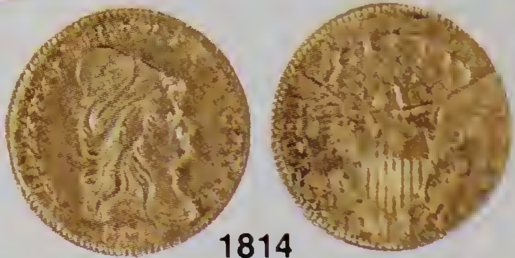
1813



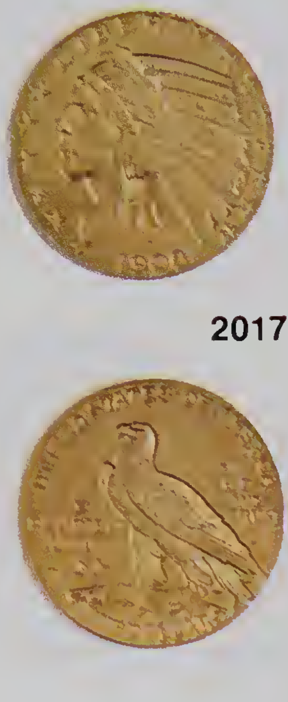
1775



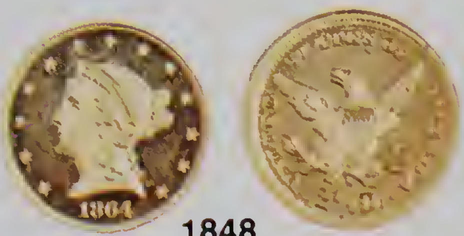
1839



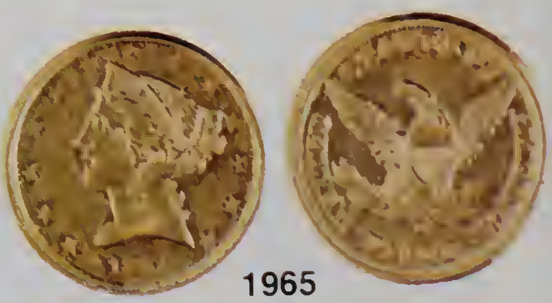
1814



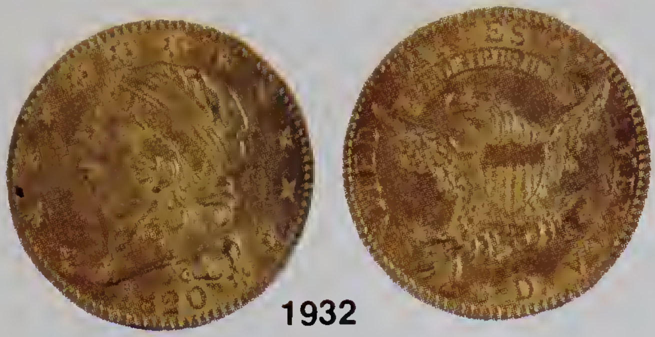
2017

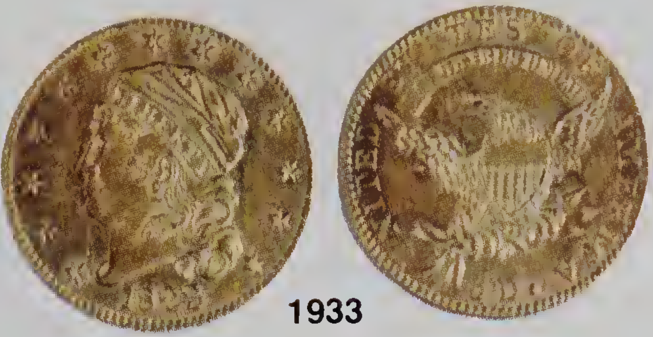


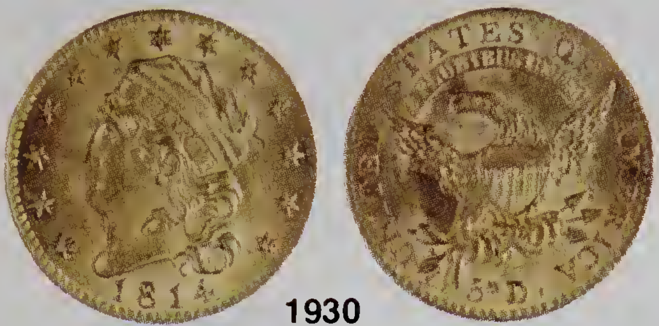
1848

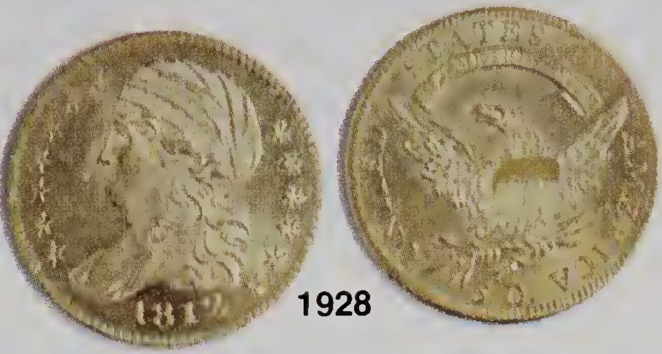


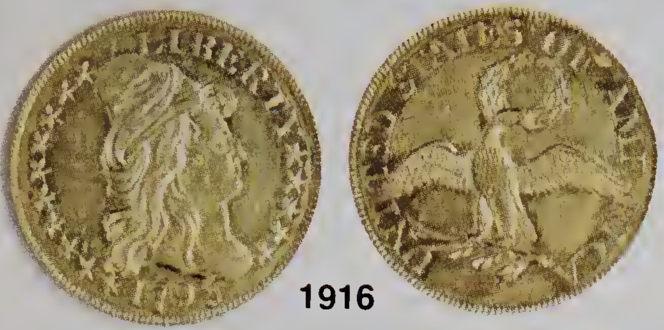
1965

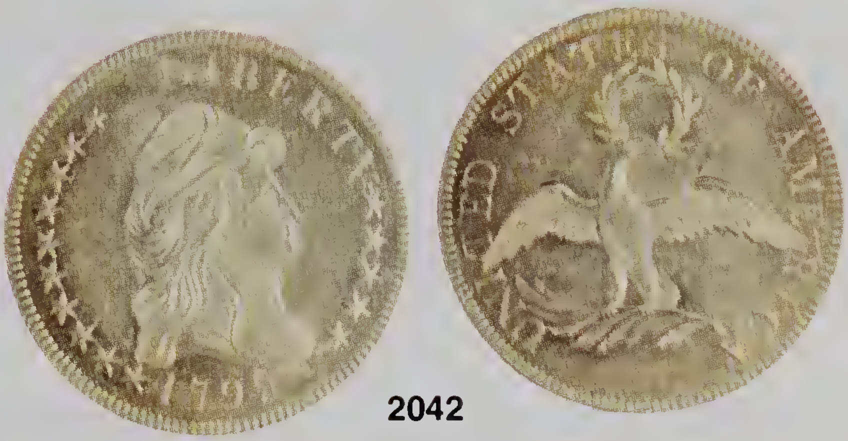

1932

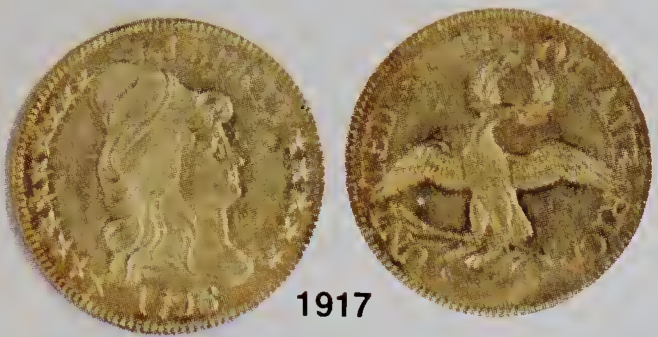

1933

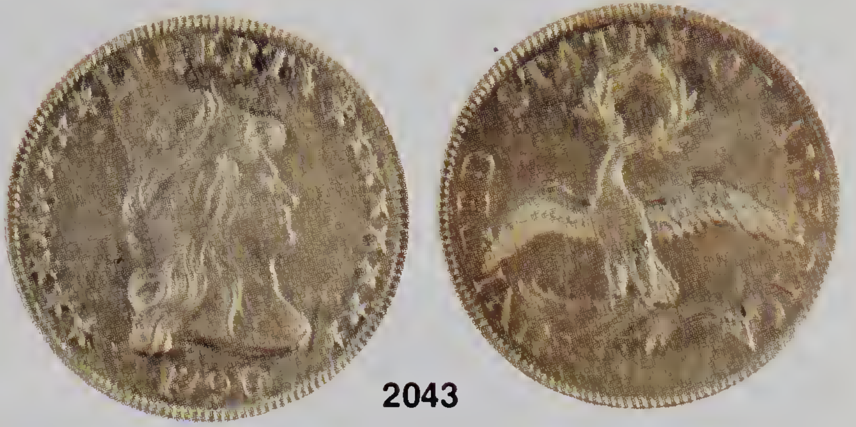

1930

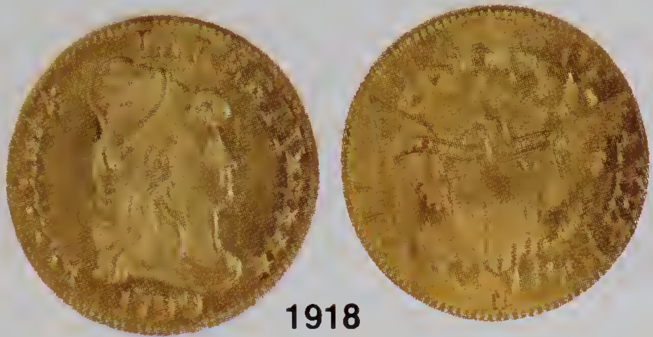

1928

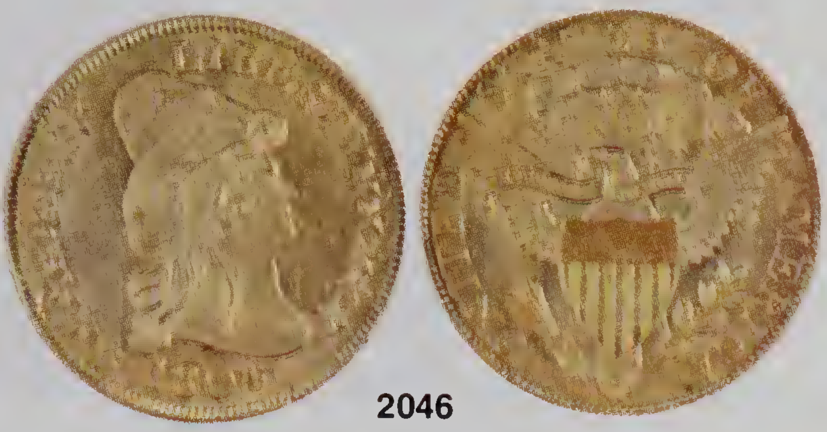

1916

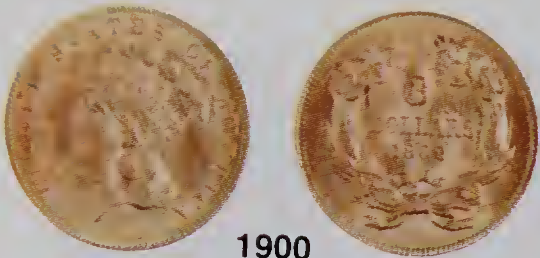

2042

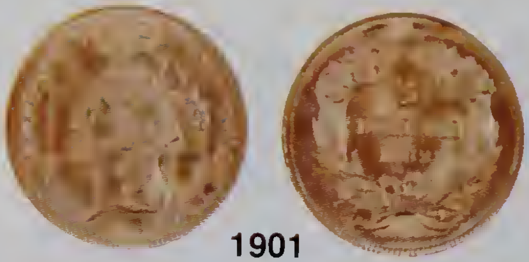

1917

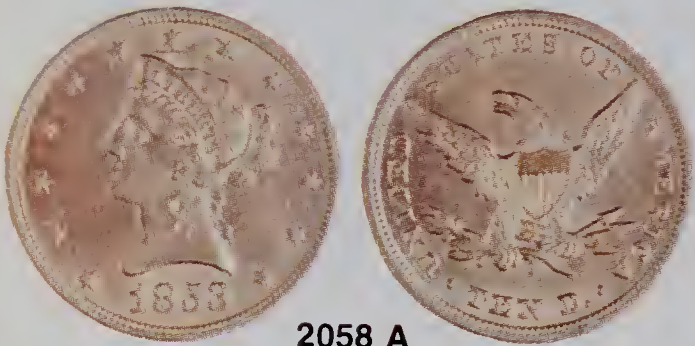

2043

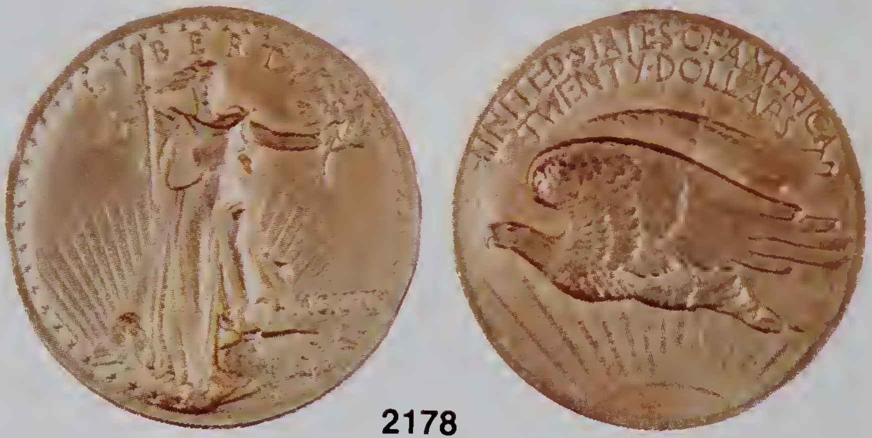

1918

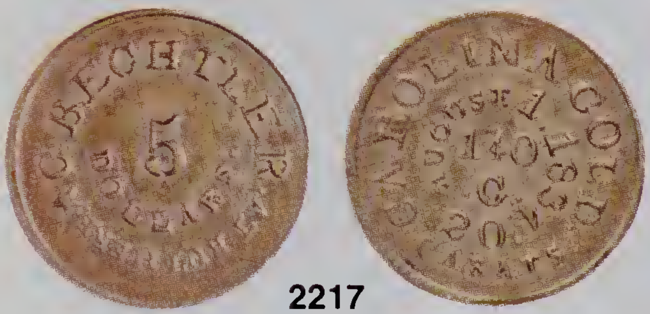

2046

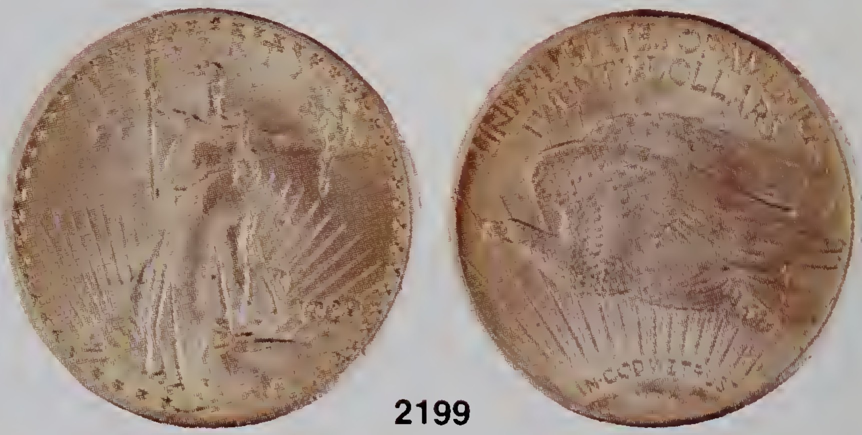

1900

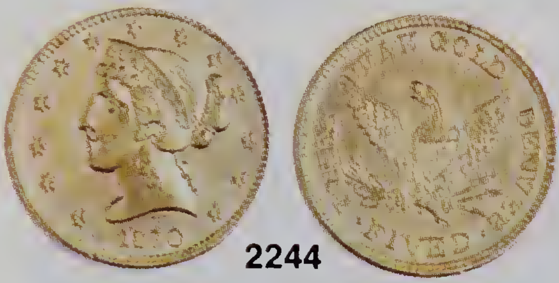

1901

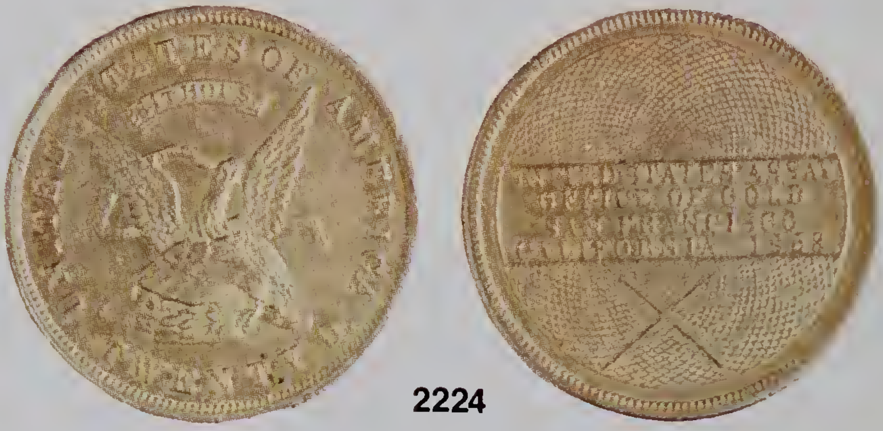

2058 A

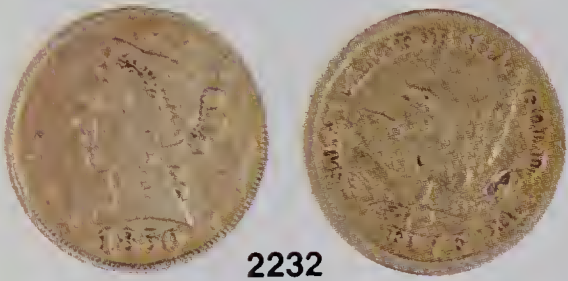

2178

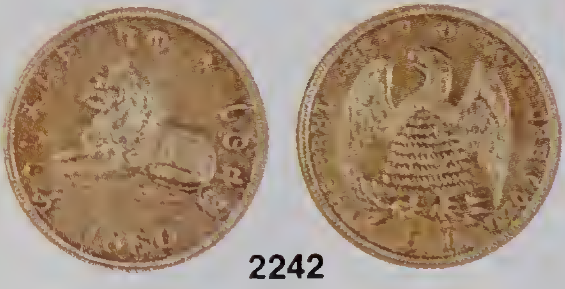

2217

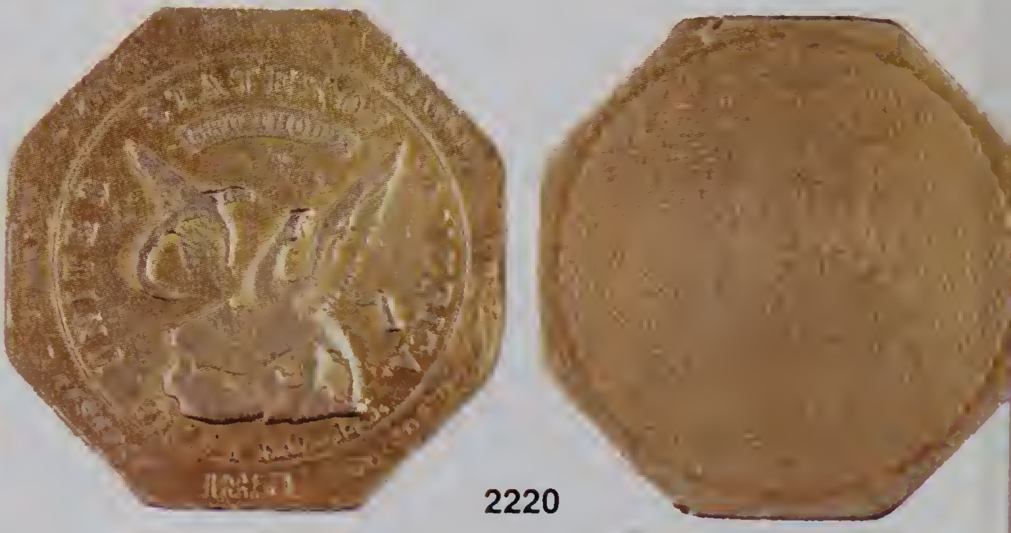

2199


2244


2224


2232


2242


2220

313th Public and Mail Bid Auction
featuring the collection of James F. Lindsay
SEPTEMBER 29 - 30, 1978
AMERICANA HOTEL
New York City, New York

in conjunction with

1978 GREAT EASTERN NUMISMATIC ASSOCIATION CONVENTION

September 28 — October 1, 1978

Board Committee Members:	**Frank Caggiano** — President
William Loss — 1st Vice-President	Secretary — **Mrs. Joan Brand**
David Gorlin — 2nd Vice-President	Treasurer — **William Ollis**
Jackson Storm — Convention Chairperson	Sergeant at Arms — **Vincent Alones**

Auctioneer: John Queen

ORDER of SALE
Friday, September 29 SESSION I, 1:00 - 4:00 p.m. Lot 1-511
Friday, September 29 SESSION II, 7:00 - 11:00 p.m. Lot 512-1171
Saturday, September 30 SESSION III, 1:00 - 4:00 p.m. Lot 1172-1776
Saturday, September 30 SESSION IV, 7:00 - 11:00 p.m. Lot 1777-2400

—Please anticipate 250 lots per hour—

Only Kagin's represents the experience
gained from cataloging over 300 auctions
and
50 years in numismatics, 1928-1978.

We would like to invite everyone to
feel free to call A.M. (Art) or Don Kagin
and discuss consignments
for future auctions
or outright cash purchase
of your collections.
CALL TODAY
TOLL FREE 800-247-5335

OVER THE YEARS

Commentaries based on cataloging over 300 sales
(including the Largest A.N.A. sale ever held-1977)
and 50 years collecting — since 1928.

Our Metropolitan Washington sale of July 14-15, 1978 was quite a revelation, or to be more accurate, a confirmation of what we realized was happening in numismatics. The BOOM is continuing and many new records were set in the sale. Since a number of dealers "reached" for the desirable items (helping set the records) to supply their clients, we know that prices for them at the coming bourses and price lists will be higher. The BOOM seems to be worldwide as we received a number of bid sheets from foreign countries with what we considered to be excellent bids, but most were exceeded by floor bidders. While top grade coins and currency brought record prices, we noted an increasing demand for nice circulated specimens.

The several days spent at the convention were most enjoyable, albeit a bit hectic with the rapid pace of the auction. It was nice visiting with Frank and Laurese Katen (chairman and co-chairperson of the convention) whom I have known and respected for a good many years. They have done an outstanding job for some time with numismatic books. Their experience and "know-how" made the convention an outstanding success. Frank even put off an operation so that he could devote his time to the convention. Among those who helped make the convention a success were the Clarkes, Miller, Pusey, Hoke, Wardlow, Aron, Magruder, Butland, Sullivan, Fox and Singleton. Most of whom have been involved for years.

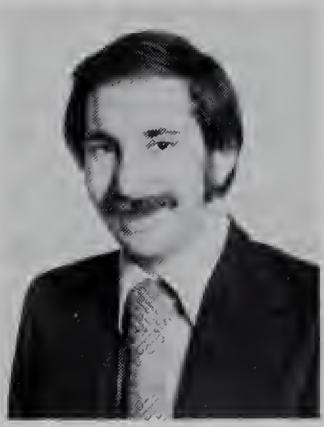
Don and I both attended the International Currency Convention at Memphis in early June. The action there verged on the incredible. Some of the notes we sold Thursday night, we bought back Sunday at a "profit" to the new owners (dealers). Six weeks later, we were paying over 25% more for a number of notes. We cannot sell "theory", but only the notes we have available. Several of our clients have given us important want lists to fill — and some have indicated that they are willing to pay a premium to obtain them **Now.** Therefore, we are keeping an open mind to how "high" we are willing to go to obtain these notes. If you have considered disposing of your currency "some time in the future", then consider contacting us now — we are now paying "future" prices.

We also need choice Proof Gold, Early Gold, Pioneer Gold, Foreign Gold as well as regular copper, nickel, silver and gold coins in all conditions.

Numismatics is becoming increasingly sophisticated. Our library has doubled in size the last three years and the equipment needed to detect counterfeits, added or deleted mint marks, "processed" coins or notes, etcetera has proliferated. We believe the time has come when almost all collectors should avail themselves of the services of the A.N.A. (authentication service) and a professional numismatist. With proper advice and direction, you can maximize your efforts and investment.

A.M. (Art) & Don Kagin

A.M. Kagin
Since 1928



Don Kagin

JAMES F. LINDSAY
THE MAN AND HIS COLLECTION

James F. Lindsay's interest in coins began in the early 1940's. He became an avid collector of both coins and currency from an historical, personal and economic viewpoint. In fact, he assembled the largest collection of Kansas National Bank Notes and Kansas obsolete notes in existence (which we have acquired and are continuing to increase). His extensive historical collection of English and French gold contains a number of specimens which have not been offered in years. The many hundreds of U. S. gold coins include a number of the most popular from $1 to $20. The $2½ 1796 No Stars, 1796 Stars, 1808, 1833 PROOF, 1848 CAL. are particularly noteworthy in the series from 1796 to 1929.

The $3 from 1854 to 1889 include PROOFS as well as desirable dates. The $5 from 1795 to 1929 include exceptional specimens of 1796, 1799, 1813, 1814, 1818, 1820, 1823, 1861-D, PROOFS, etc. The King Farouk exceptional $10 1795 is followed by other early dates as well as PROOF and scarce later dates to 1916. The $20 Gold coins start with 1850 and extend to 1929, with an impressive offering of Carson City dates.

PRIVATE AND PIONEER GOLD, long one of our favorite series, contain some Extremely Rare and Desirable specimens such as: Bechtlers (several, only 2 or 3 in the hands of collectors), Moffat $5 and $10, Provisional U.S. Mint (Humbert & Assay Office) $10 - $20 - $50, Baldwin, Wass Molitor & Co., Fractional Cal. Gold, Mormon $2½ - $5 - $5 LION & BEEHIVE, and Clark Gruber $2½ - $5 - $10 - $20.

CURRENCY from $5 - $10 - $20 DEMAND NOTES to NATIONAL BANK NOTES include $1 to $100 LEGALS, SILVERS, COIN NOTES, FEDERAL RES. BANKS, 1914 FEDERALS, $5/$10 ("$15") ERROR, etc.

James F. Lindsay was born April 21, 1897 in Topeka, Kansas, where he attended Washburn University. After taking additional schooling at Columbia University in New York, he worked on Wall Street in the securities business. He later moved to Chicago where he joined the Chicago Securities Co. and the Central Trust of Illinois until the "Crash of 1929." Thereafter, he became a real estate broker until his retirement. His hobby now is "involvement with the church."

A FEW THOUGHTS ABOUT "JIM" LINDSAY

It is particularly gratifying to be able to offer "Jim" Lindsay's collection. I've known Jim over thirty years and recognize many "old friends" among the coins in the process of cataloging them. Jim was and is a "true numismatist." Each coin had a particular meaning, either historically or personally. Whether it bore the year of the opening of the Carson City Mint in 1870, or the date of his mother's birth in 1863, each coin "had a story to tell." The many stories Jim told me would "fill a book" — and I have asked him to do just that — write a "book of stories, with the coins as focal points." Jim, being 81 years young, has a remarkable memory and can recall incident after incident and many little known facts of history.

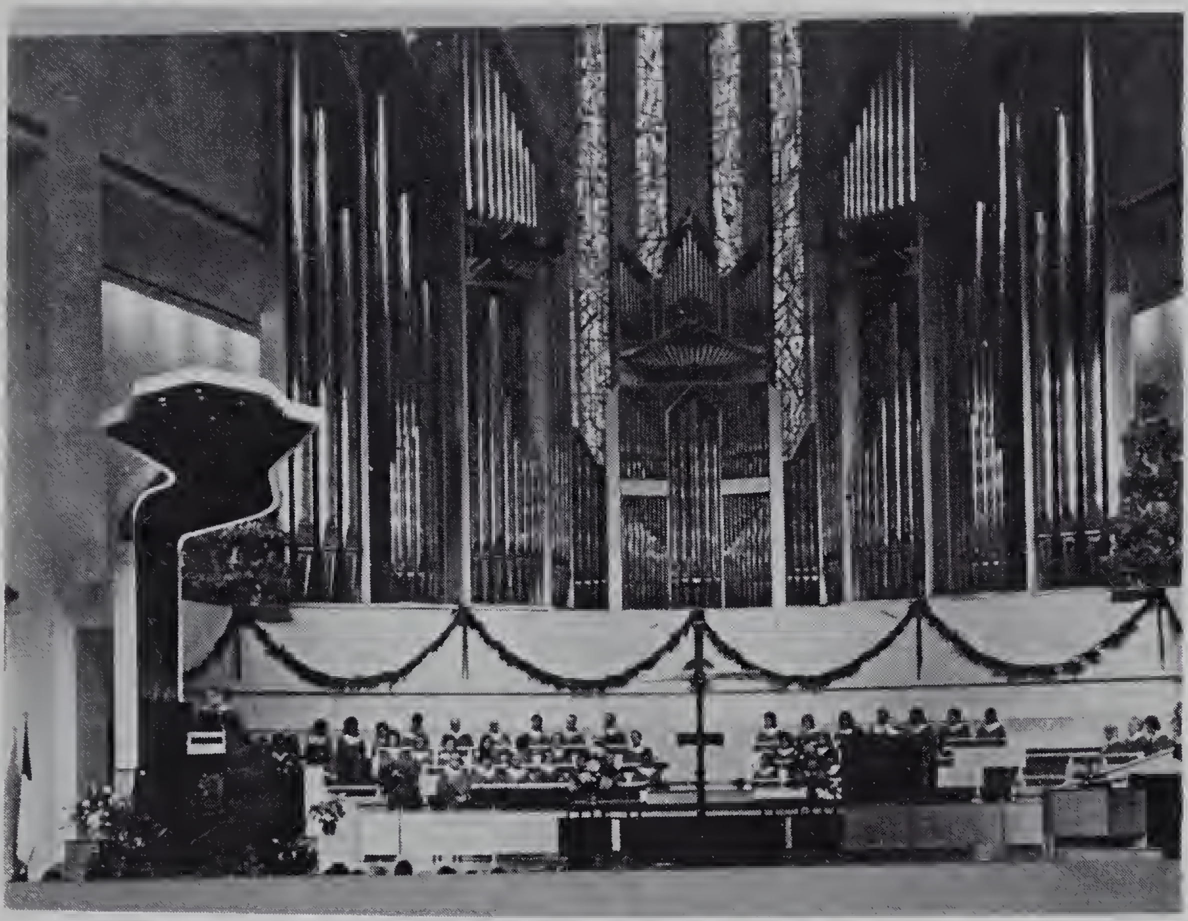
In assembling his collection of coins and currency (Jim built the largest collection of Kansas National Bank Notes) he became one of our most persistent buyers, writing "use your judgment" instead of a fixed amount for his bid. We were careful not to abuse his trust in us and now after some thirty-odd years, we have the pleasure and privilege of cataloging and offering this highly personalized collection. Hopefully, Don, or Don's son, Adam Michael, will have a similar experience some thirty-odd years from now in collections presently being assembled.

Jim "lived" history and researched the coins in order to properly tie them into the event or subject he wanted to "come alive." Isn't that what "Numismatics" is all about?

Now that Jim has decided to give others the pleasure of acquiring his historical coins, he has chosen to give the Coral Ridge Presbyterian Church of Ft. Lauderdale, Florida the proceeds from his coins to further "God's Work." Certainly a noble way to maximize the efforts of his life's objective.

THE JAMES F. LINDSAY "CHURCH COLLECTION"

and other important properties



Coral Ridge Presbyterian Church
5555 North Federal Highway
Fort Lauderdale, Florida 33308

The proceeds of the James F. Lindsay collection, by his request, will be turned over to the church to further "God's Work".

Coral Ridge Presbyterian Church
5555 North Federal Highway • Fort Lauderdale • Florida 33308
Phone (305) 771-8840

We are most grateful to Mr. James F. Lindsay for his outstanding gift to Coral Ridge Presbyterian Church.

Of all the coin companies in the world, Mr. Lindsay recommended to have his collection sold by Kagin's Numismatic Auctions, Inc. Mr. Lindsay cited his thirty-year relationship with Art Kagin and the fine reputation that Kagin's Auctions, Inc. enjoyed in the industry as the reasons for this recommendation.

Coral Ridge Presbyterian Church is pleased to announce the selection of Kagin's Numismatic Auctions as its agent for the sale of the James F. Lindsay collection gift.

D. James Kennedy
Senior Minister

REGARDING ANA CERTIFICATION

FOR THE FIRST TIME IN RARE COIN AUCTIONS, KAGIN'S ARE PROVIDING COMPLETE AMERICAN NUMISMATIC ASSOCIATION CERTIFICATION OF YOUR RARE AND UNUSUAL COINS. We at Kagin's think that this certification service is essential in assuring the authenticity of the coins you purchase. This certification service guarantees you the genuineness of the material handled in a Kagin's Auction. **ALL OF THE COINS FEATURED WITH PHOTOGRAPHIC REPRODUCTIONS ABOVE THEIR RESPECTIVE LOT DESCRIPTIONS HAVE AN ACCOMPANYING ANACS CERTIFICATE AND COMPLETE DOCUMENTATION PHOTOGRAPHY OF THE COIN.** We are pleased to provide this service for our consignors at no extra charge.

The American Numismatic Association Certification Service, ANACS, is a branch of the federally chartered, non-profit, educational American Numismatic Association. The professional staff at ANACS examines and when necessary, will conduct non-destructive tests on numismatic material submitted for certification. The results of these tests are then furnished to the person submitting the item along with a statement of ANACS opinion concerning the authenticity of the coin.

All coins that are determined to be genuine, and the great majority of them are, are then issued a certificate of registration. This certificate records an identifying code number, a statement of authenticity and documented photographs.

Kagin's is the only auction company that offers this ANACS for all the major coins featured in our auctions. This is a valuable benefit that Kagin's is able to offer you. It protects the collector and the consignor. You will be able to take advantage of this essential service when you consign your coins to a Kagin's auction.

Other **KAGIN'S** Numismatic Innovations and Records

- Complete A.N.A. Certification and photographs of all rare and unusual coins
- Conducted largest auction in the history of A.N.A. - 5446 lots.
- Enlisted the greatest number of consignors at any auction - more than 180
- Drew a record breaking number of bidders - more than 2,000.
- Introduced the use of color photographs in an ANA sale.
- Introduced use of color slides to further emphasize your coins at actual time of sale.
- Mailing list built from conducting over 300 auctions.
- A. M. Kagin's 50 years numismatic experience and numismatic authority.
- PERSONALIZED SERVICE by A. M.(Art) or Don Kagin.
- Grading done in accordance with standards set by ANA, which means you receive consistent and accurate grading.

GRADING STANDARDS

We use Dr. Sheldon's numerical grading system for the grading of U.S. Coins. This is the system that has been used with great success by sophisticated numismatists for many years and now adopted by the A.N.A. We use the following abbreviations and descriptions:

POOR-1: Barely recognizable as to type.
FAIR-2: Showing minor detail.
AG-3: About Good-3, Rims worn down into lettering but interior detail will be visable.
GOOD-4,6: All interior outlines visable.
VG-8,10: Very Good 8 and 10, About 25 percent of the interior detail will be visable, date barely readable.
FINE-12,15: 30 per cent to 50 per cent of the interior detail will show.
VF-20,25,30,35: Very Fine 20 thru 35, 60 per cent to 85 per cent of the interior detail will show. 35(Borderline EF).
EF-40,45: Extremely Fine 40 and 45, 90 per cent of all interior details will show.
AU-50,55: Almost Uncirculated 50 and 55, Bare traces of friction at the highest points. 55+(Borderline Unc).
UNC-60: Mint State (MS) 60, strictly Uncirculated with no rub or friction, i.e. NO WEAR.
CHOICE BU-60+: Mint State (MS) 60+, a Choice Uncirculated specimen nicely struck and with nice lustre.
GEM BU-65: Mint State (MS) 65, a Gem coin in all respects. Fully struck. Only a bare minimum of minor abrasions.
Superb GEM BU-65+: Mint state-65+, If you look real hard with strong magnification you might find a flaw.
Perfect GEM-70: Mint State-70: Once in a great while a perfect coin is sold.
PROOFS & SPECIMENS: Proof and Specimen are methods of manufacture, not grades. All of our Proofs, Specimens, and Proof-Likes are graded in the same manner as our business strikes (examples: Proof-55, Proof-60, CHOICE Proof-60+, GEM Proof-65, SUPERB GEM Proof 65+.

This is a public and mail bid sale governed by the following terms:

All coins and currency are sold unreserved to the highest bidder.

Your bids, which represent your limits, will be executed without a commission charge.

Mail bidders are responsible for any errors made in their bid sheets. We cannot accept responsibility for your errors, either in lot numbers or bids.

Bidders for the first time must establish credit references in advance or deposit an amount equal to 25% of the total amount of their bids.

Bidders who are unknown to us, who wish to pick up their coins at the sale must make prior arrangements with Kagin's.

Payments for lots must be made when the coins are picked up or when the invoice is received.

All coins are guaranteed to be genuine and as described.

Lots purchased by floor buyers CANNOT be returned.

Lots purchased by mail bidders cannot be returned without our written permission.

All claims for adjustments must be made in writing within 5 days following the receipt of the coins or invoice. Late remittance for purchases is cause for negating this privilege.

Title remains with Kagin's Numismatic Auctions, Inc. until full payment is received by Kagin's.

All lots delivered in New York are subject to New York Sales Tax Laws. Postage and insurance will be charged on lots mailed.

If there is a dispute between bidders, the auctioneer will determine the final award.

If there are duplicate bids, the lot will be awarded to the first bid received by Kagin's.

All mailed bids must be received in Des Moines 3 days prior to sale date.

All bidders must be of legal age (18) or have their bid sheet signed by an individual of legal age, accepting responsibility for payment.

Any lot determined to be inaccurate may be withdrawn from the sale at any time.

Late bids may be mailed by Special Delivery to Kagin's c/o AMERICANA of New York, 7th Ave. at 52nd Street, New York, New York 10019. Late bids must be received by Kagin's no later than the morning of Friday, September29, 1978. Since bids are frequently received after the sale, late bidders are urged to phone their bids to: Kagin's at the AMERICANA (212) 581-1000.

HOW TO BID*

What to Bid On:

As you read through the catalog for the first time, record the numbers of all the lots you are interested in on a worksheet. If you are interested in specific types of coins, be sure to check the catalog index.

How Much to Bid:

The price you bid is determined by you. You must remember the value that you place on the coins. Check the values listed in the catalog and decide what you are willing to pay. You should bid generously on the lots you strongly wish to obtain. If there are some lots you would like to have 'if the price is right', then you may want to place nominal bids on those lots. Because a number of collectors choose to bid on many lots, the number of successful bids will be relatively small. This is controlled by a very active market. **You can safely extend your bidding** (and take advantage of a 'bargain') by placing a dollar total limit on your bids. Should your total be reached before all your bids are executed, we will then terminate your bidding.

Remember that your bids are limits. It is possible, and quite often does occur, that you will succeed in purchasing a lot for less than your bid since we start the floor bidding at about 5-10% above the second highest mail bid. Example: You bid $500.00 on the lot and the next highest mail bid is $400.00, we start the lot bid at $425.00. If there are no bids from the floor, you will then be awarded the lot at $425.00 - or if the floor bidding stops at perhaps $450.00 or $475.00 then you will receive the lot at a small advance above the top floor bid. If bidding continues above the $500.00, then that floor bidder will be awarded the lot.

How to Fill Out the Bid Sheet:

On the Bid Sheet you will observe that there are two different column headings. Lots and Bids. When you decide on the lots you want to bid on, enter the lot numbers under the proper column and the maximum amounts you are willing to pay for those lots in the proper column.

LOT	BID	LOT	BID
482	550.00		
517	900.00		
614	130.00		

If you have checked one of the increase boxes, you will be allowing us to increase your maximum bid in order to obtain the lot which is going for more than you had anticipated. We will buy the lots for you as low as possible as outlined in the TERMS OF THE SALE.

YOU ARE THERE

If you are unable to attend a Kagin's auction, you can bid on material by mail or tale advantage of Kagin's "unique" YOU ARE THERE SERVICE. A.M. (Art) or Don Kagin will personally serve as your representative at the auction. This unique service allows you to avoid the situation of not receiving the material you desire because you were unable to attend in person. This personal service is provided free of charge at all Kagin's auctions. There is a nominal 5% commission charged for this service at all other auctions. Art or Don Kagin are always available for personal consultation in numismatic matters. Please call TOLL FREE TODAY 800-247-5335.

---

*Bid sheet found in back of catalog.

Exhibition of Lots

In Des Moines, Iowa by Appointment Only:
September 18-25, 1978
Americana Hotel September 27th through Auction.

September 21-24 International Numismatic Society Convention
Mayflower Hotel, Washington, D.C. — *Foreign Lots ONLY*

Kagin's Future Auctions

Consignments are now being accepted for:

NASC Southern California Convention
January 25 - 27, 1979
Los Angeles, California

• • •

CSNS Central States Numismatic Society
April 25 - 29, 1979
Dearborn, Michigan

Please keep us informed of your current address.

Name ______________________________

Address ______________________________

City ______________ State ______________ Zip __________

SUBJECT INDEX

First Session 1-511 Lot No.

U.S. Half Cents 1-57
U.S. Large Cents 58-307
U.S. Small Cents 308-347
U.S. Two Cent Pieces 348-352
U.S. Three Cent Nickels 353-366
U.S. Nickels 367-418
U.S. Three Cent Silvers 419-427
U.S. Half Dimes 428-455
U.S. Dimes 456-505
U.S. Twenty Cent Pieces 506-511

Second Session 512-1171

U.S. Quarters 512-604
U.S. Half Dollars 605-699
U.S. Silver Dollars 700-822
U.S. Trade Dollars 823-830
U.S. Silver Commemoratives 831-843
U.S. Gold Commemoratives 844-847
U.S. Patterns and Trial Pieces 848-856
U.S. Sets and Collections 857-864
Dealer and Investor Lots 865-877
United States Currency 1861 Demand Notes 878-881
1869 "Rainbow Notes" $1-$20 882-886
$1, $2, $5, $10, $20, $50, $100 Legal Tender Notes 887-935
Compound Interest and Interest Bearing Notes 936-939
$1, $2, $5, $10, $20, $50 Silver Certificates 940-990
$1, $2, $5, $10, $20 Treasury or Coin Notes 991-999
Federal Reserve Bank Notes 1000-1035
National Gold Bank Note 1036
Gold Certificates 1037-1042
$1 1923 "Changeover Pair" 1042-1044
Large Size National Bank Notes 1045-1050
1929 Small Size Nationals 1051-1060
Small Size Legals 1061-1064
Small Size Silver Certificates 1065-1089
1929 Federal Reserve Bank Notes 1090-1106
Small Size Green Federals 1107-1114
Error Set "Hawaii" overprints and Hawaii, North African Invasion Notes 1115-1122
Two-Denomination Note $5/$10 1123
Error Small Size Notes $1-$50 1124-1129
Small Size U.S. Note Collection 1130-1162
GIORI Test Notes 1163-1165
Fractional Currency 1166-1167
1861 Confederate States of America Notes 1168-1171

Third Session 1172-1776

Foreign Paper Currency 1172-1192
Foreign Gold 1193-1382
Foreign Crowns and Minor Coins 1383-1552
U.S. Colonial Currency 1553-1566
Early American Coins 1567-1776

Fourth Session 1777-2400

U.S. Gold Dollars 1777-1812
U.S. Quarter Eagles ($2½) 1813-1887
U.S. Three Dollar Gold 1888-1915
U.S. Half Eagles ($5) 1916-2031
U.S. Eagles ($10) 2032-2113
U.S. Double Eagles ($20) 2114-2213
Private Gold Coins and Patterns 2214-2265
U.S. Silver Dollars 2266-2400

FIRST SESSION

Friday, September 29, 1978

1:00 - 4:00 P.M.

Lots 1 — 511

HALF CENTS 1793-1857

1. 1793 About Good-3 obverse with clear date, bust & Liberty, rx worn with design only slightly legible. 200.

2. 1794 C-2a, Fine with balanced even wear, faint hairline rt. obv; bottom rx. not as sharp as balance of coin. 225.

3. 1794 C-2a, AG/Poor Identifiable date, Obv worn to AG while Rev worn smooth.

4. 1794 C-9, Sharp VF-30, chocolate brown color, "Half Cent" not visible, usual faint porosity. 500. *PLATE*

5. 1795 C-5b NO POLE, PLAIN EDGE, AG-3, reverse worn with date faintly visible and strong Very Good; other portions, also closer to Very Good. Distinguishable by rx. die break (causing some weakness), EXTREMELY RARE sub variety struck on thick planchet (wt. 111.7 grs.) compared to standard thin planchet (84 grs.). 250.

6. 1795 C-6a NO POLE. PLAIN EDGE, About Very Fine (nice F-15 obv/fully VF-25 rx) nice light brown clean surfaces, minute planchet imperfection on rim as struck. 400. PLATE

7. 1797 C-1, 1 over 1 variety, AG-3, Sharper obv with rev half worn off. Trends 45.

8. 1797 C-2 Plain edge, VG with Fine date & liberty, faint brush-marks. Easily recognizable by die break above "UNI" in UNITED. R-4. 225.

9. 1797 C-2 **DOUBLE STRUCK, BOTH SIDES,** Extra "97" on neck. Fine or so, granular surface: light scratch rx. Acquired as "RARE" at 350.

10. 1797 C-3a, LOW HEAD, Very Good, Plain edge, chocolate-steel porous planchet. RARE. 400. *PLATE*

11. 1797 C-3c **GRIPPED EDGE,** low head, Good, porous with rough surface. EXTREMELY RARE variety listed R-7 by Cohen! Cost 500. *PLATE*

12. 1800 C-1, Nice Very Fine-30. 85.

13. 1802 C-2 Struck on cut-down cent planchet with **02 of cent visible on rx,** Good to Very Good with some lt. marks obv. SCARCE. 250.

14. 1803 C-1 & 1804 C-8 Spiked Chin, borderline EF-35 pair. 150.

15. 1803, 04 Spiked Chin, G-VG pair; 1804 Plain 4 Stems Sharp VG. 85.

16. 1803 C-3 VG(corrosion); 03 C-1 (2) G-4 Granular; 04 C-8 VG-10 Cleaned; 05 C-1, G-6;06 C-1 G-6; 07 C-1 Fair-2 (corroded); 08 C-3 G-6.

17. 1804 PLAIN 4, STEMLESS EF-45, faint lt marks on cheek, nice colour. Cat. 70

18. 1804 C-4 DOUBLE DATE Cr 4-Stems, VG with two small bruises top edge rx. RARITY as C-4 BUT UNLISTED DOUBLE DATE! Possibly UNIQUE! *PLATE*

19. 1804 C-9 Cr4-stems, Sharp F-15; 1804 C-12 Cr4-stemless Sharp VF-30. 110.

20. 1804 C-10 Cr4-Stems, AU-50/45, 2 pinpoint carbon spots, glossy surfaces. 200.

21. 1804 C-13, Pln4-stemless, Sharpness EF-45 but tiny marks. 75.

22. 1805 C-1 Stemless, Sharp VF-30/EF-40, glossy; 05 C-4 stems F-12. 100.

23. 1806 C-1 sm 6-stemless, EF-40. Trends 85.

24. 1806 C-4 Large 6-stems, AU-50, attractive light brown, typical weakness lower rt.leaves, smooth surfaces. Trends 235.

25. 1807 C-1 AU-50, Lovely surfaces and colour, faint rub on high points. Trends 285.

26. 1808/7 C-2, VG-8 Granular surfaces; 1808 C-3 Sharp VG-10. Trend 87.

27. 1809 C-2, GOOD-6 Rarity 4; 1809/6 C-5 VF-30 Clean planchet; 09 C-3 VF-30 lt. carbon spot; 09 C-3 VF-10 Porous.

28. 1809 C-2 AG-3 (bent, porous) R-4; 1809 C-6 Sharpness of F-12 but laminated obv; 1809 C-6 VF-30 but tiny marks. 75.

29. 1809 C-3, EF-40, tiny nick; 1825 C-2 Borderline EF-35. 110.

30. 1809/6 C-5, AU-55 Lovely colour but minute marks evident when closely inspected. 150.

31. 1809/6 C-5 AU-50 Glossey brown surfaces with splashes of light green. Struck on somewhat rough planchet, as most were. Popular.

32. 1810 C-1, EF-45/35, medium brown, superior to most seen. Trends 125.

33. 1810 C-1 VG-8; 10 C-1 G-6 Cleaned; 11 G-1, Good-4; 25 C-2 VF; 26 C-2 G; 26 C-2 VF-20; 1826 C-2 VG.

34. 1811 C-1, VF-20/F-15 Attractive dark brown, few lt. field marks but better than most. RARITY 4. 250.

35. 1825 C-1, EF-45 Lovely honey colouring with characteristic weakness left stars (as on Cohen Plate Coin). SUPERIOR TO COHEN PLATE COIN! RARITY 4 & *"Difficult to obtain above VF"*. 275.

36. 1826 C-1, AU-55 Subdued Red("expertly" recoloured), interesting recut AMERICA. Trends AU-125.

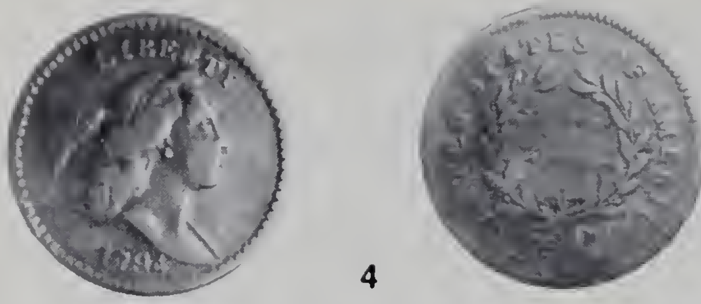
37. 1826 C-2, Sharp VF-30/F-15(weakness in striking of leaves). R-3 & BETTER THAN COHEN'S PLATE COIN! 75.

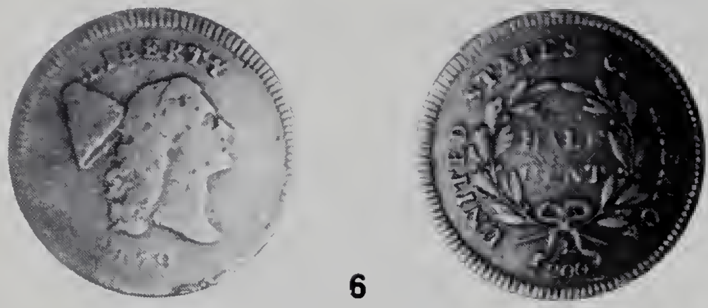
38. 1828 C-1 13 stars, Borderline UNC-55+ , R-3, Lovely Honey and buckwheat colour with splashes of red near devices. Glossy shimmering luster. Cohen states *"Unc. examples are seldom seen"*. A Beauty! 250.

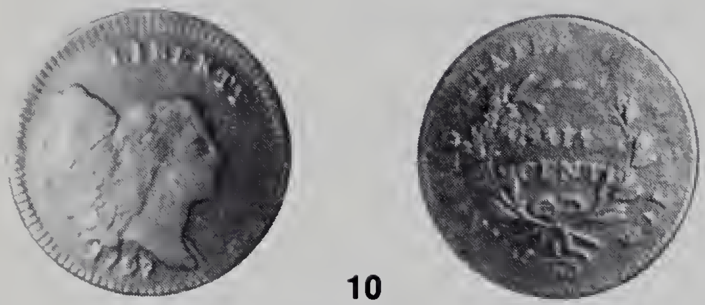
39. 1828 C-3, 13 Stars, AU-50 Medium brown. Trends 85.

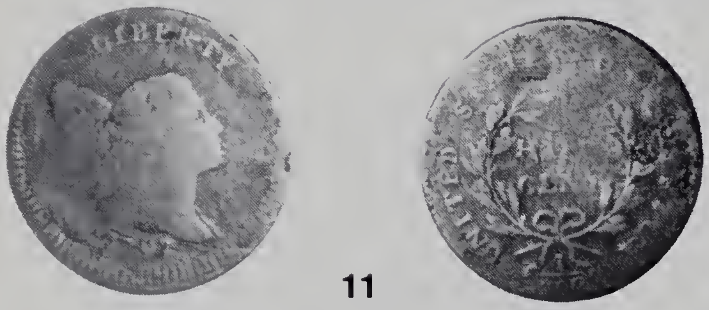
40. 1828 C-3 EF-40 Lt. brown; 32 C-1 VG-8; 33 C-1 VF-25; 33 C-1 G-6 (nicked).

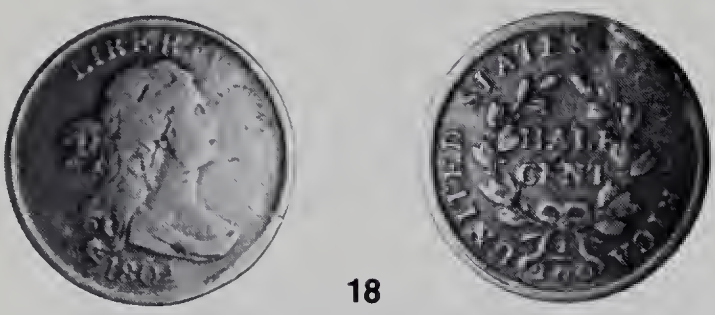
41. 1829 C-1, AU-50 Light brown, touch friction high spots, lovely. Trends 85.

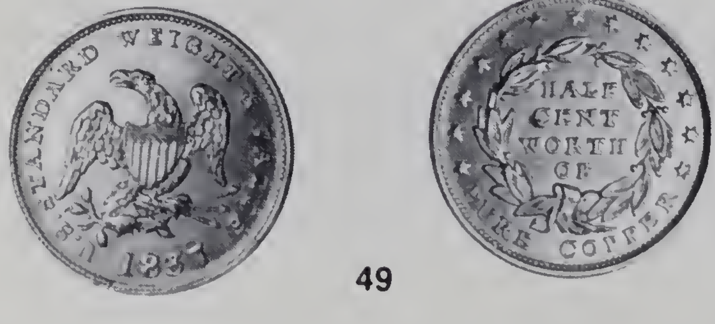

4

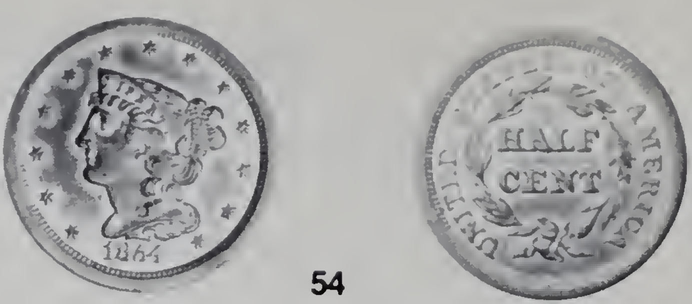

6

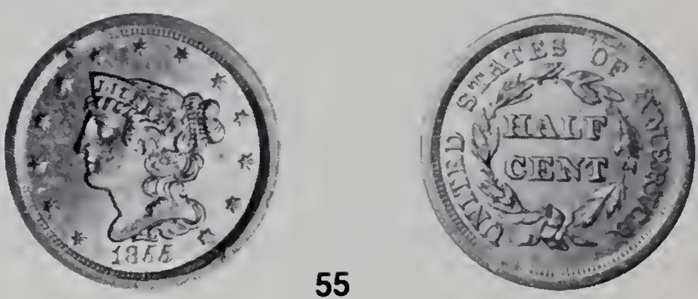

10

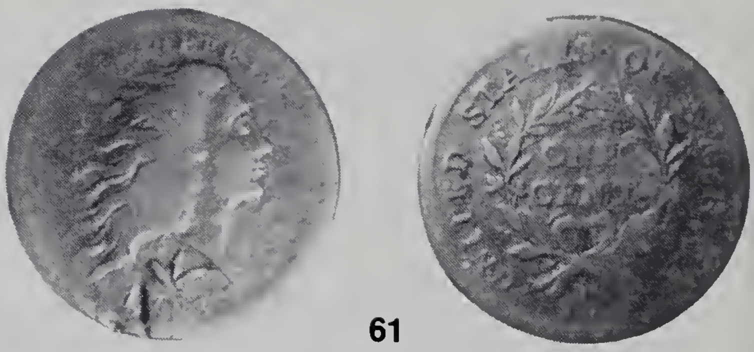

11

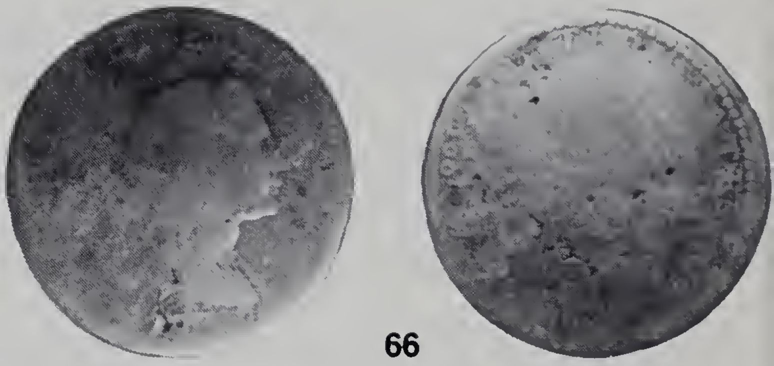

LIBERTY
HALF CENT
18

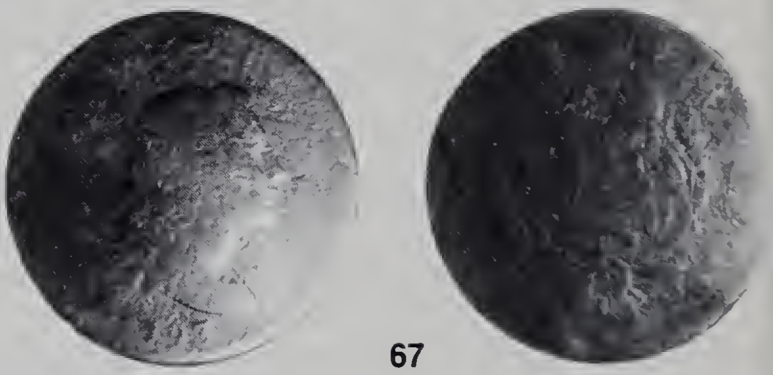

STANDARD WEIGHT
1837
HALF CENT WORTH OF PURE COPPER
49

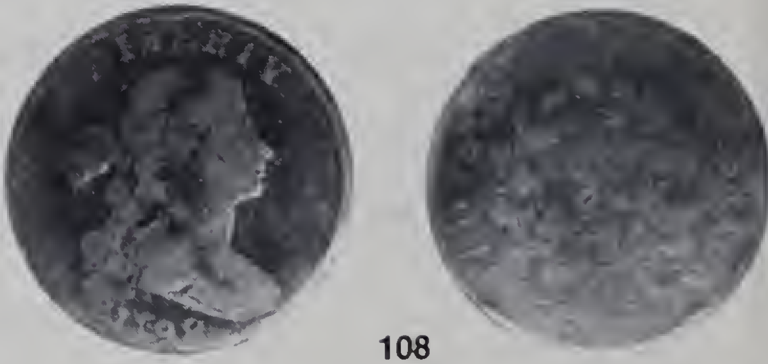

1854
HALF CENT
54


1855
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
HALF CENT
55


61


66


67


108

42. 1832 C-1 EF-45, R-3, Golden brown; 1832 C-3 Fine.

43. 1833 CHOICE BU-60+ , lovely red and brown, shimmering luster. Cat 280.

44. 1833 AU-55 Sharpness but 3 pinpoint nicks rim rx.; 1834 EF-40. 100.

45. 1833 C-1 EF-45 Lt. Brown; 33 C-1 VF-25; 34 C-1 VF-20; 34 C-1 F-15; 34 C-1 G-6.

46. 1834 C-1 VF-30; 35 C-1 VF-25 Cleaned (2); 35 C-1 EF-40.

47. 1835 C-1 EF-45; 37 token VF; 49 VF-25 Cleaned; 51 F-15; 57 EF-40.

48. 1835 C-2 GEM BU-65 Blazing original mint red with proof-like tendencies. A perfect type coin! 850.

49. 1837 Token, Borderline Unc-55+ , Unusually choice with considerable ORIGINAL MINT RED blended to lovely bluish brown, minute planchet break top rim. Lovely! *"RARE WITH ANY TRACE OF MINT COLOR" - Breen.* 500. *PLATE*

50. 1849 & 1856 About Unc. sharpness but cleaned. 150.

51. 1850 C-1 MS-60 Sharp Struck brown Unc, faint light line above head. Cat. 300.

52. 1851 C-1, Borderline Unc-55+ subdued Red obv/bluish-brn red rx. 150.

53. 1853 C-1 MS-60 Choice "frosty" lovely brown, traces Red on rx., Unc. Cat. 280.

54. 1854 C-1 Choice BU-60+ Mostly 80% Original Red, one lt. bagmark on cheek. Lovely Type Coin! 450. *PLATE*

55. 1855 C-1 CHOICE UNC-60+ PROOFLIKE obv! Sharp Struck with Red & brown colour, tiny bagmark obv. field & rim. A Beauty! 500. *PLATE*

56. 1857 C-1 MS-60 Brown Unc. with traces Red showing through devices. Cat. 315.

57. 1857 CHOICE MS-60+ , lovely red & brown, hints of red on rx, glossy. Cat. 315.

1793 LARGE CENTS

58. 1793 S-3 **CHAIN,** Fair-2 to AG-3, worn but legible date, bust, liberty/chain, fraction andmost of legend legible. Trends AG-3 @ 325.

59. 1793 S-4 **CHAIN,** Periods var., well worn but liberty, bust, chain, fraction legible.

60. 1793 S-8 **WREATH,** AG-3 legible but edge bumps and dents. Trends 225.

61. 1793 S-9 **WREATH,** Strong **VG-10** brown slightly porous planchet, planchet break between 1 & 7 of date. Trends VG-8 @ $600 & F-12 @ $900; this worth proportionately. *PLATE*

62. 1793 S-9 **WREATH,** legible liberty, bust and most of rx., but date "tooled" into coin.

63. 1793 S-10, **F-12** Porous planchet with rx. closer to **VF-20.** This Rarity 5 valued about 60% more than the "common" 1793 which trends F $900 & VF $2,000.

64. 1793 S-11b WREATH, **LETTERED EDGE 2 LEAVES,** sharp liberty & bust, date legible, worn rx. but legible, porous and corroded surfaces. Rarity 5 compared to R-3 for 1 leaf edge. Rarity 5 valued about 25% more than the R-3 1 leaf which trends AG-3 @ 225.

65. 1793 S-11c **LET. EDGE 1 leaf,** sharpness of Good but rough planchet brings it down to **AG-3.** Trends 225.

66. 1793 S-12 **LIBERTY CAP,** Sharp VG Liberty, G-VG bust, legible date/most of legend and fraction legible with center worn. Rarity 6 valued at close to 60%more than "common" Lib. Cap or in AG-3 at about 475. *PLATE*

67. 1793 S-13 **LIBERTY CAP,** G to VG obv./ worn but mostly legible rx., tiny clever repair at top. Surely worth AG trends of 300. *PLATE*

1794 LARGE CENTS

68. 1794 S-24 "Apple Cheek" variety, Sharpness of **VF-30** but rough planchet and some scratches across rx. Surely worth trends for F-12 of 135.

69. 1794 S-49 Sharpness of **VF-30** but porous planchet with some edge bruises. Characteristic die crack from "E" in LIBERTY into hair. Surely worth F-12 Trends of 135.

71. 1794 S-54 VG-8 obv/AG-3 to G-6 rx., minute abrasions. R-3. 50.

72. 1794 S-57 VG-8 Usual wear. Slightly rough planchet. Cat. 100.

73. 1794 S-58 **G-6** Chocolate brown surfaces, R-3 valued 130.

74. 1794 S-59 Strong **VG-10** (Bought as fine). Die cracked at fraction to "A", R-3 valued about 250.

75. 1794 S-63 FALLEN 4 **F-15** Smooth surfaces with a lt. rev. rim bruise at 5 o'clock. Otherwise a nice example of the popular variety. *"A famous numismatic landmark"—Sheldon.* R-3 valued 350.

76. 1794 S-65 **F-12,** Die cracked rev. eliminating most of "ONE CENT", few minute nicks. Cat. fine 175.

77. 1794 S-70 **F-12** Dark Granular planchet, even wear. R-2 valued 250.

78. 1794 S-71 **Very Good,** granular surfaces, 2 cuts on rev. High R-2 valued VG 150; This worth?

79. 1794 S-72 Head of 95 **F-12/VF-20** Medium brown, R-2. Valued about 375.

1795 & 1796 LIBERTY CAP CENTS

80. 1795 S-75 **VG-8** granular surfaces. Cat 120.

81. 1795 S-78 AG-3; 1796 S-81 Nice VG-8 obv/fair-2 rev. 110.

82. 1796 S-86 **VG-10** Fairly sharp, but rough surfaces, dark. RARITY 6. Valued 175.

83. 1796 S-87 Sharpness of **F-12** with granular dark planchet, even wear. Cat. 185.

84. 1796 S-89 VG-8 obv/AG-3 to G-6 rev.(uneven wear). R-3. 75.

85. 1796 S-91 Sharpness of **EF** but granular. R-3. 250.

1796 & 1797 DRAPED BUST CENTS

86. 1796 S-93 Sharpness of **VF-25** but heavily granular. R-3. 150.

87. 1796 S-106 **AG-3,** Tiny bruise obv/some lt. scratches & uneven wear rev. R-5. 75.

88. 1796 S-109 **VG-8** With granular surfaces. R-3. Cat. 95.

89. 1797 S-120b, GRIPPED EDGE, **F-15,** Medium to dark brown, even wear, Characteristic die failure at "ERT" with delicate cracks through date and "Liberty". A very pleasing coin! 125.

90. 1797 S-121, GRIPPED EDGE, **VG-10,** Characteristic weakening of die obv. center, dark brown with some evidence of lt. porosity. R-3. 100.

91. 1797 S-128 **VG-10** Dark brown, diagnostic die cracks near date. Some lt. hidden bagmarks and porosity evident. R-3. 75.

92. 1797 S-131 Stemless Ag-3 to G-6 (uneven wear) dark granular surfaces. R-3. 65.

93. 1797 S-134 Small Fraction (type coin) **F-15** Brown, characteristic die bulge causing weakness left rev. R-4. 160.

94. 1797 S-136 **F-12** Granular surfaces, all details sharp (struck from heavily rusted rev. die) R-4. 130.

95. 1797 S-137 **VG-8** But pitmarked rev. R-3. 50.

96. 1797 S-138 Sharp **VG-10** Smooth clean surfaces, diagnostic die bulge causing small worn spot rev., faint scratch resembling die break. R-2. 65.

97. 1797 S-140 **VG-8/VG-10** Granular surfaces. R-3. 75.

1798 LARGE CENTS

98. 1798 S-146 **VG-8** Slightly granular, R-6, Condition Census (55-50-25-20-12-12). 175.

99. 1798 S-148 **VG-10;** 1798 S-168 **G-4.** R-2 & R-3. 150.

100. 1798/7 S-151 Close Date **G-4;** 1798/7 S-152 Wide Date **AG-3.** R-4 & R-3. 80.

101. 1798 S-153 **F-15** Some porous areas. R-4. 175.

102. 1798 S-155 Rx. 1796 (2d rx.) **F-12** Granular with some planchet defects. R-3. 135

103. 1798 S-160 **G-4** Lt. brown, tiny edge nick. R-6. 100.

104. 1798 S-161 EX: Dr French #210, Shattered Dies **G-4.** *"Only One Known"—Breen.*

105. 1798 S-166 **VG-10;** 1798 S-172 **G-6;** 1798 S-185 **AG-3**(R-3). 115.

106. 1798 S-175 **F-12** Lt. brown evernly worn, lt. old scratches obv. Near R-5. 175.

107. 1798 S-184 **VF-25** Clean surfaces but some bagmarks. R-2. 175.

1799 LARGE CENTS

108. 1799/8 S-188 Very Good obverse with nice date, nick on bust, edge "smoothed down" (to remove nicks?)/about good rev. with edge "smoothed down". RAREST DATE LARGE CENT. Cost 500. *PLATE*

109. 1799 S-189 **Very Good** sharpness but rough surfaces. RARE. Cat. VG $800; this worthabout good price of 475. *PLATE*

110. 1799 S-189 Good except date has been "strengthened" by tooling. Genuine. Nice appearing. Cost 300. *PLATE*

1800 & 1801 LARGE CENTS

111. 1800/98 S-191 AG-3; 1800 S-197 F-12 sharpness but scratches; 1800/79 F-12. 100.

112. 1800/79 S-194 **F-15** Medium brown, some portions **VF-20.** R-3. 110.

113. 1800 S-204 **F-15** Brown, some porosity. RARITY 6. 200.

114. 1800 S-208 (R-3), S-209 (R-5), S-212 (R-4) Average Sharp **VG-10.** 260.

115. 1801 S-213 **VG-10** (tiny nicks) R-3; S-214 **G-4,** Rarity 5. 150.

116. 1801 S-216 & S-222 **VG-10** average (latter sharp but "improved"). 75.

117. 1801 S-219 3 ERRORS **F-15** Sharpness but slightly granular with corrosion spot and weakness in striking at LIBERTY. Cat F @ $160; this worth?

118. 1801 S-220 Fraction 1/000, *"Rarest collectible rev. with error in fraction, also highly prized variety"—Sheldon.* **G-6** with characteristic weakness obv. R-4. 100.

119. 1801 S-221 FRACTION 1/100 OVER 1/000 Sharp **VG-10.** Popular. 85.

120. 1801 S-223 FRACTION 1/000 **Sharp VF-30** (obv EF-40), small rim nick, lt. scratch. 200.

121. 1801 S-224 **F-15** Nice even wear and colour. 75.

1802 LARGE CENTS

122. 1802 S-225 **VG-8** Scratch near date(R-4); S-228 FRACTION 1/000 **VG-10.** 120.

123. 1802 S-226 **F-15** Brown, pinpoint nick. R-3. 100.

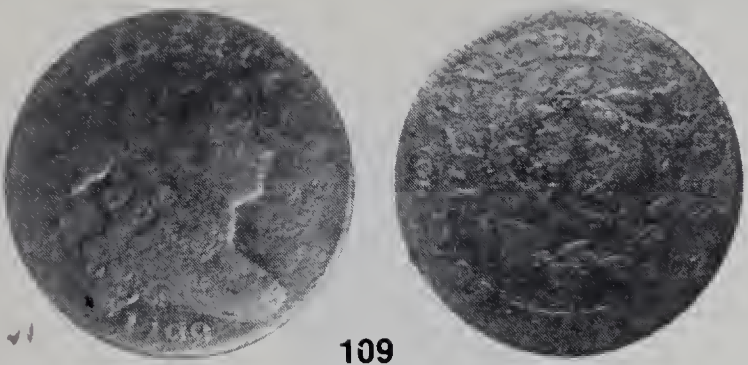
124. 1802 S-227 **VF-20** Brown, some porosity. R-3. 180.

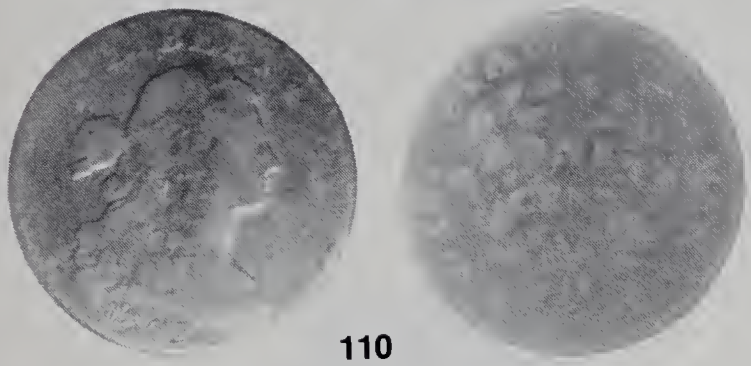
125. 1802 S-231 STEMLESS **VF-20** Chocolate, slightly granular. Cat. 100.

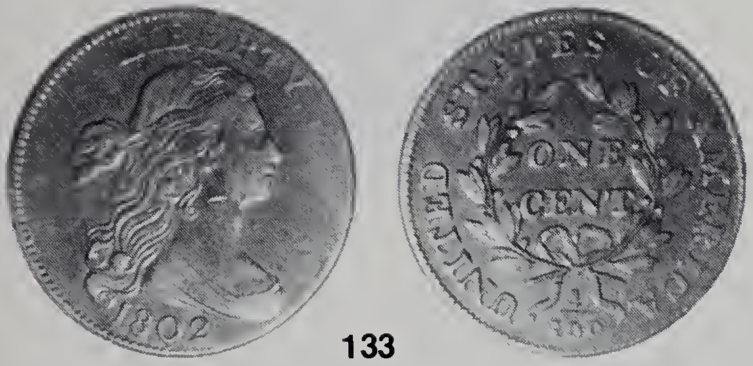
126. 1802 S-233 **F-12** Reddish brown and chocolate. R-4. 135.

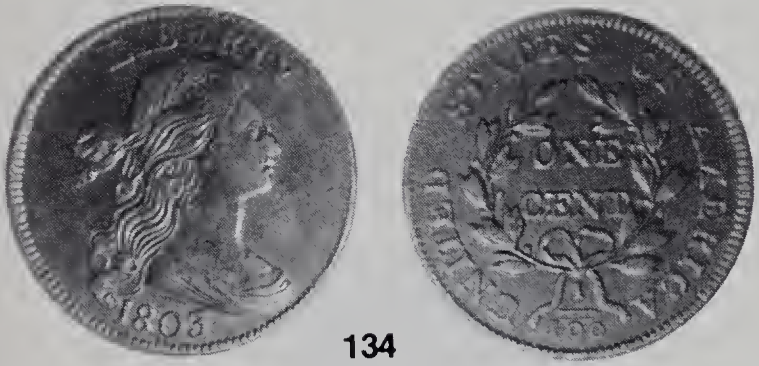
127. 1802 S-235 **VG-10** Characteristic die crack at RTY. R-5 140.

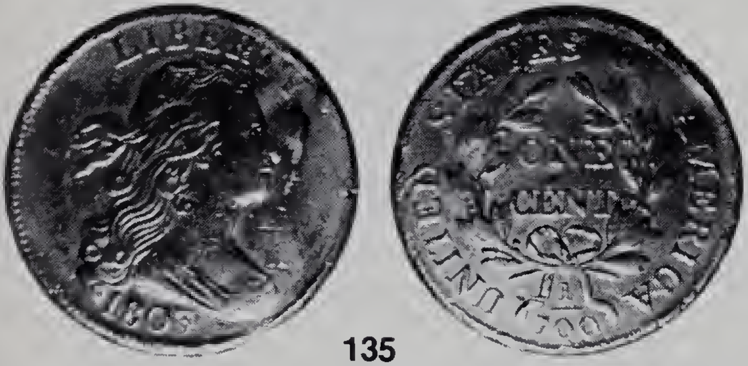
128. 1802 S-232 **EF-40** Brown and chocolate, tiny rim nick. Cat 225.

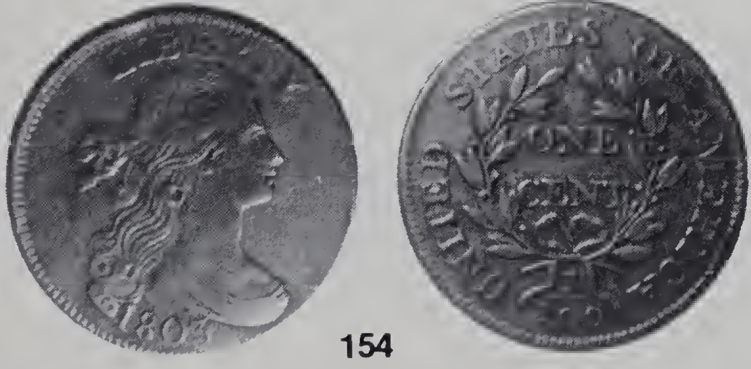

109

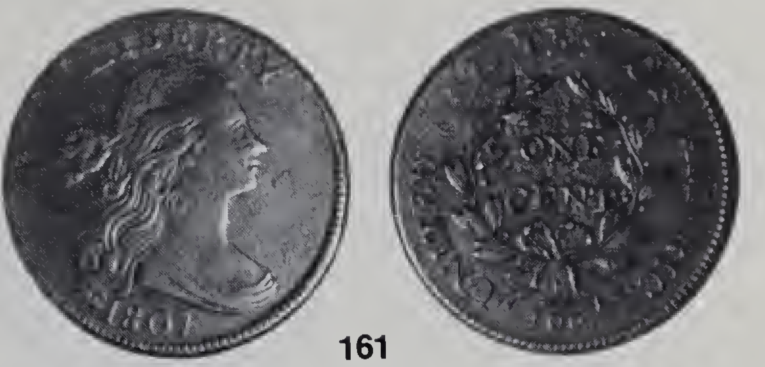

110

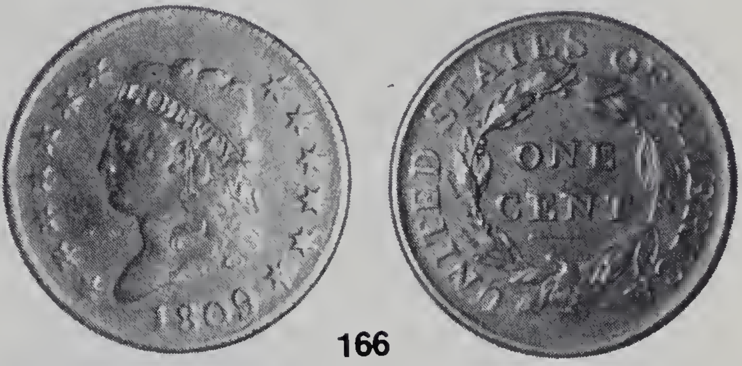

133

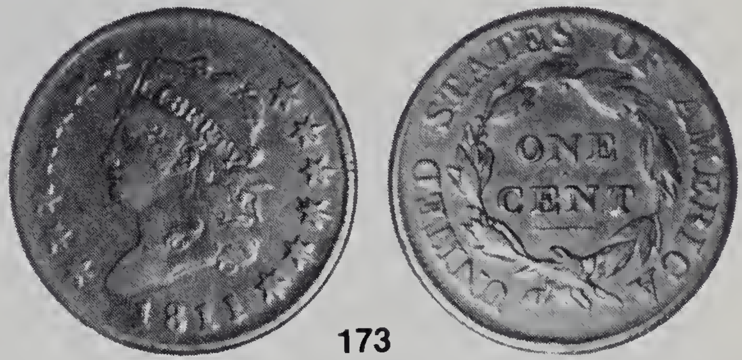

134

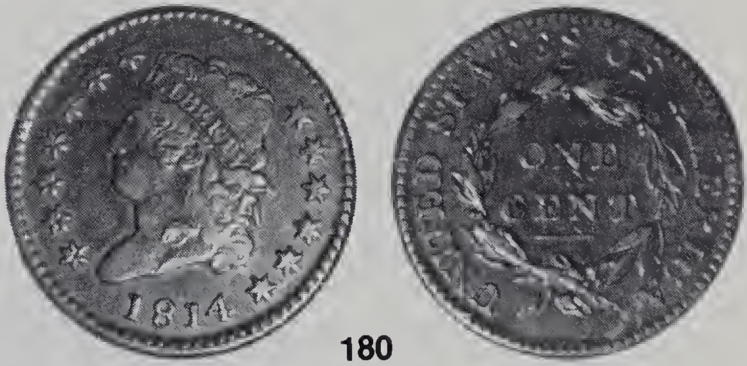

135

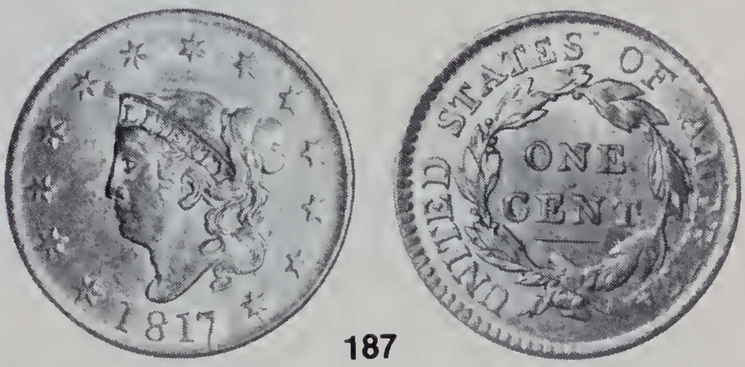

154

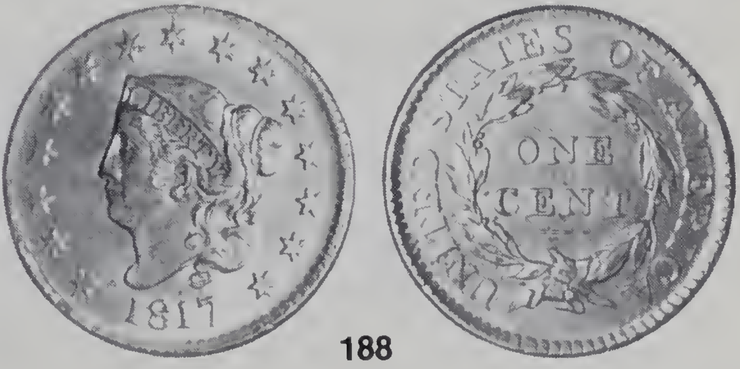

161


166


173


180


187


188

129. 1802 S-239 **F-15** Quite sharp but chocolate porous surfaces. R-3. 100.

130. 1802 S-242 **VF-20** Chocolate, clean surfaces. R-3. 180.

131. 1802 S-241 STEMLESS **VF-20,** Sharpness EF-40 but some roughness, dark. Cat 100.

132. 1802 S-236 **Sharp VF-30** Glossy walnut brown with characteristic die cracks. Lovely surfaces. 150.

133. 1802 S-237 **EF-40** Lovely chocolate brown colour, some old sm. bagmarks and nicks but hardly noticeable. Very pleasing coin. 335. *PLATE*

1803 LARGE CENTS

134. 1803 S-243 STEMLESS **EF-40** Dark brown, some lt. porosity. R-4. Cat. 375. *PLATE*

135. 1803 S-245 Sm date & fraction **EF-45** with slight porosity, minute planchet pinch at edge. R-4. 675. *PLATE*

136. 1803 S-246 Sm date-fraction Sharp **VG-10.** R-4. 90.

137. 1803 S-247 "Mumps" obv. **F-12.** R-5. 180.

138. 1803 S-249 FRACTION 1/100 Over 1/000, Sharpness **EF-45** but "brush-marks", sm corrosion spot obv. Cat EF-40 @ $400; this worth proportionately.

139. 1803 S-250 Sm date-fraction, **VF-30.** R-4. 285.

140. 1803 S-251 Sharp **VF-30,** light nick rev. R-2. 225.

141. 1803 S-252 **EF-40 obv/VF-25 rev.,** some corrosion on rev. R-2. 135.

142. 1803 S-253 Sm date-fraction **F-15** medium brown. R-2. 75.

143. 1803 S-255 **EF-40** Sharpness but dark pitted planchet.

144. 1803 S-254 **EF-40** Medium brown. Cat 230.

145. 1803 S-256 Sharp **VG-10** some porosity, lt. nick. R-4. 100.

146. 1803 S-257 Sm date-Lg. Fraction, **EF-40** sharpness but some corrosion stains. R-2. 135.

147. 1803 S-258 Sm. date, Lg. frac. EF Sharpness but granular. Overall **VF-25.** 100.

148. 1803 S-259 **Sharp VF-30** with some tiny nicks, corrosion spot rev. R-5. Note Condition-Census (50-50-40-25-20-15). Surely worth over 400. *PLATE*

149. 1803 S-260 Sm date-Lg. Fraction, **Borderline EF-35** brown. 200.

150. 1803 S-261 **VF-20** Chocolate-steel, some porosity. R-3. 190.

151. 1803 S-262 **VG-8** With rough planchet. RARITY 6. ***"About 18 known".*** 150.

We cannot be responsible for ERRRORS in
LOT NUMBER or BID PRICE
Please be sure to carefully RECHECK your Bid-Sheet

152. 1803 S-263 **MS-60** Sharpness, chocolate porous planchet. R-3. CONDITION-CENSUS (60-60-55-50-50-45)! Cost $1,000 with some nice adjectives accompanying it.

153. 1803 S-264 LARGE DATE, SMALL FRACTION **VF-30** Sharpness with porous granular surfaces, medium brown. RARITY 6. THE"MOST WANTED" LARGE CENT. CONDITION-CENSUS (35-15-12-10-7-6)! We believe the Guidebook does not adequately reflect the strong demand with its valuation of only $1,800 for a less sharp VF-20.

154. 1803 S-265 **LARGE DATE, LARGE FRACTION VF-25,** sm rim nick rev., light porosity, meduim brown, rare early die state with light die break top left rev. RARE & POPULAR. Condition-Census (60-50-45-40-40-30). 525. *PLATE*

155. 1804 S-266 **PERFECT DIES** (Rarest Die State) **VF-25** sharpness with granular chocolate surface minute abrasions which blend into surfaces (not readily noticeable unless closely examined). **SECOND RAREST DATE LARGE CENT.** Acquired several years ago at $1,250.

1805, 1806, 1807 LARGE CENTS

156. 1805 S-268 **F-15** with lt. scratch (resembles die break) on ER. **R-5. RAREST 1805.** 125.

157. 1805 S-269 Pointed 1, Sharp **VF-30** nice medium brown. 200.

158. 1806 S-270 Borderline **EF-35** walnut brown, slt. corrosion in spots. 300.

159. 1807 S-271 COMET VARIETY **F-15,** Medium brown, pleasing coin of popular variety. 125.

160. 1807/6 S-273 Large 7/6 **VF-20** Medium brown. Cat 110.

161. 1807 S-274 Sm. fraction, **EF-40** Sharpness but lightly pitted, overall VF-20. Near R-5. 450. *PLATE*

162. 1807 S-276 Large Fraction **VF-25** medium brown, even wear. 100.

1808-1814 CLASSIC HEAD CENTS

163. 1808 S-277 "12 Stars" (1st star not visible due to die break rev), **VF-20** sharpness but rough planchet.

164. 1808 S-278 **F-15** Medium brown 1 of 2 known with die breaks beneath date & 10 to 13th stars. Listed in "Penny Whimsey" appendix; die break discoveries. Scarce! 200.

165. 1808 S-279 13 STARS **VG-10** Dark, granular, heavy scratch on rev. 45.

166. 1809 S-280 **VF-25** Chocolate lightly porous surfaces (which is usual) old light scratch in hair. Pleasing for this scarce date. 425. *PLATE*

167. 1809 **VF-20** Sharp, but rough & dark surfaces, scarce. Cat VF 425; this worth?

168. 1809 **Fair-2/AG-3,** worn but legible. Scarce date.

169. 1810/9 S-281 **EF-40** Chocolate, Extremely Sharp with only one lt. porous spot on breast, and old light scratch at 8th star. Exceptionally choice. 375.

170. 1810 S-282 G-6; S-283 VG-8; S-284 F-15 Dark rough planchet. 200.

171. 1810 S-285 **VF-20** Dark planchet, as usual for "classic head" types, rough planchet. Pleasing, with no major problems. Cat 115.

172. 1811/0 S-286 **F-12** Dark, rough surfaces with clear overdate very evident, even wear. Cat 175.

173. 1811 S-287 Borderline **EF-35** Lt. brown with unusual clean surfaces, seldom seen this nice! 550. *PLATE*

174. 1812 S-288 **EF-40,** usual dark planchet, couple sm. nicks rx. Trends 325.

175. 1812 S-288 & S-290 Sharpness **EF-40** but 1st pitted & 2nd scratched.

176. 1811/10, 1812 Very Good pair. Cat. 132.50.

177. 1812 S-289 **VF-25** Light brown. Nice coin. Cat 125.

178. 1812 S-291 **F-12** Medium brown; 1813 S-292 **VF-25** porous, rough planchet. 200.

179. 1813 S-293 Close Star, **F-12** rough dark planchet. 110.

180. 1814 S-295 Plain 4, **EF-40** Lovely walnut colour, Sharply Struck (unusual for "Classic" type), sm rough spot at 8th star. 375. *PLATE*

1816-1820 LARGE CENTS

181. 1816-17(15*)-19-20-22-23-24-25-26-29-30-32-34-L8-35/34-40-41-42-43 6th hd & LL-44-50 Fair to Good lot 20 cat. gd 185.

182. 1817-18-19/18-20-21-23/2-26W-26C-30-31-32-33 Avg. VG lot 12 cat. 162.

183. 1817 N-1 (R-4) **EF-45** Lovely chocolate brown with hints of red, wear on high spots.

184. 1817 N-2 VG8; N-3 VF-20; N-5 VF-20; N-6 VF-25; N-8 F-15; N-13 VG10; N-17 Lot 7. 150.

185. 1817 N-4 **EF-45** Lovely chocolate, wear on high spots. 75.

186. 1817 N-9 Blazing Mint Red obv/toned rev. Choice **MS-60+** . Partial double profile. 300.

187. 1817 N-14 **GEM BU-65** Original Mint Red with some reddish brown toning. Lovely type coin. 500. *PLATE*

188. 1817 N-16 **15 STARS, MS-60** Red and brown unc., old finger prints. RARE. 650. *PLATE*

189. 1817-19-35/36-36-37M-43/42-44/81-46-47-49-51-52-53-55-56 Avg. Fine lot 15 cat. 257.50.

190. 1818 Choice Toned **Unc-60+** 40% mint red, characteristic die break around stars, cat. 250.

191. 1818 N-7, F-12; 1819 N-10 (R-3), F-12; 20/19 N-1, G-4; 20 N-7, VG-8; 20 N-15, G-6. Lot 5.

192. 1818 N-10 **GEM TONED RED UNC-65,** Original red still adheres to surface. Cartwheel effect, lt. spot obv. A Beauty! 500. *PLATE*

193. 1819/18 N-1 Brown **MS-60** Lt. hairlines in field. Struck on a somewhat proof-like planchet. Scarce! 500. *PLATE*

194. 1819 SMALL DATE N-8 Choice brown **unc-60.** Semi-proof-like fields with some flashes of red. Sm. corrosion spot rev. 250.

195. 1820 N-13 Choice **unc-60.** Touches of violet colour blending with brown, Very Sharp! Semi-porous surfaces. Lovely! 500. *PLATE*

196. 1820 Lg. Date, Choice **MS-60+** chocolate with hints of red, lovely. Cat. 250.

1821-1825 LARGE CENTS

197. 1821 N-1 **AU-50** With obv. bit sharper than rev., medium brown. 350. *PLATE*

198. 1821 N-2 Sharp **Very Fine-30** brown. Scarce. 125.

199. 1822 Wide, 46 Tall, 51/81, 55 Knob, 57 Lg. 57 sm. lot 6 avg. abt. VF, cat. 235.50

200. 1822 N-2 **AU-50** Medium brown, Sharp Struck. 150.

201. 1822 N-6 EF Sharpness but "tooled" surfaces; N-11 **VF-30;** N-3 **EF-40.** 125.

202. 1822 N-4 **AU-50** Medium brown, nice surfaces. 150.

203. 1822 N-5 Sharp **VF-30;** N-10 **EF-40** brown with nice surfaces. 100.

204. 1822 N-1 (Rare) **G-4** defect at date, worn; N-12 (Rare) **G-6.**

205. 1823/2 N-1 **VF-30** Sharpness, chocolate-steel, some tiny bag marks. Scarce. 125.

206. 1823 N-2 Perfect Date, close to **EF** sharpness but dark granular surface. *PLATE*

207. 1824W-25L-27-28S-28L-29M-34L-34S-37S-37/38-38-40S-42S Avg. VG lot 13 cat. 112.

208. 1824/2 N-1 **VG-8;** N-2 **EF-40** sharpness but rough granular surf; N-4 Sharp **VF-30.** 100.

209. 1825 N-6 **Sharp EF-45** Honey and Buckwheat colour. 100.

1826-1830 LARGE CENTS

210. 1826 N-1 **AU-50,** Glossy Prooflike chocolate. 125.

211. 1826 N-5 Sharp **VF-30;** N-7 Sharp **EF-45** brown. 110.

212. 1826/5 N-8 Sharp **VF-30/EF-40.** Scarce. 75.

213. 1827 N-1 **VF-20;** N-5(R-3) Sharp **VF-35.** 90.

214. 1827 N-4 **EF-40** Lt. brown; N-6 state III, **EF-40.** 125.

215. 1827 N-11 Sharp **VF-30** Lt. brown, faint scratches. Die crumbling under nose.Scarce!

216. 1828 LG. DATE N-2 **EF-40** Granular; 1828 N-6 **VF-25** Lt. Marks. 75.

217. 1828 N-1 **EF-40** Sharpness but granular; N-8, **VG-8;** N-11 **VF-20.** 60.

218. 1828 Small Date, N-10, **EF-40,** Chocolate brown, attractive. 90.

219. 1829 N-1 Lg. Let. **MS-55+** Borderline reddish-brown unc., faint rub. 175.

220. 1829 N-6 SMALL LET. **AU-50,** medium brown. Scarce. 200.

221. 1829 N-5 SMALL LET. **F-12** (flat struck) some tiny abrasions. SCARCE.

222. 1829 N-8 Lg. Let., **EF-40;** 1830 N-1 **EF-40** granular; N-3 **VF-25;** N-4 **VF-30.** 140.

1831-1835 LARGE CENTS

223. 1831 N-1 **VF-20;** N-2 **VF-25;** N-3 Sharp **VF-30.** 75.

224. 1831 N-6 **MS-55+** Borderline brown unc., two lt. lines rev. planchet before striking. 125.

225. 1831 N-7 LARGE LETTERS **AU-55** Brown chestnut colour. 150.

226. 1831 N-8,G-6; N-9,VG-10; N-11,G-6; N-12, VF-20; N-12 later die state BG-8; N-12/1 double profile VG-8; N-12 intermediate die state VG-10. Lot 7. 100.

227. 1831 N-10(R-3) **VF-20** tiny planchet chip; 1829 N-3, **G-4** MED. LET.; 1834 N-5, **VF-20.** 50.

228. 1833 N-2 Border. **EF-35;** N-2½ Double Profile **VF-30;** N-5 **VF-25;** N-6 Border. **EF-35.** 140.

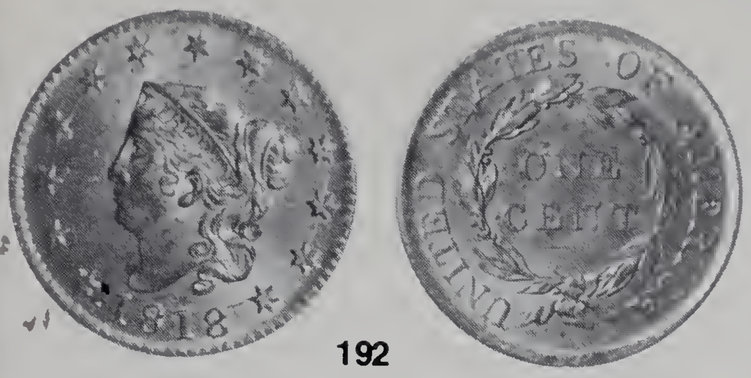
229. 1833 N-3 **AU-50** Chestnut brown with hint of red. 100.

230. 1834 N-1 Sm 8 Lg. St. **EF-40;** N-2½ Double profile **VF-20;** N-2 **VF-30.** 125.

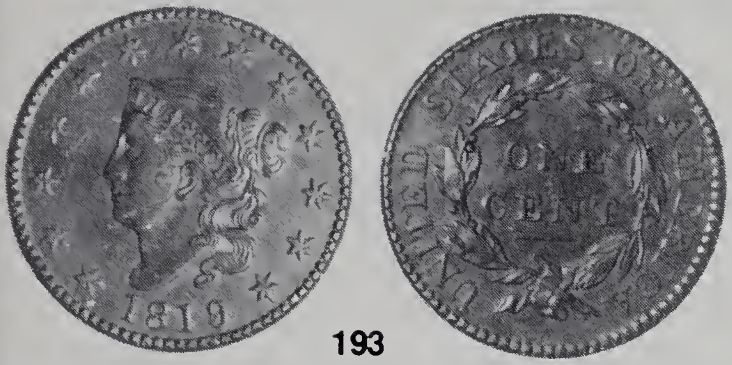
231. 1834 N-3 Lg. 8 sm. st. med. let. **EF-40;** N-4 Lg. 8 **VF-20.** 80.

232. 1834 N-14 Hd 36 EF-40; N-16 EF-40; N-16½ Double Profile VF-25; N-17 EF-40. 190.

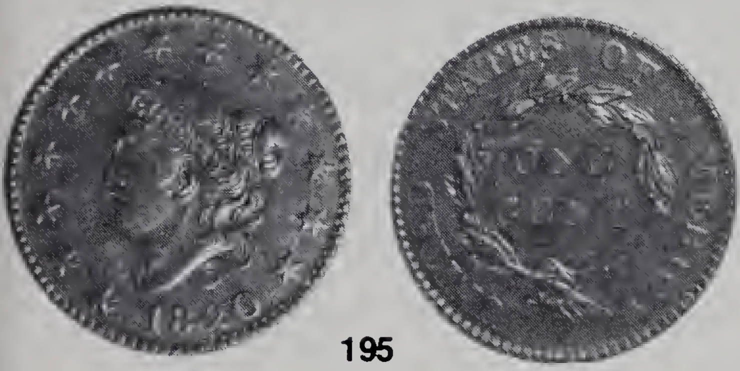
233. 1835 N-5½ Sm 8 & stars Double Profile **VF-20;** N-7 **VF-20;** N-8 Hd **1836 F-12.** 90.



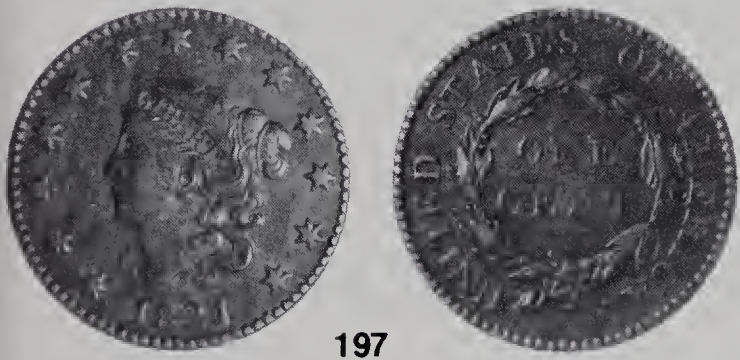
192



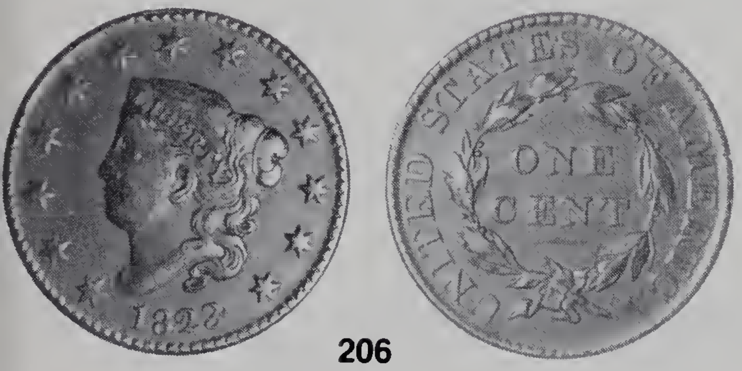
193



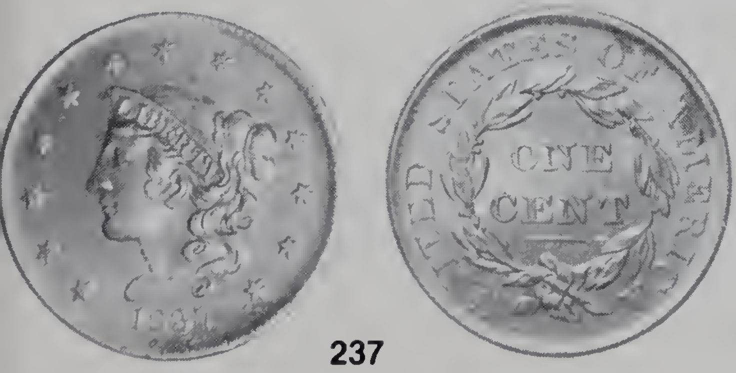
195



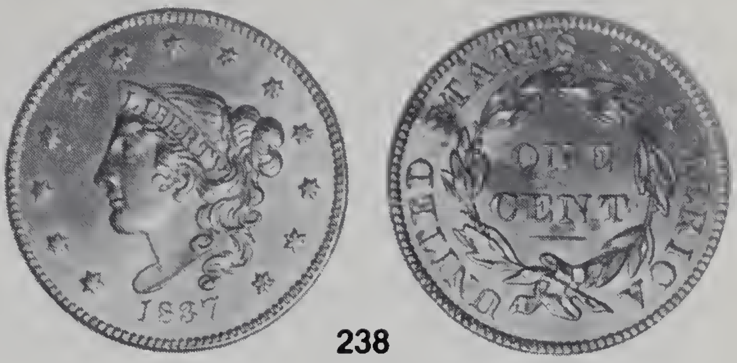
197



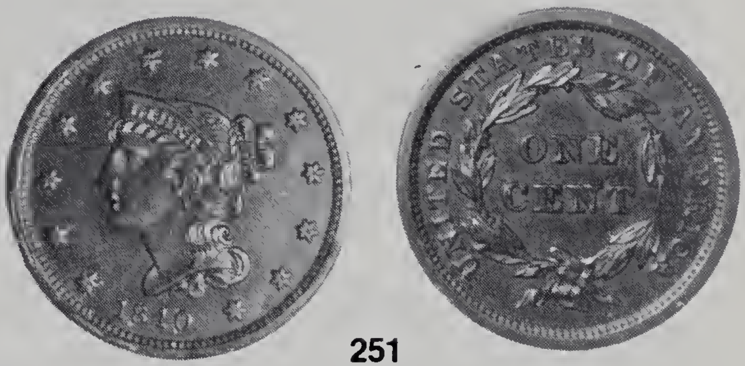
206



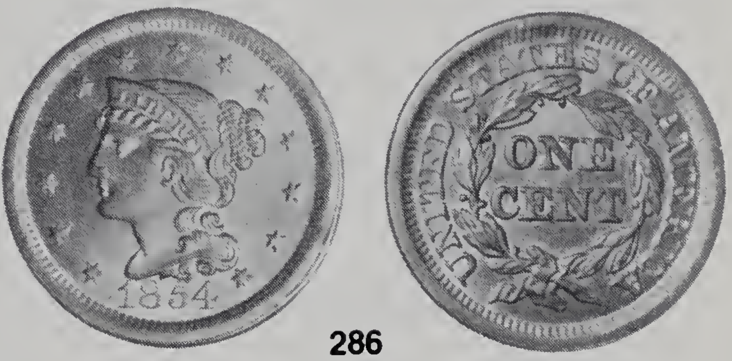
237



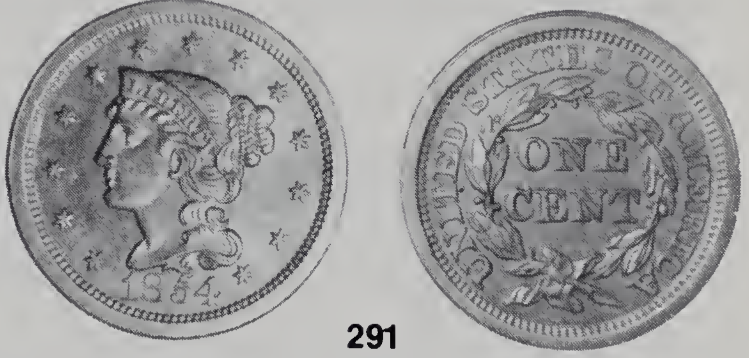
238



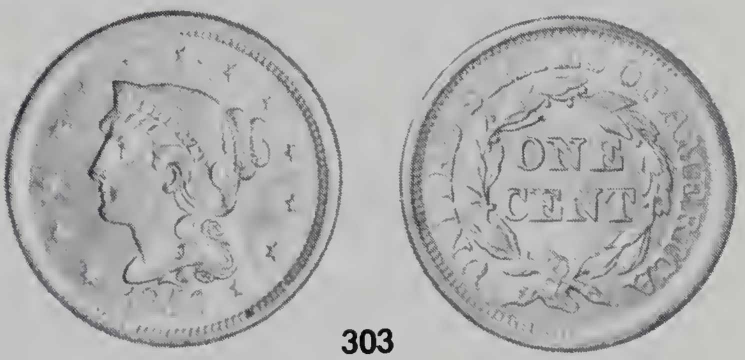
251



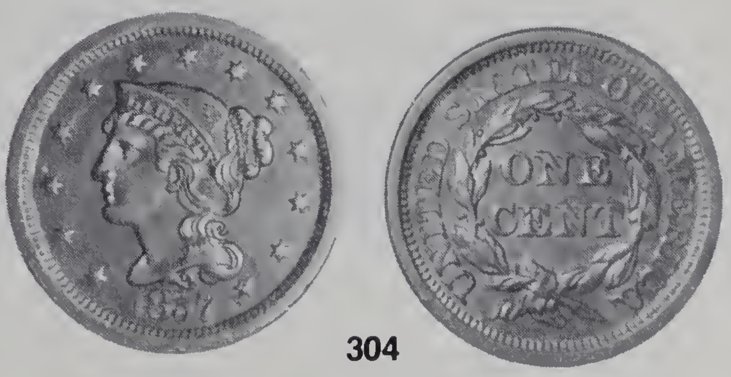
286



291



303



304

1836-1842 LARGE CENTS

234. 1836 N-1 VF-20 nick; N-2 VF-20; N-3 Perfect die VF-30; N-4 VF-25. 125.

235. 1836 N-3 **AU-55** Lovely sea-green mixed with reddish brown, die crack over 6th star. 175.

236. 1837 N-5 Pl crd sm let EF-40; N-6 Lg Let EF-45; N-9 hd 1838 EF-40. 175.

237. 1837 N-7 Pl crd Lg Let, State IV UNLISTED RIM BREAK rt. of date, **CHOICE UNC. 60+** glossy brown with traces of red, some carbon spots. Acquired as "RARE" @ 500. *PLATE*

238. 1837 N-8 Plain Cord Lg Let **CHOICE SHARP UNC-60+** , red and brown, some carbon spots rev. A beauty! 375. *PLATE*

239. 1837 N-10 Head 1838 **MS-55+** Borderline Unc. brown, sharp strike, slight rub. 125.

240. 1837 N-12 VG-8(Rare); N-16 Sharp VF-30; 1838 N-2 VF-20(corrosion rev); N-8 VF-20. 90.

241. 1838 N-1 **MS-60** Unc. brown with two spots. 225.

242. 1838 N-4 EF-40; N-6 AU-50; N-7 EF-40; N-10(scarce) sharpness VF-20 but scratched.

243. 1838 ANTI-SLAVE TOKENS woman in chains VF-25; man in chains VF-25. Pair 75.

244. l839(4), 3d-4th-6th hds VG, 5th Gd; 43/44-45-46M-48-54-55-56 VG lot 11 Cat.106.50.

245. 1839/36 N-1 **G-6** Full rims, dark brown. Scarce variety! Cat. 115.

246. 1839 N-2 Hd 38 VF-20; N-3 Hd 38 VF-30; N-5 Booby Hd VF-30. 115.

247. 1839 N-7 Booby Head **EF-40** with light scratch rev. 75.

248. 1839 N-6 Booby Head, Sharp **EF-45** attractive medium brown. 100.

249. 1839 N-13(R-3) Booby Head **EF-40** medium brown, tiny planchet pinch. 75.

250. 1839 N-8 Head 1840 EF-40; N-9 Silly hd EF-40; N-11 Booby F-15(edge dinges). 175.

251. 1840 N-4 Small date **MS-60+** Choice brown unc. with traces of red, Sharp Struck Prooflike surfaces, small faint bagmark in field. Cost. 500. *PLATE*

252. 1840 N-1 State b sm date EF-40; N-3 sm date VF-30; N-11 Lg EF-40; N-12 (rotate) sm EF-40. 175.

253. 1840 N-5 Large Date **MS-60** Uncirculated light brown with traces of red. 300.

254. 1841 N-2 EF-40; N-6 VF-20; 1842 N-4 Lg EF-40; N-7 Lg. VF-30. 110.

255. 1842 N-5 Large Date MS-55+ Faint rub away from full mint state, steel & brown. 150.

256. 1842 N-2 Sm F-12(edge nicks); N-5 Lg VF-30; N-6 Lg VG-10(scratches); Lg date THIN Planchet. 75.

257. 1842 N-2 Sm AU-55 Brown; 1855 N-9 Knobbed ear VF-30. 120.

258. 1842 N-8 Lg Date **AU-55** Sharp almost unc., faint friction, chocolate. 100.

1843-1850 LARGE CENTS

259. 1843 obv. of 42, rev. of 44, **VF-25,** Scarce. Cat. 90.

260. 1843/42 N-2 EF-40; 43/44 N-5 F-12; 43/42 N-10 VF-20; N-13 obv. 42 rev. 44 F-15. 135.

261. 1843 N-4, Obv 42 & rev 44, **AU-50** medium brown. SCARCE! 300.

262. 1843 Obv 42 & rev 44, N-4, **VF-20** medium brown. Scarce. Cat. 90.

263. 1843 Type 42, N-9 **MS-60** Lt. honey colour Unc. with B.P.E. effect. Cat. 275.

264. 1843 Type 42, N-12 **MS-60** Honey colour, small obv. spot, Cat. 275.

265. 1844/81 N-2 **AU-50** Sea-green mixed with lt. brown. Pleasing and attractive. Scarce! 300.

266. 1844 N-1 EF-40; N-4 Sharp EF-35; 1846 N-1 EF-40; N-6 F-12. 100.

267. 1845 N-2; N-4; N-5; All **AU-55** chocolate and brown. 225.

268. 1846 N-4 DOUBLE DATE F-15; N-12 Tall Date F-15; N-15 Tall Date VF-25. 60.

269. 1846 N-2 Choice Sharp Struck brown **Unc-60+** . Cat. 230.

270. 1847 N-10 Choice brown **Unc-60+** , lt. bagmark on cheek, lovely surfaces. Cat. 225.

271. 1847 N-1 DOUBLE DATE VF-30 cleaned; N-14 VF-25 dark. 65.

272. 1848 N-2 AU-50 cleaned; N-10 VF-30; N-27 VF-20. 80.

273. 1848 **UNLISTED VF-25 RECUT DATE,** faint die crumbling inside denticles near stars 2-5-6-7-10 as on N-10 but reground down; 1 & 8 touch bust, 4 touches curl, point of curl slightly to right of 8. UNIQUE!

274. 1849 N-7 State II VF-30; N-7 State III EF-40 sharpness but cleaned; 1850 N-22 F-15, 1850 EF-40. 85.

275. 1849 Acquired as "N-16, SPECIMEN STRIKE, NEEDLE-SHARP STRIKE FROM PROOF DIES, Broad Raised Even Borders, Glossy Brown Uncirculated Gem". Cost $750 some years ago; present value?

1851-1857 LARGE CENTS

276. 1851/81 N-3, State A, **AU-55,** Chestnut brown with splashes of red, some hairline scratches. Popular Variety! 150.

277. 1852 N-8 EF-40; N-9 AU-55; N-11 EF-40; 1853 N-3 AU-55; N-12 AU-55. 275.

278. 1853 CHOICE **MS-60+** 75% Red with natural luster, few small carbon flecks. SCARCE.

279. 1853 N-8 Choice Mint Red & Brown **Unc-60+** . 250.

280. 1853 N-10 EF-40 cleaned; N-16(scarce) AU-50; N-21(Rare) VF-20 cleaned; N-24 VF-30. 140.

281. 1853 N-13 Choice **BU-60+** Mostly RED. 250.

282. 1853 N-14 Choice **BU-60+** Mostly brown, splashes of red, Cat. 200.

283. 1853 N-17 Brown **Unc-60** Clean lt. brown surfaces, no wear. Cat 200.

284. 1853 N-19 Choice **BU-60+** Mostly Red with slight brown toning. Attractive. 250.

285. 1853 N-25 Choice **BU-60+** Toned to mostly brown. Rev more red. Perfect example of an old copper with B.P.E. (bottom pool effect) with nice frost. Very Attractive. 250.

286. 1854 Unlisted variety. Only 5 traced. Discovery coin was in Anderson Dupont sale of 1954. Choice **BU-60+** , Red. Attractive, Cost 500. *PLATE*

287. 1854 UNLISTED: Like N-6 & 7 but top of 1 almost touches bust, 1 slightly left of bust "round hole" in ear, 54 almost touch, die file marks under E of LIBERTY, planchet lamination top rev, Appears to be Red Unc. but cleaned and colored.

288. 1854 N-8 **Unc-60** brown. Cat 200.

289. 1854 N-10 Choice toned **Unc-60+** Mostly brown, bagmark in hair, Attractive, Cat 200.

290. 1854 N-12 F-15; N-13 VF-20; N-20 VF-35 All cleaned; N-21 VF-20. 50.

291. 1854 N-24 SHARP STRUCK PROOFLIKE with RAISED EDGE characteristic of PROOFS, Red-purple-brown. Several years ago as "Proof" @ 750. *PLATE*

292. 1855 N-9 KNOBBED EAR early state (tiny knob) EF-40; N-9 latter state EF-40. 80.

293. 1855 UPRIGHT 5's N-12 Red and Brown **Unc-60+ , Choice!** 250.

294. 1855 UPRIGHT 5's: N-2, N-3, N-4 lot 3 Sharp **AU-55+** . 300.

295. 1855 N-7 Upright 5's Sharp EF-45; N-11 Slant 5's Sharp **AU-55.** 120.

296. 1855 N-10 Slanting 5's Choice Sharp **MS-60-Unc,** sea-green, traces red. 250.

297. 1856 N-3 State II(scarce) VF-20; N-4 AU-55(recolored obv.); N-9 State III EF-40(recolored). 125.

298. 1856 N-6 Upright 5, **MS-60** brown unc., sharp struck. 200.

299. 1856 N-11 Upright 5, **MS-60** brown unc. 200.

300. 1856 N-12 Upright 5, **MS-60** brown unc. 200.

301. 1856 SLANTING 5 N-14 Choice toned **UNC-60+** with some Red. 250.

302. 1856 N-17 Slanting 5, **AU-55** Sharp almost unc. brown. 100.

303. 1856 SLANTING 5 **Gem BU-65! Original mint red.** A lovely type coin! 500. *PLATE*

304. 1857 N-1 Large Date Choice brown (hints of red) **unc-60+** . Scarce! Cat 325. *PLATE*

305. 1857 N-2 Small date Sharp **AU-55** chestnut brown, faint rub. 150.

306. 1857 N-4 Small date, **Unc-60** brown. Scarce. 350.

307. 1857 Sm. Date VF-30 & EF-40 Lt. brown. Scarce Lot of 2. 125.

FLYING EAGLE & INDIAN CENTS

308. 1837 FEUCHTWANGER **AU-50** faint hairlines (page 247 Guidebook). 75.

309. 1857 EAGLE **MS-60+** Choice BU with full natural luster, recut date & eagle, light scratch rt. field. Scarce this nice.

310. 1857 Eagle **MS-60** Nice strike, mint luster, brown toned. Cat. 475.

311. 1860 **MS-60++** Brilliant Sharp Struck Prooflike, flyspeck from GEM! Popular "first year type". 250.

312. 1860 AU-55(cleaned), 1895 EF(cleaned), 1909 VDB MS-65, 69S Prf.

313. 1863 EF-40(Marks), 1864-L, 1904 AU-55 & 1909 Ind. EF-40. Lot 4 cleaned.

314. 1864 BRONZE, no "L", **MS-60+** Red unc., CHOICE! Popular "type". 100.

315. 1864-L GEM Deep Red. **Unc-65!** One of the nicest we have seen. *PLATE*

316. 1866 Fine, 1874 Fine(Sharp but dark). Cat. 42.50.

317. 1872 Good, 1902 MS-60 Red with some brown, 1908-S Sharp VG-10. Lot 3.

318. 1877 **EF-40** But planchet defect above ear. Cat. EF 435.

319. 1877 Nice Good-6, no defects, just wear. Cat. 100.

320. 1908-S(2) **Extremely Fine-40** pair. Cat. 85.

321. 1909-S Indian, **MS-65+** *!* A pristine GEM for the perfectionist! *PLATE*

322. 1909-S INDIAN, **MS-65** Brilliant Unc. GEM! Rare thus. *PLATE*

323. 1909-S Ind. **VF-25** Nice colour and even wear. Cat. 120.

324. 1909-S Ind. **F-15** Lt. brown, lt. nick on chin. Scarce! Cat. 100.

325. 1909-S Ind. pair, Fine-12 and Strong VG-10. SCARCE. Cat. 185.

326. 1909-S Ind. VG-8, 1909 VDB MS-65; 09-S Lin. G-4. Cat. 122.

327. **INDIAN PART SET** Mostly Unc: 1865-91-1903-06-08-09 **MS-60 to 60+** *;* balance 1862-63-64 CN-64 BR-74-80-81-82-83-84-85-87-89-90-92-93-94-95-96-97-98-99-1900-01-02-04-05-07 are **AU** cleaned and recolored red. A nice appearing set until closely examined. Naturally, bought as "BU".

LINCOLN CENTS

328. 1909 VDB, 09, 10-S, 13-D, 14, 17, 20-D, 21, 23, 24, 25, 27, 28, 30, 30-D, 34 through 74-S with some late date proofs. **MS-60+ to 65,** CHOICE to GEM RED UNC.

329. 1909 VDB, **MATTE PROOF-60+** , Choice reddish brown. Scarce. Cat. 425. *PLATE*

330. 1909-S VDB, **MS-60** Reddish brown Unc. Scarce & popular. Cat. 325.

331. 1909-S VDB, Sharp **Very Good-10.** Scarce. Cat. 145.

332. 1910, 15, 16, 18, 20, 24, 26(2), 27-D, 29, 30-S, 31-D, 31-S **MS-60** RED BROWN Cat. 310.

333. 1911, 11-D, 11-S, 12, 12-S, 13, 13-S, 14-S, 15-D, 16-D, 16-S, 17-D **AU-55** average, all cleaned and recoloured (bought as BU). Most do not show friction, nice appearing lot.

334. 1918, 18-D, 18-S, 19, 19-S, 21-S, 26-D, 28-D, 28-S, 29-D, 29-S, 31, 31-D, 31-S, 32, 32-D, 33, 33-D **AU-55** avg. All cleaned and recoloured (bought as BU). Most do not show friction, nice appearing lot.

335. 1924-D, 22-D **MS-60** Red brown. Scarce! Cat. 365.

336. 1909-S & 1931-S **MS-60+** Choice toned red-brown unc. Cat. 137.50.

337. 1911(2)-18S-20-25-26 Red-brown unc; 18P-S & 26 **AU-55.** Lot 9.

338. 1914-D CHOICE **BU-60+** , natural red and brown, scarce, Cat 750. *PLATE*

339. 1914-D Choice Red Unc. appearing but cleverly cleaned and recoloured.

340. 1916 MATTE **PROOF-60** Cleaned long ago, but retoning, Cat. 275.

341. 1911-S, 12-S, 15-S, 22-D (2) All **EF-40** Lot 5. Cat. 92.

342. 1923-S Choice **MS-60+** , full mint red, somewhat soft in strike, Cat. 260.

343. 1928-S (3), 29-D (4), 30-S All MS-60; 27-S (2), 28-S, 29-D, 30-S (2)AU-55.

344. 1931 (8), 32-D (14) All **MS-60** Some toned & spotted Cat. 350.

345. 1931-S AU-55(2), 31-S EF-40(2), 31-S Fine, 31-S VG. Lot 6.

346. 1955/55 DOUBLE DIE, EF-40. Scarce. Cat. 250.

347. LINCOLN 1¢ struck on scrap copper fragment. UNC. SCARCE! *PLATE*

TWO-CENT PIECES

348. 1864 **Small Motto, MS-65+ !** Brilliant Unc with some toning. A rare coin with all its natural colour intact. *PLATE*

349. 1864 S.M. G-4 but pitted; 65 F-12; 65 AU-50; 67 EF-45; 69 EF-40 Cleaned, Lot 5.

350. 1864 LM AU-50(2); VF-20(2); F-15(2); VG-10(2). Lot 8.

351. **1865/4 MS-60** From 1976 C.S.N.S. sale described: *"The crossbar and upright of undertype 4 clearly visible with slight magnification. Listed in Scott and mentioned in Guidebook. RED UNCIRCULATED. RARE. 750.*

352. 1873 OPEN 3, Choice toned **Proof-60+** . Light die break below 2. Only 500 struck. Cat. 825. *PLATE*

THREE CENTS NICKEL

353. 1865 BU-60 Above average strike from clashed dies, sltly off-center.

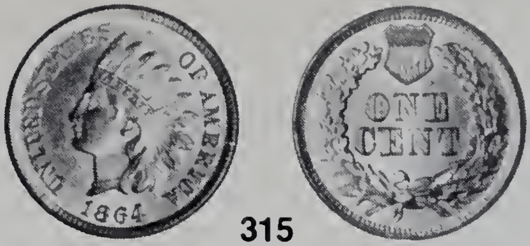
354. 1868 SUPERB GEM Brilliant **Unc-65+** , slight P.L. surfaces. 150.

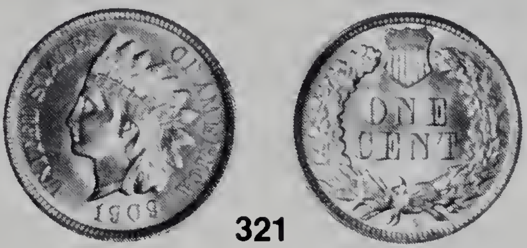
355. 1878 Choice Brilliant **Proof-60+** . Tiny lint-mark rt. field. Proof only date, Cat. 300.

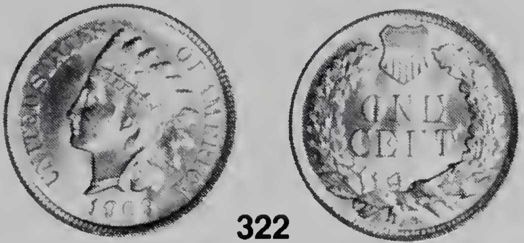
356. 1879 **PROOF-60** Brilliant to golden, some toning & spot. Cat. 195.

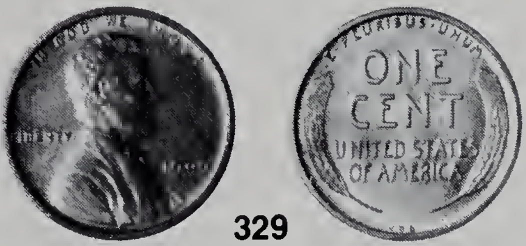
357. 1880 GEM Brilliant **Unc-65** with some proof-like surfaces! Rare thus. Cat. 170.

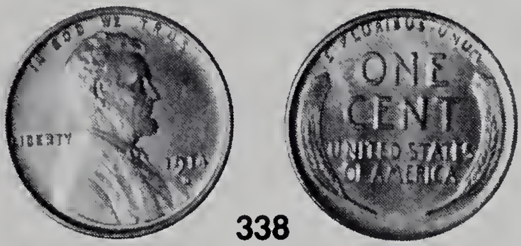
358. 1881 SUPERB GEM Brilliant **Unc-65+** , Pristine! Cat. 150.

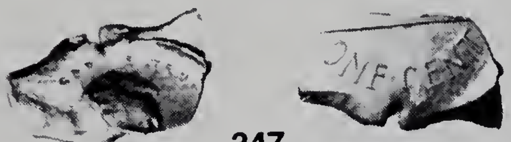

315

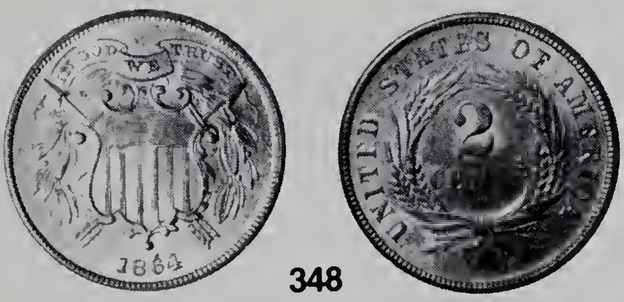

321

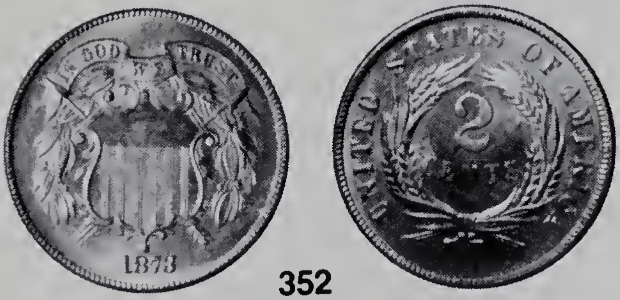

322

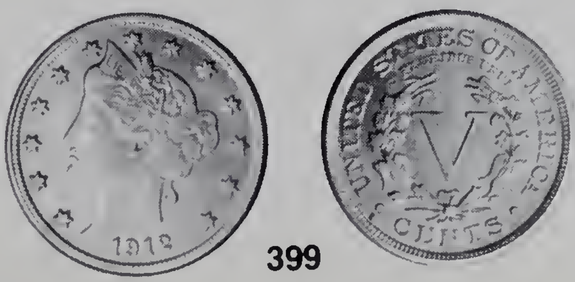

329


338

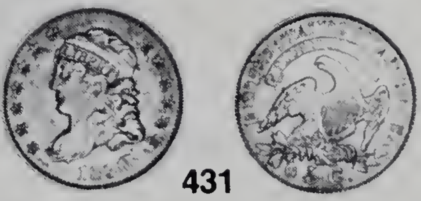

347

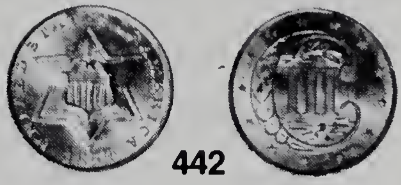

348

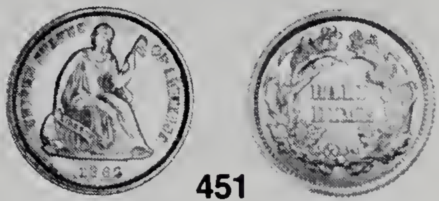

352

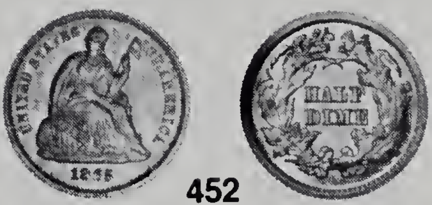

399

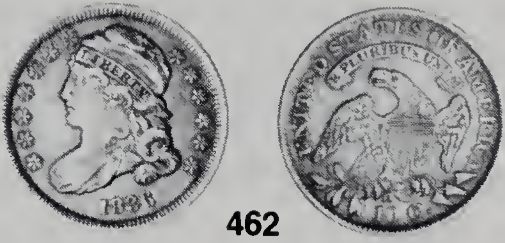
426

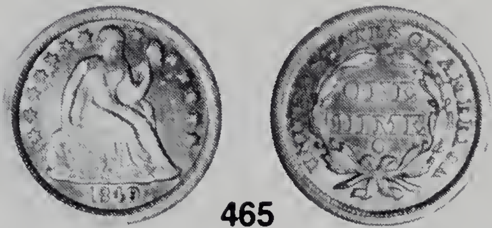

431

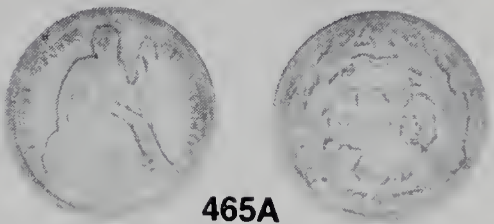

442

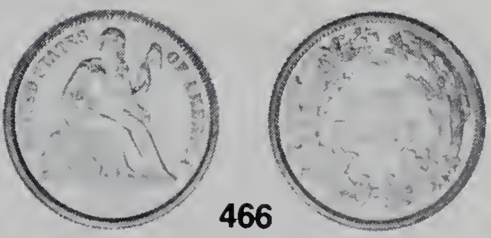

451

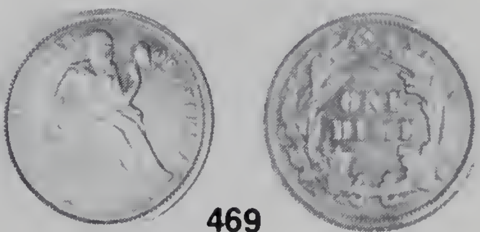

452


462


465


465A


466


469

359. 1881/1881 **MS-65** Brilliant. Sharp Struck GEM! FIRST SEEN! 500.

360. 1882 GEM **PROOF-65** nice silver blue colour, Cat. 170.

361. 1882 Choice Brilliant Satin-finish **Proof-60+ +** ! Lovely.

362. 1882 BRILLIANT Prooflike UNC. near **MS-70!** Opportunity for the specialist.

363. 1882 GEM **BU-65,** low mintage. Cat. 180.

364. 1883 SUPERB GEM **proof-65+** , lovely colour, slight cameo effect. Cat. 185.

365. 1887/6 CHOICE **PROOF 60+** , Cat. 300.

366. 1889 GEM BRILLIANT **UNC-65,** scarce in the grade. Cat. 175.

SHIELD NICKELS

367. 1866 Rays, CHOICE Brilliant Bluish Unc. **MS-60+** , Sharply struck. Cat. 450.

368. 1866 RECUT DATE, Choice **BU-60+** . 500. *PLATE*

369. 1866 Date 1866/1866 AU-55; 1883 NC EF-40 (scratch). Clean & recoloured pair.

370. 1866 Rays, **MS-60** Brilliant bluish unc. Cat. 450.

371. 1867 RAYS, GEM Wire Edge **Unc-65,** bluish golden! Trends 1,250.

372. 1867 No Rays, **MS-65** Sharp Struck GEM!

373. 1867 (2) No Rays, **AU-50** cleaned and toned.

374. 1868, 1896, 1938-D Buf(2) **AU-55** lot 4.

375. 1868-74(2) Fine-VF; 1870-76 AU-50 to 55; 1927 AU-50 Scratch.

376. 1869 Tall Date, **MS-65** golden tone. Sharp Struck GEM UNC-65!

377. 1870 CHOICE **BU-60+** , one lt. scratch on rt. obv. field, interesting die cracks.

378. 1870 **MS-60+** Choice BU, sharp struck, few tiny bagmarks. Cat. 140.

379. 1873 CLOSED 3, **PROOF-60,** few tiny carbon spots. Cat. 190.

380. 1879 BRILLIANT GEM **PROOF-65!** Only 3200 struck.

381. 1879 CHOICE BRILLIANT **PROOF 60+** !

382. 1879 CHOICE **BU-60+** with prooflike surfaces. Scarce. Cat. 280.

383. 1881 BRILLIANT GEM **PROOF-65**! Lovely.

384. 1882 CHOICE **BU-60+** ! Three tiny bag marks at"5". Cat. 140.

385. 1883 SHIELD, Brilliant golden GEM **PROOF-65**! Scarce this nice.

386. 1883 SHIELD AU-55, AU-50 with resin on rev, VF-25. Lot 3.

LIBERTY HEAD NICKELS

387. 1883 NO CENTS **BU-65** golden Sharp Struck Wire Edge GEM! Trends 60.

388. 1883 NC-89-95-1902-04-05-07-10-11-12 **EF-40** average. Cat. 135.

389. 3NC-93-1906-1911 AU-50 to Sharp AU-55. 110.

390. 1883 No Cents & 1905 **AU-55** toned almost unc.

391. 1883 5 Cents -84-99-08-09-11-12S Fine-12 to Fine-15 lot 7. Cat. 77.

392. 1884 SUPERB GEM **BU-65+** Brilliant Sharp Struck! Rare thus. 250.

393. 1884 BRILLIANT PROOF-60, some spots but nice; 73 Shield F-15 "whizzed".

394. 1885 TONED PROOF, corrosion spot right edge. Scarce date.

395. 1886-88-94 Good average; 1896, 1912-S Sharp Very Good. Lot 5. 92.50.

396. 1897 CHOICE BU-60+ , tiny bag marks rev; 1901 CHOICE BU-60+ weak top stars.

397. 1900 CHOICE BRILLIANT **PROOF-60+** , tiny planchet chips at date. Cat. 135.

398. 1912-S Lot 3 Good to Very Good. 100.

399. 1912-S Blue toned **MS-60,** light scratch cheek to edge. Cat 450. *PLATE*

400. **LIBERTY NICKEL SET COMPLETE 1883-1912S, all unc.** except 1885 & 1894 Proof. Toned to brilliant, a few possibly cleaned but now mostly toned and a few not fully struck up. Still a nice appearing and desirable set in plastic. Cat. 3,460.

INDIAN/BUFFALO NICKELS

401. 1913 T-1 **MS-65++** Brilliant Sharp Struck SUPERB GEM! 100.

402. 1913 T-1 MS-60+ CHOICE, 1912 MS-60; 2¢ 1864 LM EF-45(cleaned). Cat. 130.

403. 1913 T-1 AU(2), EF rotated rev; 13-S T-1 EF; 13 T-2 AU & EF; 15 EF; 23 & 25 VF.

404. 1913 T-1, 13-S(2) T-1 AU; 13-D T-1 & 13 T-2 Choice BU-60+ . 125.

405. 1913 T-1 lot 7, 13 T-2, 29-S 31-S all EF average. Cat. 90.25

406. 1913 P-D T-1, 27-S, 31-S EF lot 4; 13P-D T-2, 31-S VF lot 3. 130.

407. 1913 T-1 lot 7, 1931-S lot 9 all VF average. Cat. 110.50.

408. 1913-D Type 1, **MS-65** BU golden Sharp Struck GEM! Trends 80.

409. 1914 MATTE **PROOF-60+** , Nice colour with diagnostic die crack at 10 o'clock. Cat. 400.

410. 1915 MATTE **PROOF-60+** CHOICE! Cat. 400.

411. 1928-D **MS-65** Brilliant golden Sharp Struck GEM!

412. 1928-D & 29-D **MS-60+** Brilliant golden unc. CHOICE! 110.

413. 1929-D **MS-65++** Brilliant Sharp Struck SUPERB GEM! Near MS-70 PERFECTION!

414. 1931-S CHOICE BU-60+ weak in center; 38-D/S(2) CHOICE BU-60+ ; 1883 NC AU-55. Cat. 147.50.

415. 1937 GEM PROOF-65 nice bluish colour; 1969-S GEM PROOF-65.

416. 1937-D 3 Leg VG-10; 37, 38-D/D, 38-D/S, 50-D MS-60+ CHOICE UNC.

417. 1937-D 3-LEGGED EF-45; 1865 **3¢** NICKEL EF-45; 18-S **10¢** AU-55.

418. 1950-D CHOICE BU original roll 40 coins. Scarce.

THREE CENT SILVER

419. 1851-0(2)-52-53-54-55-56-57 AG to Gd; 59-60-61 VF-EF; 62 F. Lot 12.

420. 1851-52-53-56-57-58 Average Fine or so. Cat. 106.

421. 1851-0 **MS-55** Borderline Unc, faint friction. Only branch mint.

422. 1854 **MS-60** BRILLAINT Unc, sharp obv., rx. trifle weak in center. CAt. 575. *PLATE*

423. 1856-57-58-59 Very Fine average. Cat. 137.

424. 1859-60-61 Extremely Fine average. Trend 165.

425. 1863 Choice **BU-60+** with proof-like surfaces, faint lines & clashed dies. SCARCE! Cat. 425.

426. 1864 **MS-60+** Brilliant, Unc. CHOICE! Pinpoint edge nicks. SCARCE! Cat. 460. *PLATE*

427. 1870 Choice Bluish **Proof-60+** some hairlines, Lt. mark obv. field. Cat. 400.

HALF DIMES

428. 1829 AU sharpness but scratches; 31 AG-3; 34 VF-20(dark); 35 EF-40.

429. 1829 Bust, 37 NO STARS sm date, 39 No Drapery lot 3 borderline EF. 265.

430. 1829-35-36-37NS-38-39-4OND-41-45-47 Average good. Trend 135.

431. 1830 **GEM BU-65** with PROOF SURFACE, interesting die break 1 o'clock to 6, lovely steel blue colour. *PLATE*

432. 1830 **EF-40** Some light scratches(cheek, etc). Cat. 67.50.

433. 1830 Borderline Unc **AU-55** cleaned and retoned.

434. 1831 POSSIBLE PRESENTATION specimen! Full PROOF fields on obv. and rev. with every detail **completely struck up!** There is one sm. planchet flake on the cheek and some light hairlines on the obv. and rev. Also present is raised metal on the rev. showing die failure near AMERICA. Highly interesting and should attract significant bidding.

435. 1831 Almost **Unc-55,** cleaned.

436. 1831-34-38-39-43 Average Fine. Trend 84.

437. 1831-35-47 Fine; 37 NO STARS VG. Lot 4 Cat. 119.

438. 1831-32-33-34-36 Average Very Fine. Cat. 162.50.

439. 1832-35-37-37 NO STARS(2) Lg & sm-42-47 Average VG. Cat. 188.

440. 1834 **MS-60** (no wear) Interesting die crack on obv. Cat. 425.

441. 1835-37-37NS Average Very Good. Cat. 113.

442. 1837 NO STARS, Large Date, Sharp VF-30 obv/ Nice EF-40 rx. 150.

443. 1837 NO STARS, small date, Sharp VF-30(tiny nick) obv/Sharp EF-45 rx.200.

444. 1837 NO STARS VG-8; 39 F-12; 53 VG-10; 53 F-15; 54-0 VG-10; 57 F-15; 58 VG-10.

445. 1837 NO STARS, Pair Lg. & sm dates **Fine.** Scarce. Cat. 150.

446. 1838-39-40ND-43-45 About Very Fine average. Trend VF 119.

447. 1839 **MS-60/60+** Lovely brilliant brownish unc., Sharp Struck Head & Stars although knee not quite full. Scarce **NO DRAPERY** type. Cat. low at only 390.

448. 1845/5("5/3") Val-5, EF-40 sharpness but "whizzed" to "improve".

449. 1853-0 NA AG-3(part date) Scarce; 1856 AU-50; 67-S F-12(slt. tooling).

450. 1858 G-4; 61 EF-40; 61 VF-25; 1869 EF-45 Polished.

451. 1862 **MS-65** Brilliant Sharp Struck Wire Edge Unc., gray toning GEM! 400. *PLATE*

452. 1865 **PROOF-60,** lovely pink, blue, violet colours; 500 minted. Cat. 400. *PLATE*

453. 1868 **MS-60** Prooflike with lovely colours, some contact marks. Cat. 375.

454. 1871 CHOICE **PROOF 60+** Brilliant with some lt. hairlines Cat. 300.

455. 1872-S In Wreath, **Sharp AU-55,** faint friction knee & breasts.

EARLY DIMES

456. 1820 STATESOFAMERICA one word, Sharp VG-10; 30 VG-8; 34 F-12. 85.

457. 1820-21-23-24-25-33-35-38-41-43-50-53-54-75-91 Fair to good lot 15. 160.

458. 1827-30-42o-53ar-54-88 Avg abt VG; 1839o-40o-44-50-53ar-75 Avg Gd. Cat. 131.25.

459. 1832 **AU-50** Lovely toning, usual soft struck centers.

460. 1835 SUPERB GEM Brilliant **Unc-65+** , Light tan surfaces, Rare so choice! Cost $1,395 which now seems conservative.

461. 1835 **BU-60,** Beautiful iredescent gray-blue toning on obv. & rev., exceptional surfaces beneath toning. For the date or type collector. Cat. 1,000.

462. 1836 Borderline Unc, slight signs of friction over the eye, otherwise a choice very sharp beautiful coin. Rev. has no signs of wear. Perfectly centered. *PLATE*

LIBERTY SEATED DIMES

463. 1838-0 G-4 Some tiny nicks at border; 1805 **25¢** G-4; 1857-S **50¢** VG-10 Cleaned, Cat. 125.

464. 1843 VF-25; 53 Arrows VF-30; 61 VF-25; 75 EF-40. Lot 4. 87.50.

465. 1849-0 Large O, Ahwash la variety listed as **R-8!** EXCESSIVELY RARE variety in **About Unc-50!** Lovely rainbow colored with "hall-marks" of variety(incomplete head and five right stars). UNDOUBTEDLY "CONDITION-CENSUS"! Easily worth over 500. *PLATE*

466. 1861 BRILLIANT WIRE EDGE GEM **PROOF-65!** How many gems can still exist 117 years later. 400. *PLATE*

467. 1862 A-1 **MS-60+** BU Wire Edge, CHOICE! Cat Ahwash 350.

468. 1873 **MS-60+** , Closed 3, glittering bluish golden Wire Edge Prooflike Choice! 275.

469. 1874 **ARROWS, MS-60+** Glittering bluish golden Sharp Struck Wire Edge Prooflike Unc., CHOICE! Scarce and popular 2 year "type". 750. *PLATE*

470. 1874 **ARROWS,** glittering bluish golden Wire Edge **PROOF-60+ !** Choicer than most, tiny lint-mark in field. Cat. 750. *PLATE*

471. 1886 A-1, **MS-60** Glittering golden Sharp Stuck Unc. Cat. Ahwash 250.

472. 1887 **MS-60** Brilliant Unc. Cat. 200.

473. 1887 Glittering pink & golden CHOICE **PROOF-60+ !** 300.

474. 1886 **MS-60+** , BU CHOICE! Usual soft struck head. Cat. 200.

475. 1889 A-1, **MS-65** Glittering blue Sharp Struck Prooflike GEM! 350.

476. 1889-S AU-50 Polished; 1901 VF-35 "whizzed" to resemble unc. Scarce. 150.

LIBERTY HEAD "BARBER" DIMES

477. 1892 **MS-65** Brilliant golden Sharp Struck Wire Edge GEM! 275.

478. 1892-0 **MS-60+** Sharp Struck golden Wire Edge Unc. CHOICE! 250.

479. 1894-0 **MS-60+** , CHOICE! One of the scarcer New Orleans dimes of the series. Some small hairline marks in obv. field. Cat. 400. *PLATE*

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

480. 1895 Gorgeous rose-blue-golden **Uncirculated, Sharp Struck, Prooflike GEM! As near to MS-70 as we can conceive as existing!** The rounded edge, faint porosity and other subtleties leads us to call it "Uncirculated", although the unusual sharpness of strike does not preclude the possibility of it being struck as a presentation piece. **MUST BE SEEN TO BE APPRECIATED!**

481. 1896 GEM **PROOF-65!** Lovely pink-blue-golden colours. Only 762 struck. 450. *PLATE*

482. 1896-S SUPERB GEM **MS-65+** ! Sharp Struck Prooflike surfaces. Possible "PRESENTATION PIECE" Ex. Winthrop sale 9/75 @ $475; present value? *PLATE*

483. 1900 BLUE **PROOF-60** lovely patina, some contact marks. Cat. 250.

484. 1901 AU-55 cleaned; 08, 08-D AU-55 cleaned & recolored; 1900 VF-25 cleaned.

485. 1913 "Brilliant", no wear but lightly cleaned, almost full luster.

486. 1914 CHOICE Brilliant **Proof-60+** ! Only 425 struck. Cat. 325.

MERCURY DIMES

487. 1916 MERCURY **MS-65** BU Sharp Struck FULL SPLIT BANDS, GEM! 75.

488. 1916-D **AG-3** Just wear. The "KEY" to the series.

489. 1917-D **MS-60** Golden Sharp Struck Unc. SPLIT BANDS! 175.

490. 1917-D, 1919 AU-55 Sharp Struck SPLIT BANDS, barest rubbing. 90.

491. 1918-D, 34-P-D, 39-S, 45 BU-60. Lot 5. Cat. 191.50.

492. 1918-S CHOICE **BU-60+** lightly struck on center obv. & rev. Cat. 95.

493. 1919-S AU-55, 27-D AU-50; 42-D, 43, 44, 52 EF. Lot 6. 104.

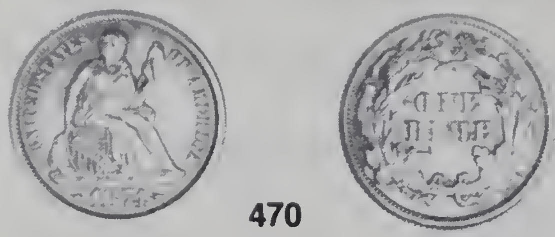
494. 1920-D **MS-60** Golden unc. SPLIT BANDS! 135.

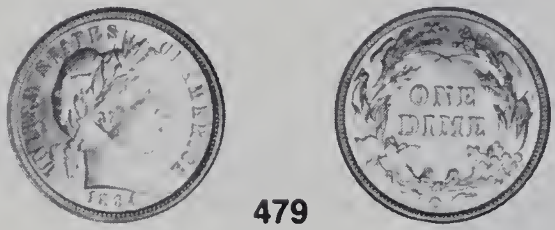
495. 1926 **MS-65** Brilliant unc. Sharp Struck SPLIT BANDS GEM!

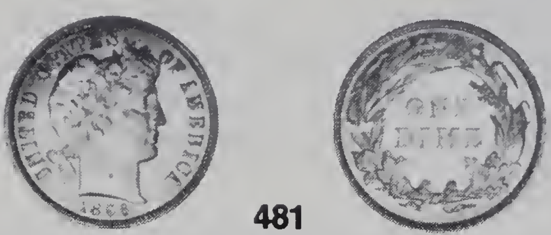
496. 1927-D **MS-55+** Brilliant borderline Unc, faint rub, Sharp Struck, Split Bands. Trends MS-60 @ $350; this worth?

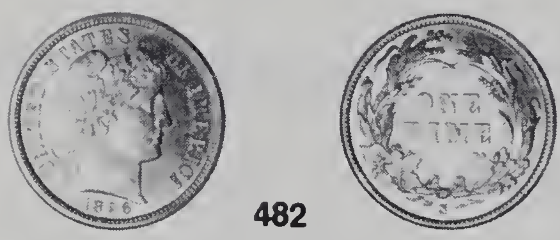
497. 1927-S **MS-60+** BU Sharp Struck but bands not quite split, faint field lines. SCARCE. Trends MS-60 @ $200 but MS-65 brings over $500; this worth?

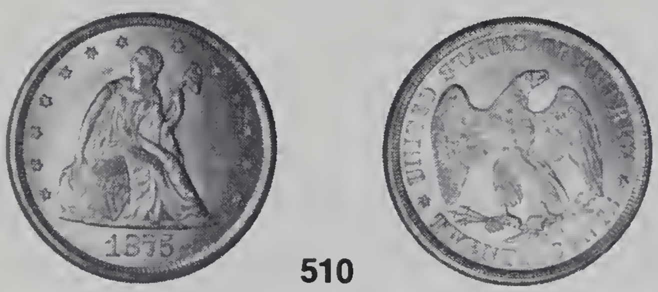
498. 1928 **MS-65+** Brilliant Sharp Struck Unc. SPLIT BANDS SUPERB GEM!

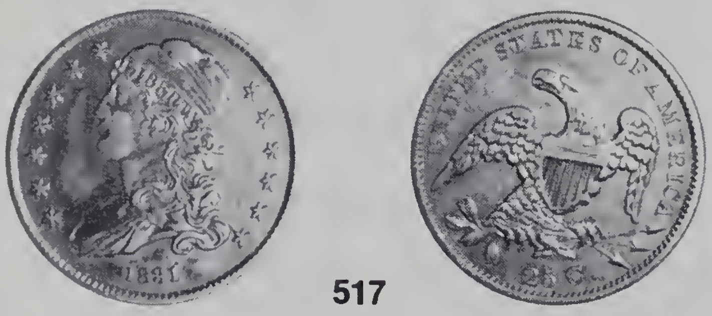

470

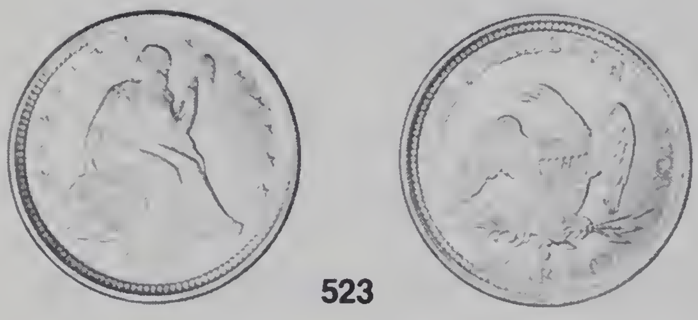

479

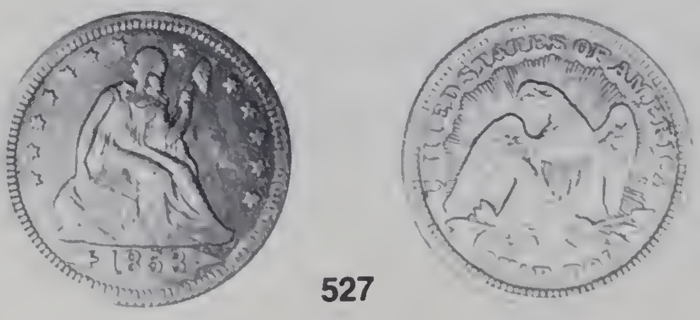

481

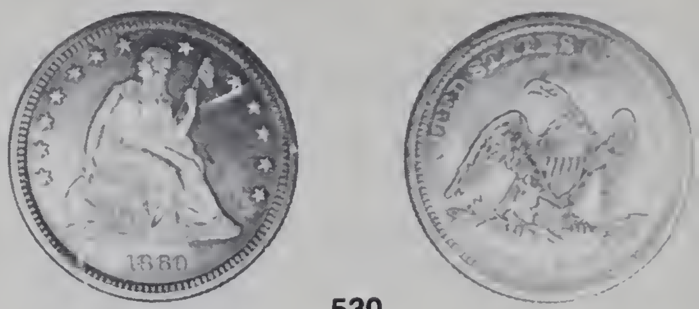

482

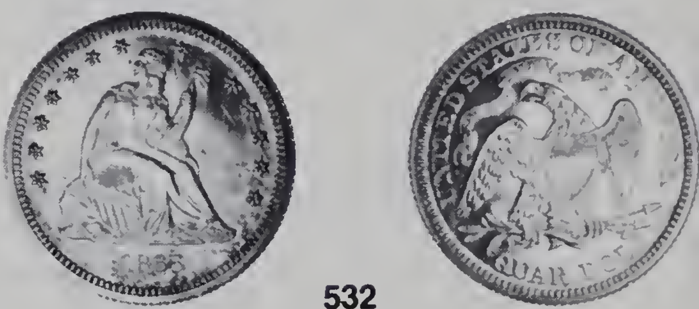

510

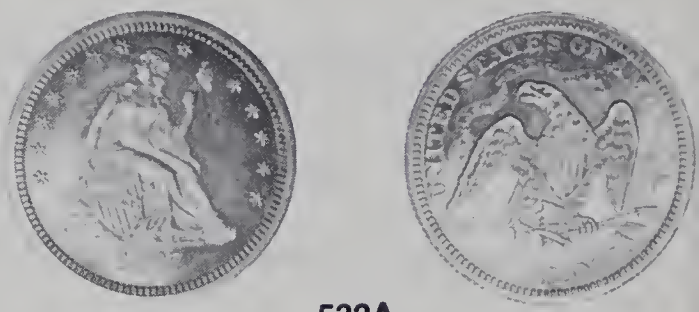

517

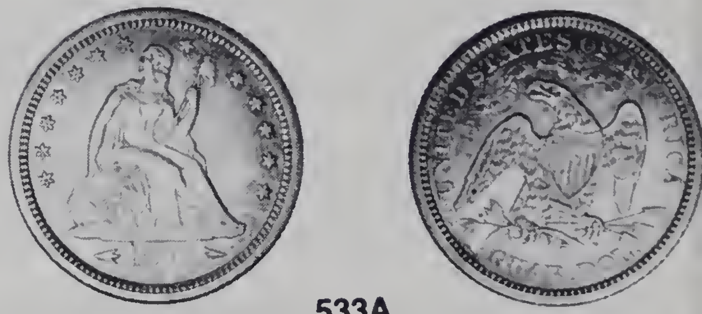

523

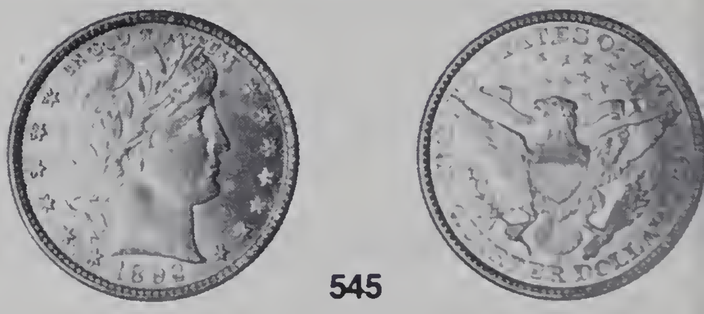

527

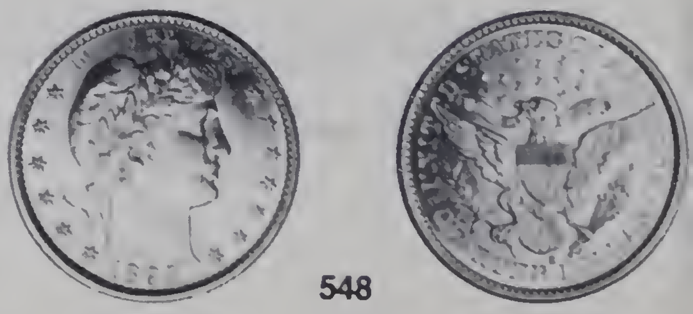

530


532


532A


533A


545


548

499. 1928-S **MS-60+** BU Sharp Struck SPLIT BANDS, pristine except contact mark in field. Scarce.

500. 1934-D **MS-65** BU lovely bluish sea-green Sharp Struck SPLIT BANDS GEM! Faint bag mark on cheek.

501. 1936-D **MS-65** BU golden Sharp Struck SPLIT BANDS GEM!

502. 1941PDS-1945PDS Short set 15 BU Choice to GEM.

503. 1942/1 **MS-55+** Brilliant borderline Unc., Sharp Struck, faint rub. RARE.

504. 1942/1 **Fine-12.** Scarce. Cat. 155.

505. 1942/1 **VG-8** One slight edge nick, even wear, Cat. 135.

TWENTY-CENT PIECES

506. 1875-S **EF-40** Extremely Fine. Cat. 165.

507. 1875-S G-4; 1876 F-15(lt. scratch). Cat. 150.

508. 1875-S **Good-6** with full rims. 45.

509. 1875-S 20¢ F-15; 1808 ½¢ G-4 Cat. 79.

510. 1875-CC **MS-55+** Borderline Unc., slight rub high points, nice strike. Scarce. *PLATE*

511. 1876 CHOICE **Proof-60+** . Cleaned some time ago. Still nice. Cat. 1,300.

• END of FIRST SESSION •

Hard Bound Library Editions of our past sales
are still available in *limited* quantities
LIST OF PRICES REALIZED Bound-In
— use **order form** on bid sheet —

• • • •

We maintain a large stock of coins & currency not contained in our sales.
Send a *Want List* with your bid sheet
for **fast** results!

SECOND SESSION

Friday, September 29, 1978

7:00 - 11:00 P.M.

Lots 512 — 1171

EARLY QUARTERS

512. 1806 Sharp VG-10; 1818 Full Good-6. Cat. 155.

513. 1818 F-12, 1877-CC EF-40; 1899 F-15. Lot 3. Cat. 128.

514. 1818 VG-8; 1822 Fair-2; 1832 VG-10 nicks. 115.

515. 1822 F-12; 32 F-15; 33 VF-35. 225.

516. 1831 **Small Letters** (only year) Sharp **EF** but tiny edge nick. Cat. 160.

517. 1831 **Lg. Let. AU** but hair cleverly tooled to resemble unc.(for which it was acquired). *PLATE*

518. 1833-34 F-12; 34 F-15 Nick; 34(2) VG-8; 36 VF-30. Lot 6. Cat. 335.

519. 1835 **EF-40,** no period after 25C variety. Cat. 160.

520. 1836 B-4, Sharp **EF-45,**Lovely toning. Browning says R-7 for this variety. Die break from rim near date to eye. Scarce! 250.

521. 1837 VG-8; 1838 Seated, **No Drapery** VF-20. Pair, Cat. 90.

LIBERTY SEATED QUARTERS

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
QUAR. DOL.

522. 1838 **NO DRAPERY, MS-60+** lovely bluish golden Unc. Choice! SCARCE! Cat. 1,600.

523. 1840-0 DRAPERY, **MS-60+** Brilliant golden Uncirculated, CHOICE! ***RARE! Seldom offered.*** Trends low for MS-60 at only 1,600. Note a "gem" offered over year ago at 4,000. Surely this choice one worth over 2,500. *PLATE*

524. 1844 EF-40 Clnd; 54(2) Fr-2; 55 VF-20; 55 VG-10; 54-56-57 F-12. Lot 8.

525. 1853 ARROWS & RAYS EF-40 cleaned; F-12, VG-10; G-4; AG-3. Lot 5.

526. 1853 A-R EF-40 sharpness but nick on wing; 64-S G-6; 10¢ 1934 MS-60.

527. 1853/4 Sharp **VF-30** with top of 4 clear inside 3. SCARCE! Cat. about 600. *PLATE*

528. 1853 **ARROWS & RAYS** VF-20/EF-40; 1858 EF. 100.

529. 1857 **MS-65** Glittering golden bluish pink sea-green Sharp Struck Wire Edge **PROOFLIKE GEM!** A lovely coin. No wonder the present owner was willing to pay $1,000 for it in 1974; present worth surely somewhat more.

530. 1860 CHOICE **PROOF 60+ !** Lovely bluish golden, minute nick on knee restrains our giving it an even grade. Scarce NO MOTTO type. Undervalued at Cat. of only $600.Cost $610 three years ago. *PLATE*

531. 1862 No friction but light hairlines from cleaning, wire edge.

532. 1867 **PROOF-60** Golden Wire Edge, tiny carbon spot, some hairlines. Low total coinage of only 20,625. Catalogs too conservatively at only 525. *PLATE*

533. 1872 Brilliant **Proof-60,** Hairlined, planchet defect rev. Cat. 450.

534. 1875 **MS-60** Prooflike obv., some marks on obv., bluish golden. Cat. 350.

535. 1875 & 1917-S Type I, borderline EF-35, polished to resemble unc. 85.

536. 1876-CC F-15(Dents); 1876 F-12; 1877-S AG-3; 77 & 91 EF-40 cleaned & scratched.

537. 1878 **MS-55+** Golden bluish, evidence of old cleaning but now toning, borderline unc., faint rubbing. Cat. unc. $350; this worth close to half.

538. 1878-S **VF-20** In sharpness but scratches rev. Cat VF $375 & F $250; this worth?

539. 1878-S **EF-40** Extremely Fine. Scarce. Cat. 500.

540. 1880 **MS-60++/65+** Lovely pink-bluish-golden("halo" effect rev.) **Uncirculated, Sharp Struck, prooflike** but Rounded Edge and slightly porous planchet, satiny surfaces. A faint hairline prevents our calling this gorgeous specimen SUPERB. MUST BE SEEN TO BE APPRECIATED. Note specimen over 1,000.

Rare Coins & Currency SOLD BY AUCTION have traditionally
realized prices FAR GREATER than by any other means of disposition!
Call or Write TODAY to discuss your consignment in our next auction sale.

541. 1883 **MS-65** Brilliant golden bluish Sharp Struck Uncirculated, prooflike, GEM! Rounded edge, slightly porous planchet. *Scott **"Rarity 6".*** Note one at 1,150.

542. 1884 EXCEPTIONALLY CHOICE **PROOF-60++/65** Brilliant golden! SCARCE. Record over 900.

543. 1888 **MS-65** BU Sharp Struck rounded edges, lovely iridescent prooflike luster, no proof surface in date, GEM! SCARCE! Trends $625 MS-60, surely this GEM worth at least 900.

LIBERTY HEAD/BARBER QUARTERS

544. 1892 **MS-60+** CHOICE Unc, deeply toned shimmering Prooflike surf. 275.

545. 1892-S **MS-60++** Brilliant golden Sharp Struck Prooflike Wire Edge borderline GEM!The faint bag marks obv. restrains our calling it a full gem. The reverse is IMMACULATE with SUPERB PERFECT FULL SHIMMERING PROOFLIKE FIELDS! A lovely specimen well worth 750. *PLATE*

546. 1893 **AU-55** Only slight friction, rim nick rev. 100.

547. 1893-0 **MS-60** Brilliant golden Sharp Struck Unc., a few tiny bag marks. Trends 290.

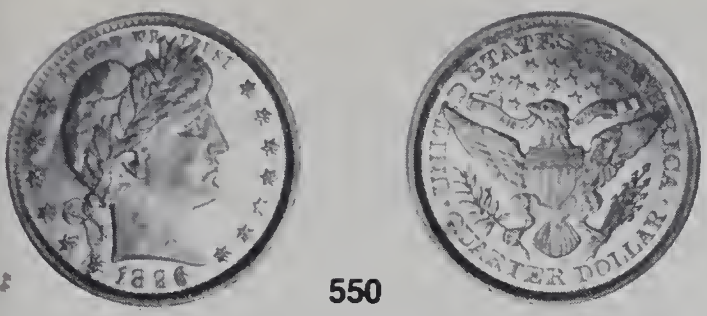
548. 1893-S **Near GEM BU-65!** Minute bagmark on cheek but BLAZING LUSTER, IMMACULATE FIELDS! A remarkable specimen easily worth 500. *PLATE*

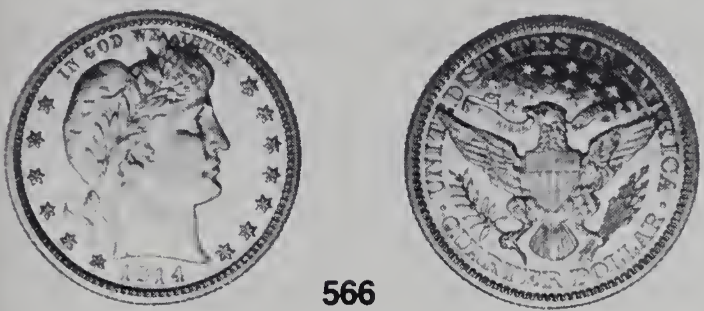
549. 1894 CHOICE **PROOF-60+** lovely gray golden, faint slide marks on cheek but Superb fields. 460.

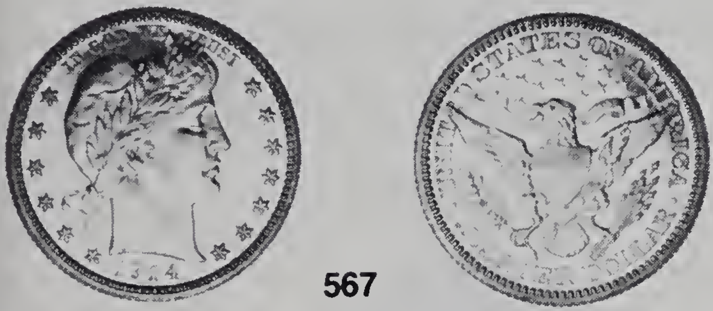
550. 1896-0 **MS-60+** Brilliant golden Prooflike Unc. with "Square-Edges" reminiscent of "PRESENTATION PIECES". Acquired as "RARE" at 750. *PLATE*

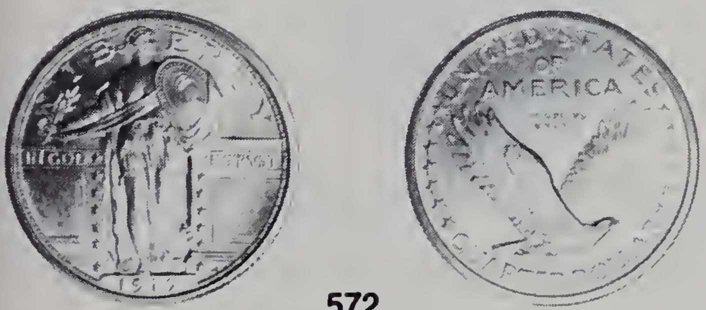
551. 1897 & 1907 EF-40; 1902-S AU-50 cleaned; 1896-0 AG-3; 1907-D F-12 (scratches rev.).

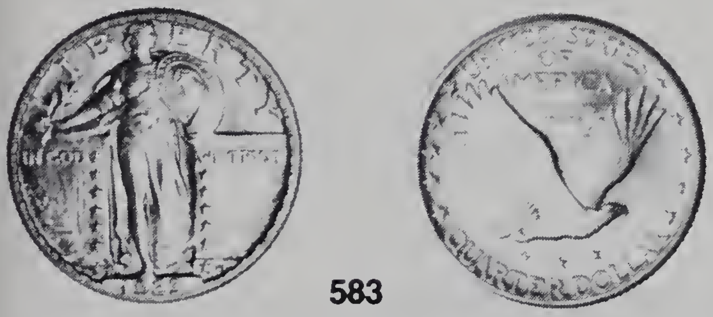
552. 1898, 1907 1908-D Sharp AU-55 (cleaned). Nice lot.

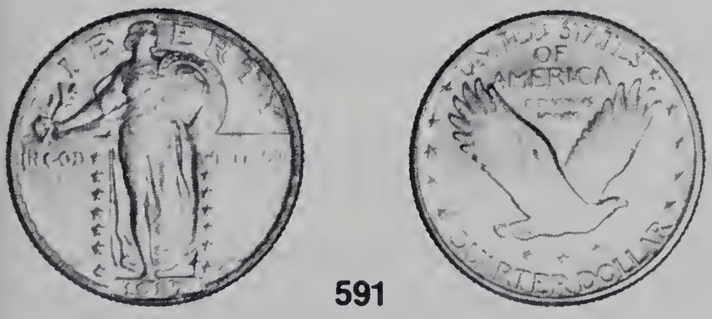

550

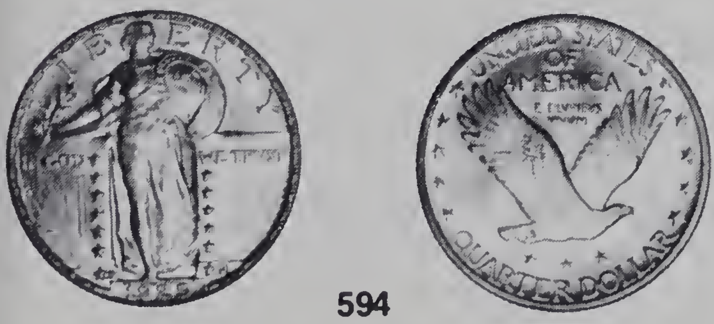

566

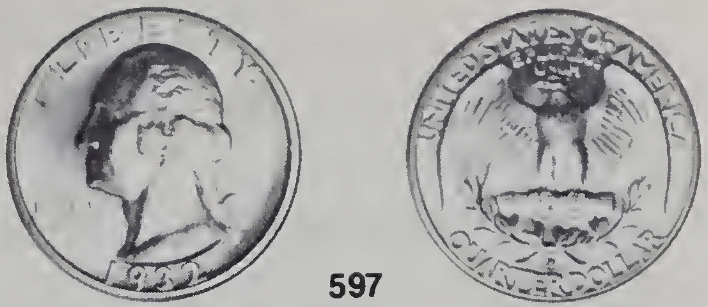

567

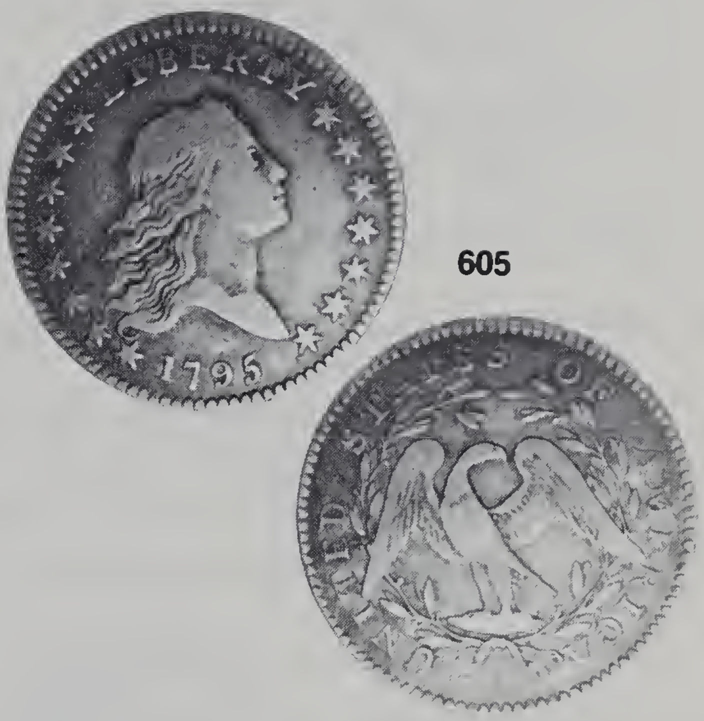

572

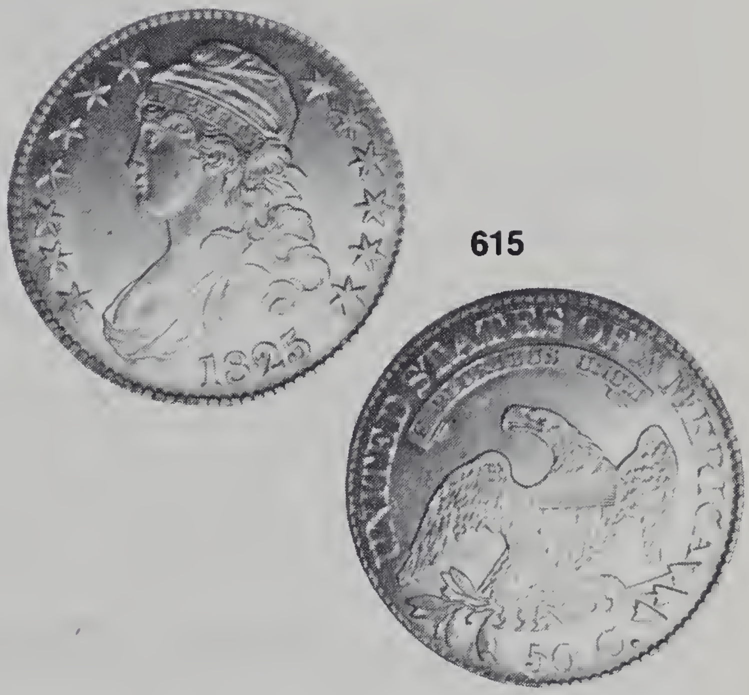

583

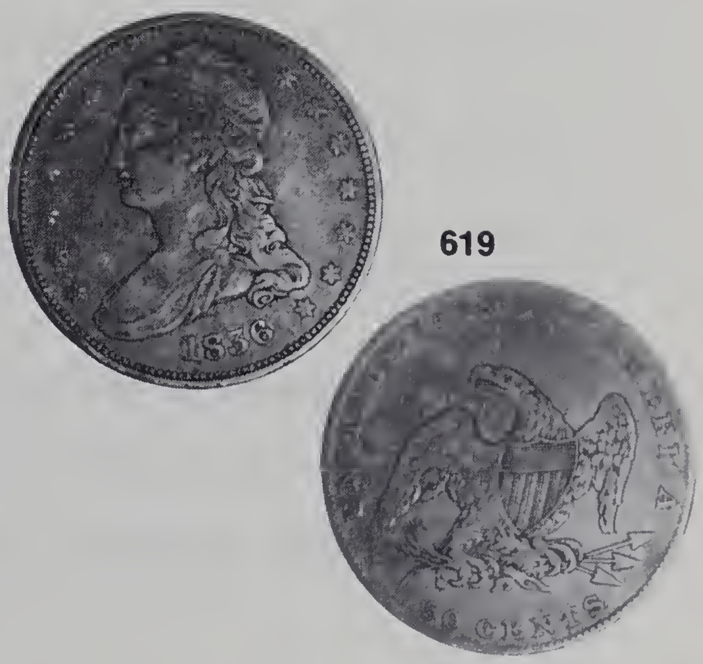

591


594


597


605


615


619

553. 1899-0 CHOICE **BU-60+** with semi-prooflike surfaces, some lt. marks on cheek. Cat. 275.

554. 1900-S **AU-55** Rubbing and hairlines on high spots.

555. 1902 Choice **BU-60+** , Lt. mark on cheek. Cat. 250.

556. 1902-0 **MS-60** Golden, sharp but wing tips trifle flat, bag marks on cheek and forehead. Scarce. Cat. 285.

557. 1902-S **MS-55+** Brilliant bluish borderline Unc., faint rubbing, deep toning. Scarce. Trends unc. $340; this worth about 225.

558. 1904 **MS-60** Brilliant golden Unc. Trends 255.

559. 1904 & 1914 AU-50 (Cleaned); 1907 EF-40. 200.

560. 1905-O **MS-60** Brilliant unc., faint hairlines on cheek and neck. Cat. 325.

561. 1909 CHOICE **BU-60+** , Full luster, one lt. carbon spot obv. Cat. 235.

562. 1909-D **MS-60** Brilliant bluish Sharp Struck Unc. Trends 260.

563. 1910-D CHOICE **MS-60+** deep golden bluish toning. Cat. 245.

564. 1911 PROOF-60 toned over light hairlines; 69-S Pr-65. Cat. 411.50.

565. 1913-D Choice **BU-60+** mark on neck takes this out of Gem catagory. Original full luster. Lovely, Cat. 375.

566. 1914 Choice **Proof-60+**, light brown toning, 380 minted. Cat. 550. *PLATE*

567. 1914 Choice Golden **Proof-60+**, faint sm. hairlines, 380 Minted. Cat. 550. *PLATE*

568. 1914, 25, 35-S, 42-S AU-50 cleaned.

569. 1915-D Sharp **AU-55,** only slight friction. 150.

570. 1915-S Choice **BU-60+** , Golden, only faint hairlines removes it from Gem. Cat. 285.

571. 1916 Barber, Choice **BU-60+** , light hairlines. Cat. 235.

LIBERTY STANDING QUARTERS

572. 1917 T-1 SUPERB GEM **MS-65+** , FULL HEAD with exceptional luster! *PLATE*

573. 1917 T-1 EF-40; 17 T-2 VF-20; 17-D T-2 G; 24 F; 29 VF-30; 30 EF-45 clnd. 120.

574. 1917-D Type I **MS-60** Brilliant golden unc FULL HEAD, tiny bag mark on cheek and throat. 375.

575. 1917-S T-2, **MS-60+** Brilliant Unc. usual soft struck head & corresponding portion rev. (eagle's breast feathers) CHOICE! Trends $145 MS-60; this superior one worth 185.

576. 1918 CHOICE **BU-60+** Full Luster, 75% Full Head. 150.

577. 1918 AU-55 with 90% Full Head; 1918 strong VF-30. 90.

578. 1918-S **MS-60+** Brilliant Unc. FULL HEAD, CHOICE! SCARCE THUS. 350.

579. 1919 **MS-60** BU golden FULL HEAD.

580. 1919 CHOICE **BU-60+** , Original luster with light brown toning around edges, 75% head. 150.

581. 1920 CHOICE **BU-60+** , 95% FULL HEAD, full luster! 200.

582. 1920-S **MS-55+** Brilliant borderline unc., 90% FULL HEAD, faint rub. 100.

583. 1923-S CHOICE **BU-60+** , 95% FULL HEAD, original colour! SCARCE! *PLATE*

584. 1924-D Choice **BU-60+** Original luster, 80% full head, lovely surfaces. 135.

585. 1924-S GEM **BU-65,** 80% Full Head. Some toning on rev. Trends 235.

586. 1924-S **BU-60** lightly "dipped", 80% Full Head, bagmark on thigh. Trends 165.

587. 1925 CHOICE **BU-60+** , 90% Full Head, a couple tiny bagmarks. 135.

588. 1926 CHOICE **BU-60+** , 80% Full Head, some center weakness. 115.

589. 1926-D CHOICE **BU-60+** , weak strike, lt. scratch on obv.

LIBERTY
IN GOD WE TRUST

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
QUARTER DOLLAR

590. 1926-S **MS-65** Brilliant Sharp Struck 90% FULL HEAD GEM! Acquired a year ago as "Among the Rarest LS Quarters" @ 1,500.

591. 1927 **MS-65+** Brilliant golden Sharp Struck 95% **FULL HEAD SUPERB GEM!** *PLATE*

592. 1928-D CHOICE **BU-60+ !** Tiny bag mark from GEM. Usual soft struck head. 150.

593. 1929 CHOICE **BU-60+** FULL HEAD, light marks along leg.

594. 1929-D GEM **BU-65,** 90% FULL HEAD! Scarce. 400. *PLATE*

595. 1929-S GEM **BU-65** FULL HEAD! Original Blazing luster! A couple lt. marks. 350.

596. 1930 **MS-65** Brilliant Unc. FULL HEAD GEM! 350.

597. 1932-D CHOICE **BU-60+** , tiny bagmarks, also small nick rim; ANA E-2012-B. *PLATE*

598. 1932-D **Fine-12.** Scarce date; ANA E-7249-A. Trends 55.

599. 1932-S **MS-60+** Brilliant golden Sharp Struck Unc. CHOICE! 275.

600. 1935-S **MS-65** Brilliant slightly golden Sharp Struck GEM! 100.

601. 1935-S **MS-65++** Brilliant Sharp Struck SUPERB GEM! Near PERFECTION! 150.

602. 1936-S **MS-65** Brilliant Unc., small carbon spot, GEM! 125.

603. 1938-S **MS-65+** Brilliant Sharp Struck SUPERB GEM! 125.

604. 1938-S **MS-65++** Brilliant light golden Sharp Struck SUPERB GEM! Near PERFECTION!

HALF DOLLARS

605. 1795 FLOWING HAIR, 0-104 (R-4), **VF-20** even wear. Cat. $625, this worth?

606. 1807 CAPPED BUST, 0-112, Lg. Stars **EF-45,** couple rev. field scratches. Cat. 135.

607. 1808/7 **EF-40** Extremely Fine, toned. Cat. 100.

608. 1808/7 VG-10; 1808 VG-8; 1810 F-15; 1813 VG-10. Lot 4. Cat. 117.

609. 1811 Date 18.11, **EF-40,** tiny bagmarks, traces luster. Cat. 130.

610. 1812/11 Sharp **VF-30/EF-45.** 115.

611. 1812 **EF-40,** A couple small pin scratches obv. field. Cat. 70.

612. 1817-19/8-21-24-27-31(2)-32-34-35 VG-Fine; 1823 Gd. Lot 11.

613. 1818/7 VF-20; 1819/8 VF-30; 1834 Lg VF-30; 1836 VF-30; 1836 EF-40. Cat. 157.50.

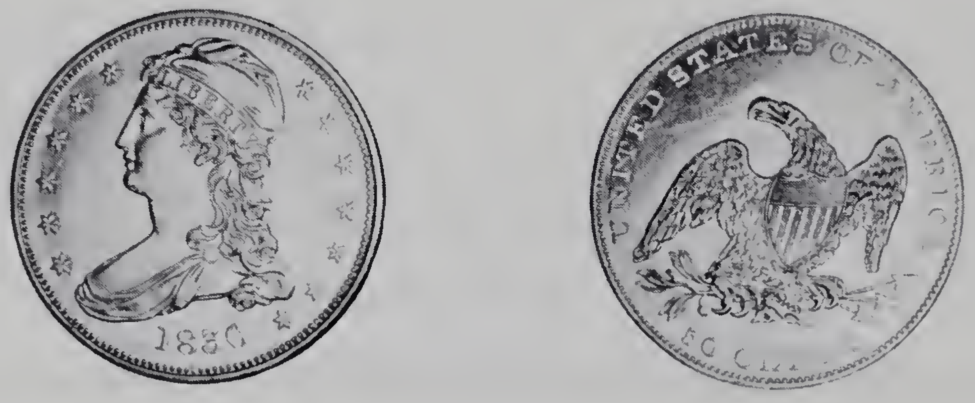
614. 1823 Broken 3, **EF-45,** Sharp but polished to resemble Unc. Cat. 150.

615. 1825 **MS-60** Brilliant golden unc., remarkably free from bagmarks. Cat. 475. *PLATE*

616. 1831 F-15 (scratch); 1833 Sharp VF-30; 1858-0 F-12; 1873 Ar. G-4; 1944 AU-50. 109.

617. 1832 Sm VG-8; 1836 VF-20; 1836 Sharp VF-30. 95.

1836 REEDED EDGE PROOF 50¢



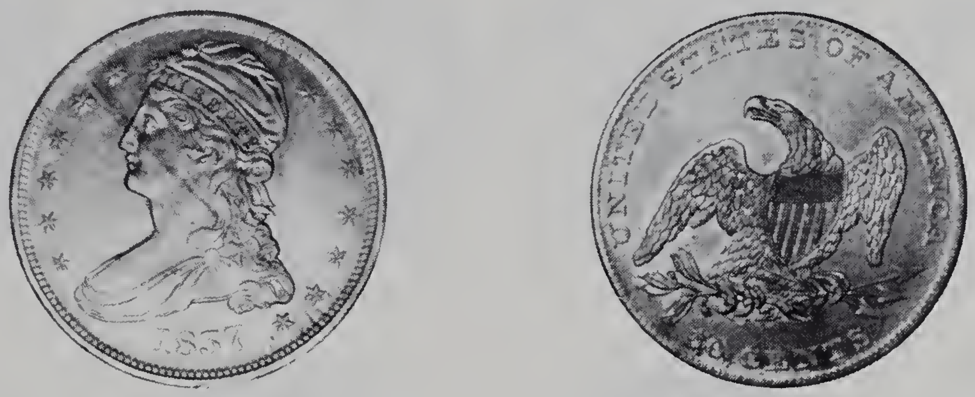
618. 1836 BRILLIANT **PROOF 60,** REEDED EDGE, 50 CENTS, Full mirror surfaces and all die characteristics for proofs (only one pair working dies used for proofs and business strikes). Proofs are identifiable by the shift in rev. die causing doubling on base of 50 CENTS. The doubling fades out nearing top portion of coin. Also characteristic die crack at last "S" of STATES which ends by top serif of "S". All uncirculated examples display much longer cracks. Of the 9 known Proofs, this coin would rank better than Parmelee, W.W. Neil, MacMurray, Terrell, and Judd coins but inferior to ANS, Norweb, Yale Univ. (stolen), and Paramount. The coin also displays lt. marks and scratches from contact with other coins, or just bad mishandling, so for identification purposes, we list the following marks; Obv. scratch on cheek and at end of curl in date, lt. marks below chin, near nose, opposite 11th star, on neck. Rev-lt. scratch from eagles beak to "E" in UNITED, lt. scratches above "'ERI" of AMERICA, lt. scratch at 8 o'clock near rim to eagles wing. A true numismatic rarity and a coin of major importance! Ex: our July, 1974 sale with PNG certificate. Surely this rarity now worth upwards of 5,000.

619. 1836 REEDED EDGE, 50 CENTS, **VF-20,** deeply toned. Only 1200 minted. Cat. 700. *PLATE*

620. 1837 "50 CENTS" **AU-50+** Some luster, planchet flaw at 8 o'clock on obv.

621. 1837 **AU-50+** . Wear on high spots. Lovely type coin!

622. 1837 "50 CENTS", Sharpness of **AU-50,** but scratch rt. obv.

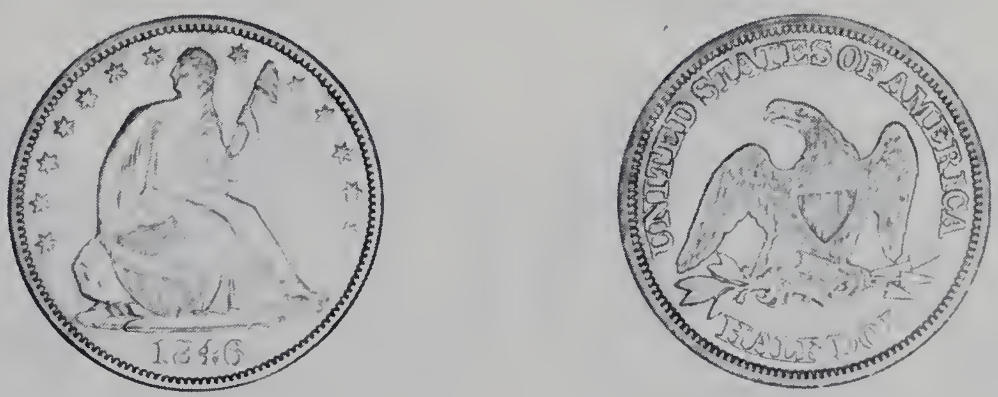


623. 1837 "BROAD MILL"(31 mm diameter) fine over heavy(wide) reeding, a faint rub from the "CHOICE UNC." grading formerly given it, lovely antique gold and rose. Scott lists it ***"R8?"*** without any price. Acquired as "EXTREMELY RARE" at $2,000; will be interesting to see what it now fetches.

624. 1838 "HALF DOL." **EF-45** sharpness but edge nick and dark surfaces.

625. 1839 BUST TYPE **AU-50,** lt. scratch near nose and bagmark on "I" of UNITED.

627. 1845-0 **MS-55-/60 DATE RECUT FAR TO LEFT** (original date clear at right), Scott lists "Recut R-7" but DOES NOT LIST THIS MAJOR VARIETY! Faint rubbing obverse with Prooflike reverse. Acquired as "EXTREMELY RARE" @ $1,000; present value 3 years later?



628. 1846/5 Choice **MS-60+** , SMALL DATE, Sharp struck, lovely iridescent toning. Die cracks (as described in Beistle) best evidence at knob-very tip of 5 shows plainly and striaght line across top of curve of bottom loop of 6. Equal, if not better than the one in our 1977 ANA Auction which fetched 1,000.

629. 1850-0 **AU-55** Sharp Struck with golden luster, lt. friction. Rare as many melted for silver in 1853. 400. *PLATE*

1845
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
HALF DOL.

627

1862
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

639

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
HALF DOL.

629

1871
HALF DOL.

643

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
HALF DOL.

632

1876
HALF DOL.

649

634

1877
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

651

1857
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
HALF DOL.

635

652

1858
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
HALF DOL.

637

655

LIBERTY
1853

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
HALF DOL.

630. 1853 **ARROWS & RAYS,** a choice uncirculated specimen skillfully processed to resemble a Proof. Acquired at $4,000; it should now realize close to half that.

631. 1853 ARROWS & RAYS, Sharp **VF-30,** small nick by elbow. 125.

632. 1855-O **ARROWS, MS-60++** EXCEPTIONALLY CHOICE UNC! Attractive light golden toning, unusually well struck. Trends $800 for only MS-60; surely this remarkable specimen worth closer to 1,500.

633. 1856-0 VF, 1858-0 F, 1895-0 EF. Lot 3, “whizzed” to “improve” brilliancy.

634. 1857 **MS-60+** Brilliant golden Unc., Choicer Than Most! Popular “no motto” Trends 500. *PLATE*

635. 1857-S **AU-55** Beautiful sea-green, and blue and purple with only touch of friction on very high spots, tiny bagmark. Unusually sharp for this “S” mint. Medium “S”, much rarer than usual Large S. Easily worth over 500. *PLATE*

636. 1858 Borderline Unc-55+ , Sharp except rt. stars; 56 & 69-S Pf-65; 64 MS-65.

637. 1858-0 **MS-60++** Brilliant Sharp Struck golden, virtually a GEM!

638. 1861 Borderline **Unc-55+** , Sharp but cleaned some time ago and now golden toned.

639. 1862-S **MS-55+** Small broken top “s”, faint rub from full Mint State, Sharp Struck golden. *Scott states “Extremely Rare in unc.”* & values unc. $800 over 3 years ago. *PLATE*

640. 1866-S NO MOTTO, **EF-40,** mintage only 60,000. SCARCE. Trends 300.

641. 1869S-76-77S F-12; 70 VG-10; 71(nicks); 75CC VF-30; 77 VF-20; 77 holed. Cat. 178.

642. 1870 EF-45; 1875 AU-50 Proof-like (cleaned); 1877 AU-55 Proof-like.

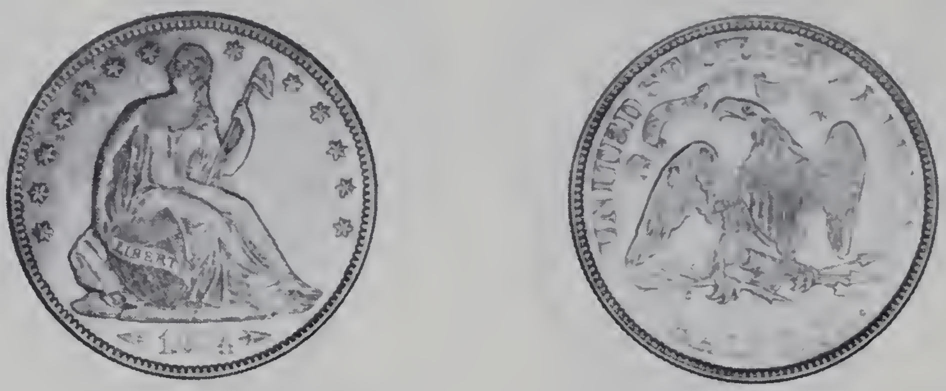
643. 1871-CC **AU-50/55** Nice surfaces with only slight friction, Sharp Strike. *Scott states “Excessively Rare in unc., Very Rare in EF”.* Possibly “Condition-Census”! Easily worth over 1,500.

644. 1871-CC Obv. VG-10 (tooled), rev. EF-40. Scarce. Cat. Fine $115; this worth?

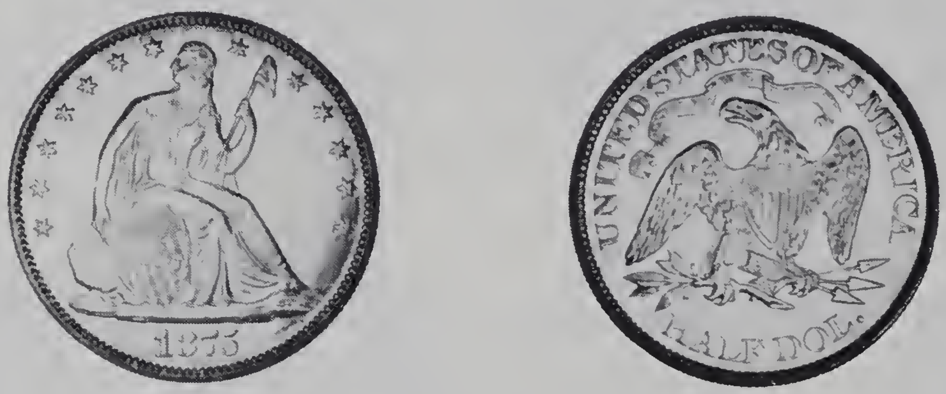
645. 1872-CC **EF-40** Light scratch obv., deep blue. Scarce. Trends 275.

646. 1873-CC **No Arrows,** Nice G-6 obv/VG-8 rev. SCARCE. Undervalued. 100.

Knowledgable Collectors are well informed . . .
Order the *List of Prices Realized* for your library
• Accurate • Inexpensive • Up-To-Date — Numismatic Barometer
— use the **order form** on bid sheet —



647. 1874 ARROWS, **MS-60+ + /65** virtually a **GEM** with graying golden surfaces, Sharp Struck, long arrows. 2 year type. Popular. 1,350.

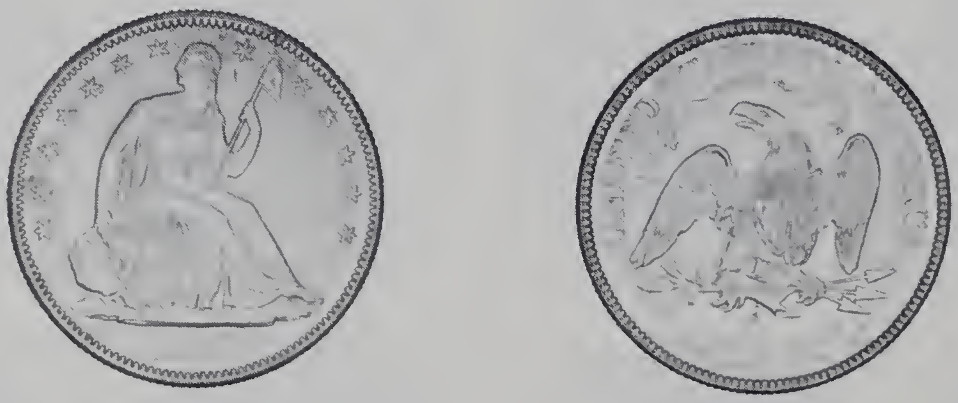


648. 1875 SUPERB GEM **PROOF-65+ !** Lovely brilliant wire edge specimen. Rare thus.

649. 1876 CHOICE **Proof-60+** , lovely lt. golden, faint hairlines, etc. Cat 500. *PLATE*

650. 1876 **PROOF-60,** blazing luster with minor handling marks. Cat. 500.

651. 1877-S **MS-60+** Sharp Struck Prooflike bluish gray CHOICE! 600. *PLATE*



652. 1877-S NO DRAPERY, **MS-65+** Brilliant Sharp Struck SUPERB GEM! RARE THUS. 1,500.

FREE CERTIFICATION. . .

All coins pictured above their lot description have been certified by ANACS at no charge to consignor or purchaser.

. . . Another Kagin's FIRST!

653. 1878-CC **MS-55+ /60** Lovely Mint State iridescent wire edge with just the faintest rub on obv. *Scott states "Extremely Rare in unc."* and valued unc. $2,000 well over 3 years ago; note an unc. over a year ago at 3,000. This now worth?

654. 1879 **GEM MS-65** Sharp Struck Unc. with lovely glittering blue and lavender toning, some prooflike tendencies, Type II rev. Only 4800 business strikes. *Scott states "Non-proofs from this date through 1890 are rarer than proofs"*. Note similar specimens over year ago at 1,000.

655. 1887 CHOICE Brilliant Unc **MS-60+** , proof-like tendencies, 5000 struck. Cat. 650. *PLATE*

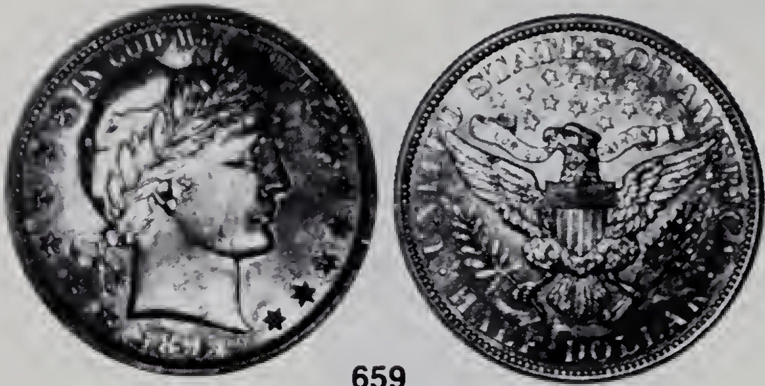
LIBERTY HEAD "BARBER" HALVES

656. 1892-0 **MS-65** EXCEPTIONALLY CHOICE bluish wire edge unc. with only tiny bagmark in field, the rx., while much sharper than most, does not equal the EXCEPTIONALLY SHARP STRUCK OBV! A lovely coin. The lowest coinage of the Barber halves from the "O" mint. Note one well over year ago at 1,500.

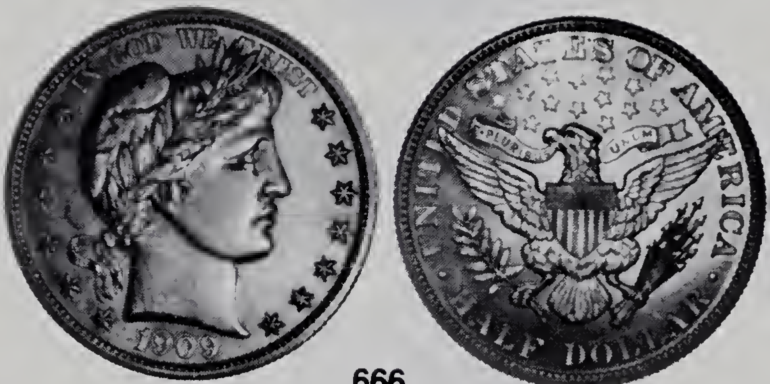
657. 1892 Sharp **AU-55** Brilliant Sharp Struck, Prooflike, faint friction obv.

658. 1894 Sharp VF-35; 1902 strong VF-30; 06-0 & 07-0 VF-20. 200.

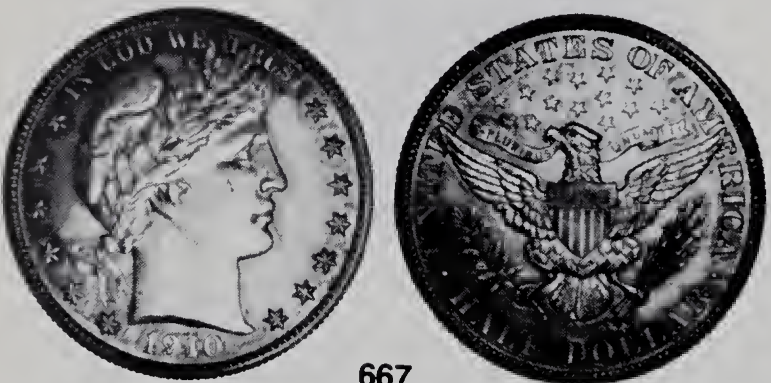
659. 1895 CHOICE **PROOF-60+** ! Exquisite blue-gold-lavender toning, faint hairlines visible on close inspection. Only 880 struck. 650. *PLATE*



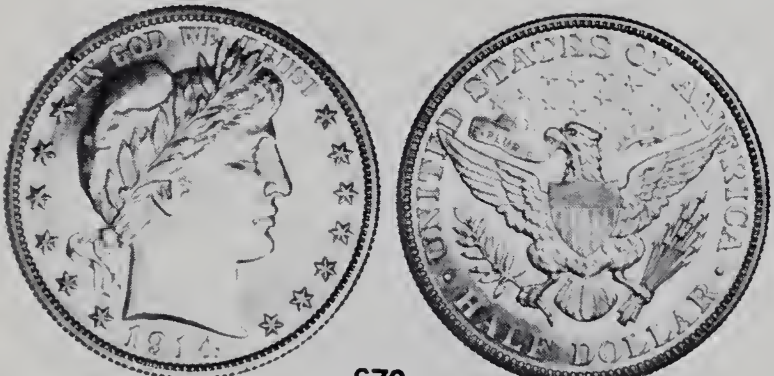
659



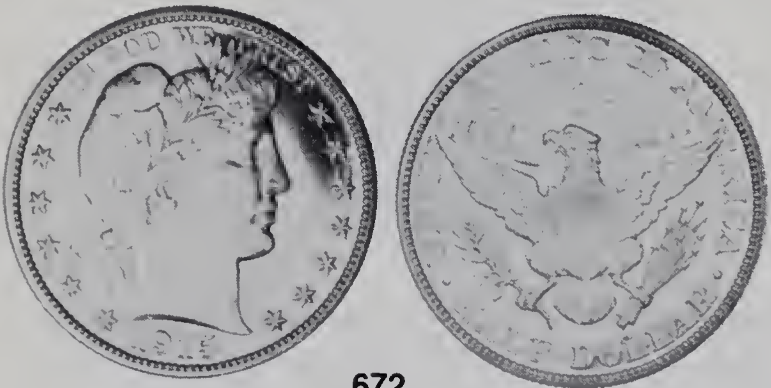
666



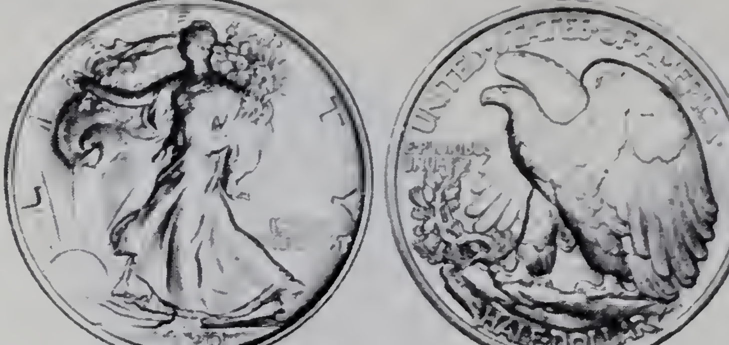
667



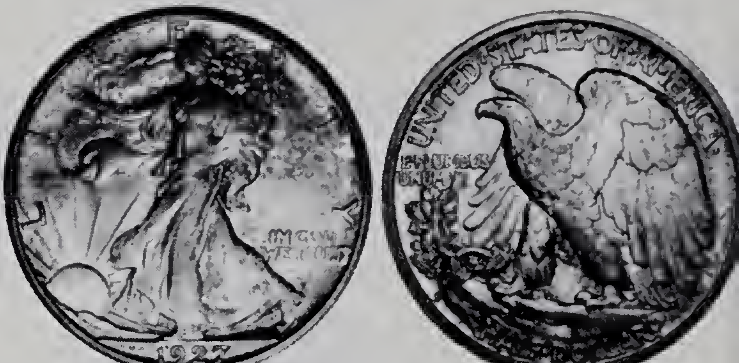
670



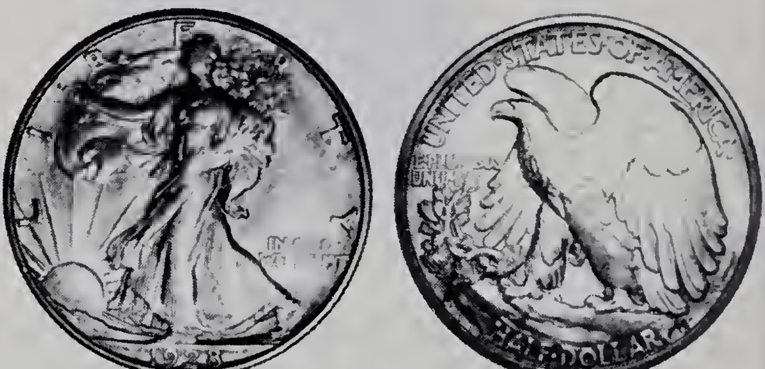
672



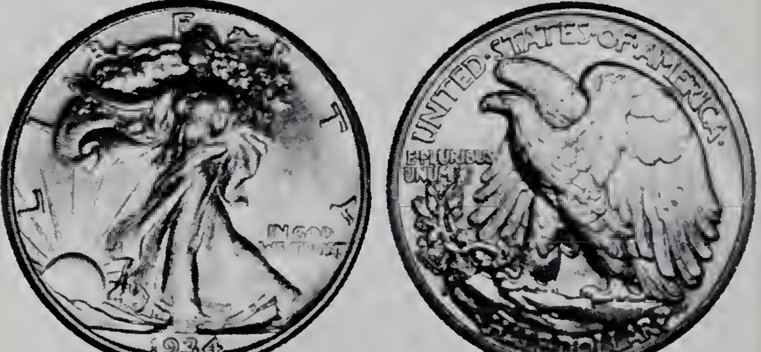
677



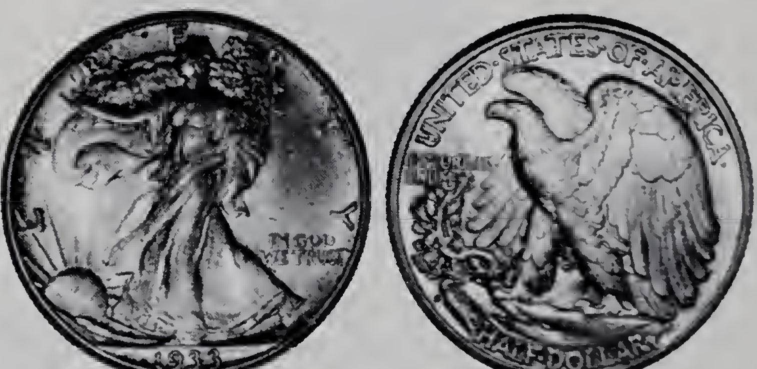
679



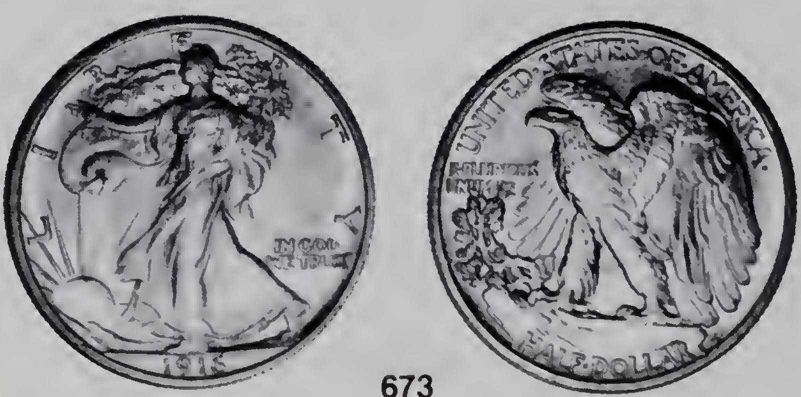
680



681



682



673

660. 1898-S **MS-65+** Frosty Sharp Struck **SUPERB GEM**! Among choicest we have seen. Last one noted was over a year ago at 1,500.

661. 1900-S **MS-70**! BRILLIANT SHARP STRUCK VIRTUALLY FLAWLESS! We do not see how a choicer specimen could exist! Knowledgeable collectors should not allow this opportunity to pass. Who knows how many years may elapse before another is offered.

662. 1901S G-4; 08o F-15; 11S & 20S VG-8; 16 AG-3; 42 & 44 AU-50; 44D & 46D VF-30; 41 MS-65.

663. 1907 **MS-65** Brilliant bluish golden Sharp Struck **GEM**! The faint bagmark on cheek prevents an even higher grade. 850.

664. 1907-D **MS-65** Brilliant unc. SHARP STRUCK GEM! Only the slight weakness at the right claw prevents our calling it SUPERB!

665. 1907-S Sharp **AU-50+** Sharp Struck with slight friction, golden.

666. 1909 **PROOF-60** Hairlines in field. Recoloured blue at one time, Cat. 600. *PLATE*

667. 1910 CHOICE **PROOF-60+** bluish golden. ***ONLY 551 STRUCK!*** Undervalued. 750.

668. 1912 Sharp **AU-55,** Cleaned and polished.

669. 1913 **GEM PROOF-65!** Brilliant bluish golden, faint mark from SUPERB! SCARCE DATE. 1,000.

670. 1914 CHOICE **Proof-60+** , some cloudiness. Only 380 struck! Cat. 800. *PLATE*

671. 1914 & 15 Strong G-6, low coinage; 46(3) Gem BU-65. Cat. 100.

672. 1915 CHOICE Brilliant **Proof-60+** , exceptional surfaces and colour. Only 450 minted. Cat. 775. *PLATE*

LIBERTY WALKING HALVES

673. 1916 **MS-65** Brilliant Sharp Struck GEM! Lovely specimen. 600. *PLATE*

674. 1917 **MS-65** Brilliant Sharp Struck GEM! 200.

675. 1918 **MS-60+** Brilliant, Sharper Struck than most, CHOICE! Cat. 300.

676. 1918-S **MS-60** Golden unc., usual soft struck center rev, hairlines rt. field. Trends 350.

677. 1920 **MS-65** Brilliant Sharp Struck GEM! SCARCE. 450. *PLATE*

678. 1920-34PDS-37-39PD VF; 33S-36S-37S-38 F; 29D-35D-36-40 EF; 35-36D AU-55. Lot 17.

679. 1927-S **MS-60** Golden Sharp Struck, light bag marks. Scarce. Trends 600. *PLATE*

680. 1928-S GEM Brilliant **Unc-65,** softly struck as most. Scarce. Trends 795. *PLATE*

681. 1934-S **MS-60+** Brilliant golden Sharp Struck CHOICE! Trends MS-60 $525; surely this superior specimen worth 600. *PLATE*

682. 1933-S CHOICE **MS-60+** Sharp Struck golden Unc., only a few bagmarks. Trends $500 MS-60; this choice one worth 600. *PLATE*

683. 1934-S **AU-50** Brilliant golden about unc, slight friction. 100.

684. 1935, 1939-D **MS-65** Brilliant Unc. Sharp Struck GEMS! 125.

685. 1935-S **MS-55+** Brilliant golden borderline Unc., faint rubbing. 150.

686. 1935-P-S, 36-P-D-S AU-50 About unc. golden. 125.

687. 1936-S **MS-60+** Brilliant Sharp Struck CHOICE! Bag mark on leg restrains our calling it GEM. Trends $225 MS-60; this superior one worth more.

688. 1937-P-S, 39-D, 40-S, 41-S, 42-S, 44-D, 47-D AU-50. 100.

689. 1938-D Sharp **Extremely Fine-45.** Trends 70.

690. 1938-D F-12; 38-D(2) Nice G-6; 1955 Gem BU-65. Cat. 87.

691. 1939-41D-41S Choice BU-60+ ; 1935-40 AU-55. Lot 5. Cat. 180.

692. 1939-S **MS-65** Brilliant Sharp Struck GEM! 125.

693. 1941-P-D, 42-P-D-S Brilliant Uncirculated, Choice to GEM! 185.

694. 1941-S **MS-65,** Brilliant Uncirculated FULL HEAD GEM! SCARCE. 150.

695. 1942 GEM **PROOF-65,** lovely full mirror PROOF, Cat. 125.

696. 1942-S Choice BU-60+ but weak center; $1 1884-0 Choice MS-60+ multi-color.

697. 1945-S, 46-P-D-S MS-65 Brilliant Unc. Sharp Struck GEMS! 160.

698. 1947-D, 50, 51-D BU-65 GEMS! Cat. 72.

699. 1949(2)-50-51S-52S-53 Choice BU-60+ ; 25¢ 1951-S Gem BU-65. Cat. 165.

EARLY BUST SILVER DOLLARS

700. 1795 **FLOWING HAIR,** 2 leaves under wing, **F-15,** smooth clean surfaces except for planchet flaw at "T" in STATES, scratch at beak, slight rim bruise. Cat. 550. *PLATE*

701. 1795 **FLOWING HAIR,** 3 Leaves, **F-12,** rev. bit sharper than obv. Cat. 550. *PLATE*

702. 1795 **DRAPED BUST, SMALL EAGLE** Sharp **F-15** bordering **VF-20,** tiny nick. 900. *PLATE*

703. 1798 B-24a, **HERALDIC EAGLE,** Borderline **EF-35,** clean surfaces but weak 5th cloud and tiny edge nick on rx at 10 o'clock. 600. *PLATE*

704. 1799 HERALDIC EAGLE, 13 stars, **F-12,** nice even wear. Cat. 415.

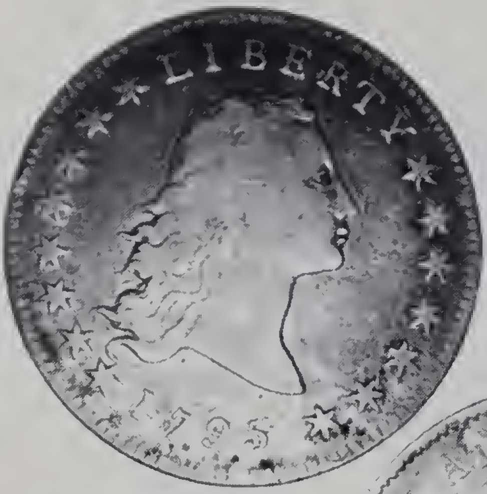
705. 1800 AMERICAI, Sharp **VF-30,** Cat. 525. *PLATE*

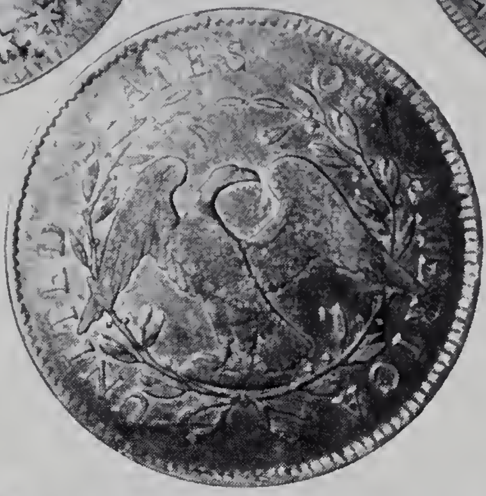
706. 1801 **VF-20** Very Fine. Cat. 525. *PLATE*

707. 1802 **UNLISTED IN BOLENDER; VF-30** Obv. with wide date as of B-5 but this obv. has right foot of "T" in LIBERTY. Rev. is definitely Rev-B. Die break on obv. from 6th star through bottom of date to rim, at point of bust. Lt. marks on rev. An opportunity for the Variety collector of bust dollars!

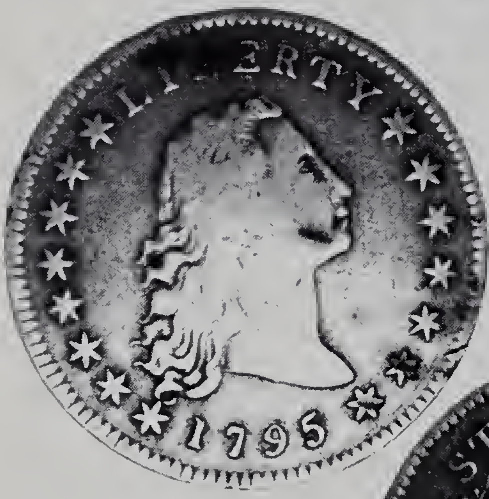
FREE CERTIFICATION
All coins pictured above their lot description have been certified by ANACS
AT NO CHARGE
to the Consignor or Purchaser.
Another Kagin's FIRST!

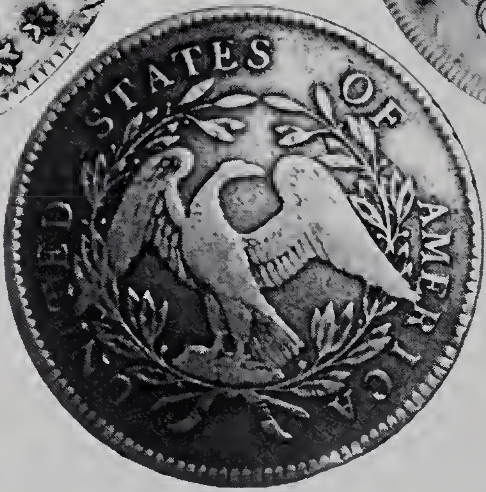
◆


LIBERTY
1795

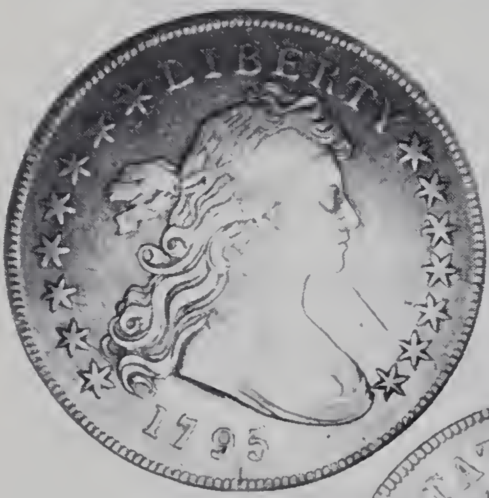

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

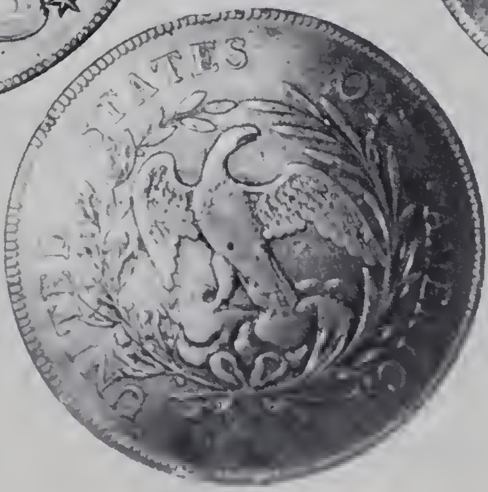
700


LIBERTY
1795

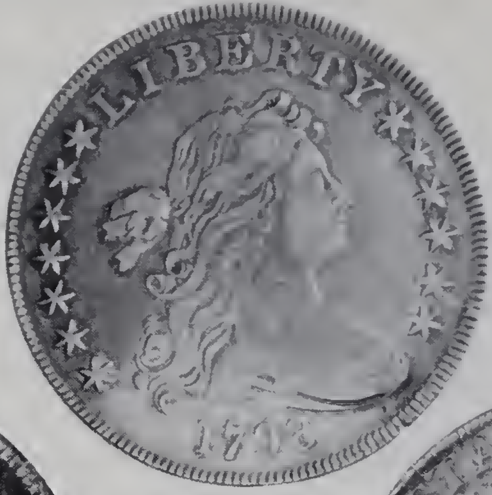

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

701

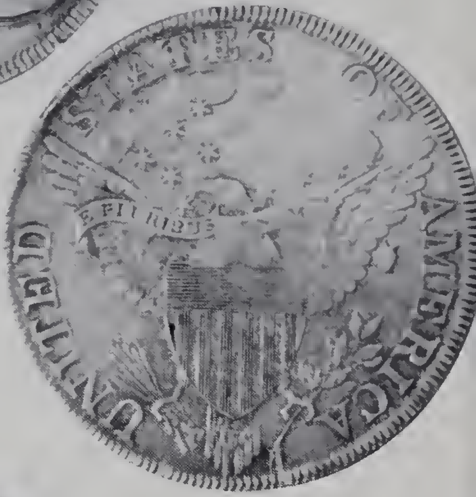

LIBERTY
1795

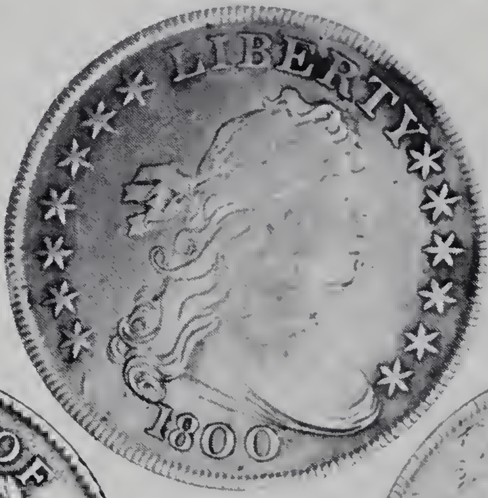

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

702

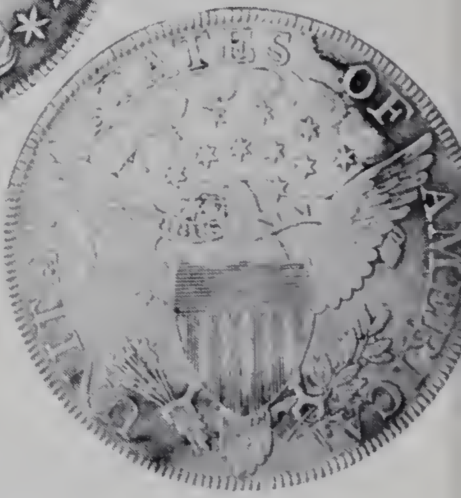


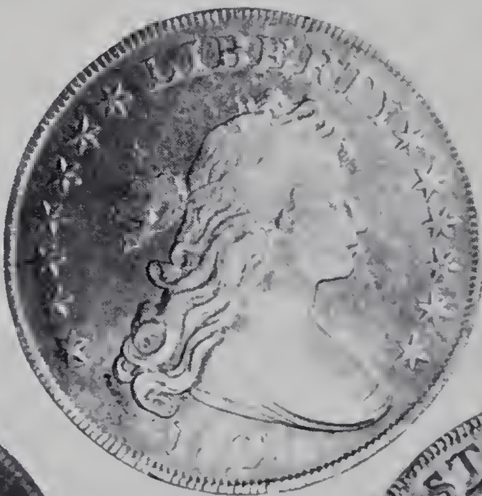
703


UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

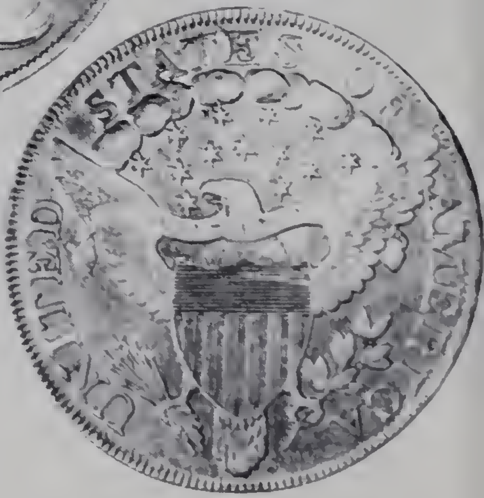

LIBERTY
1800

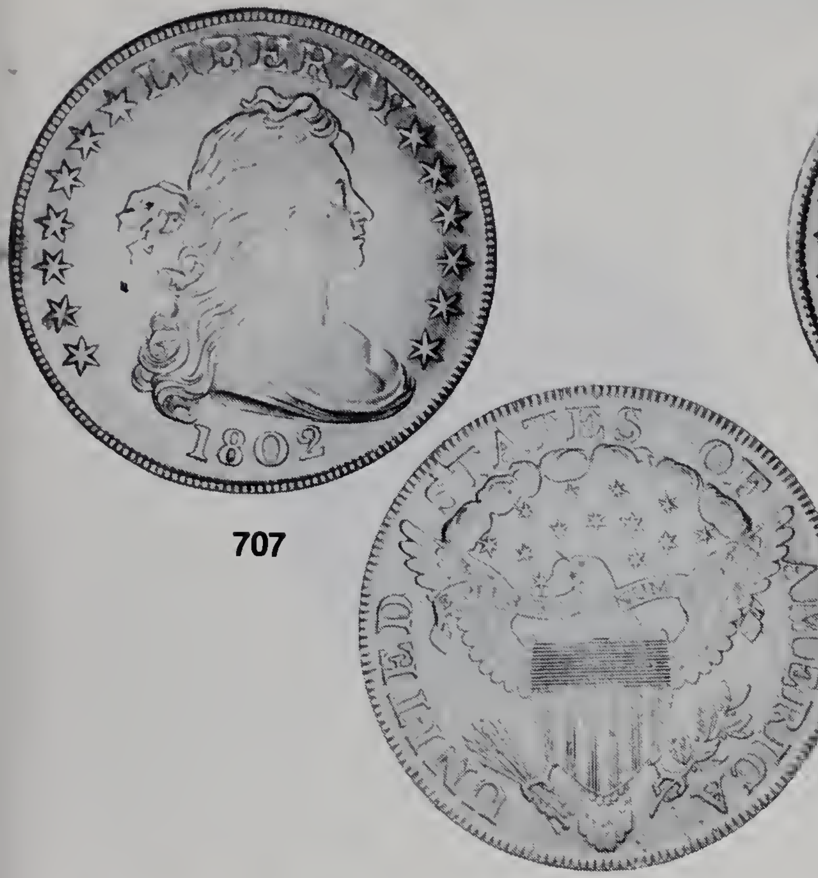
705


STATES OF AMERICA

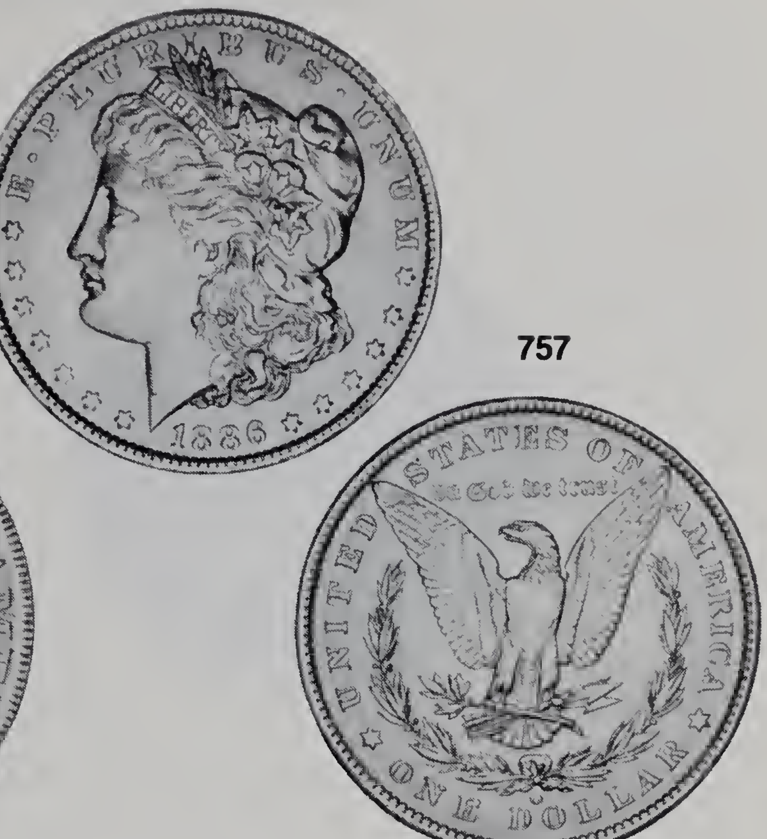


706

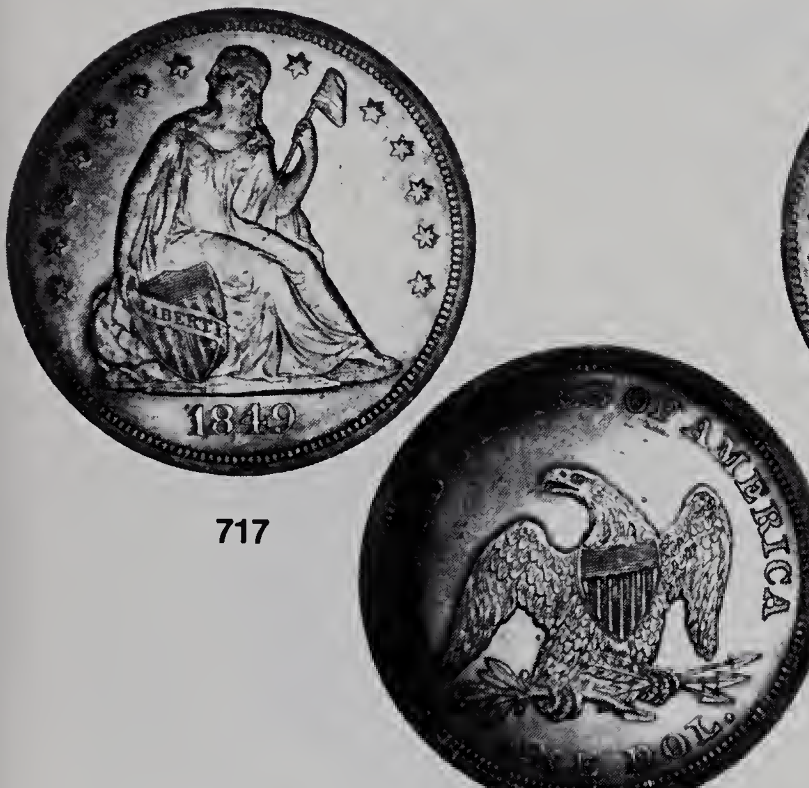

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA


LIBERTY
1802
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

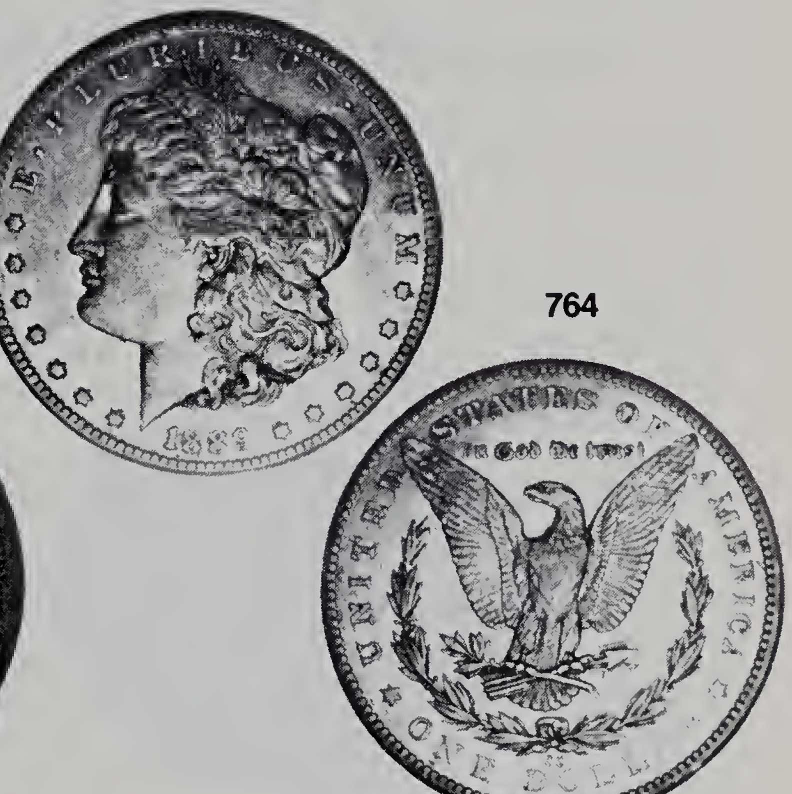
707


E · PLURIBUS · UNUM
1886
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
ONE DOLLAR

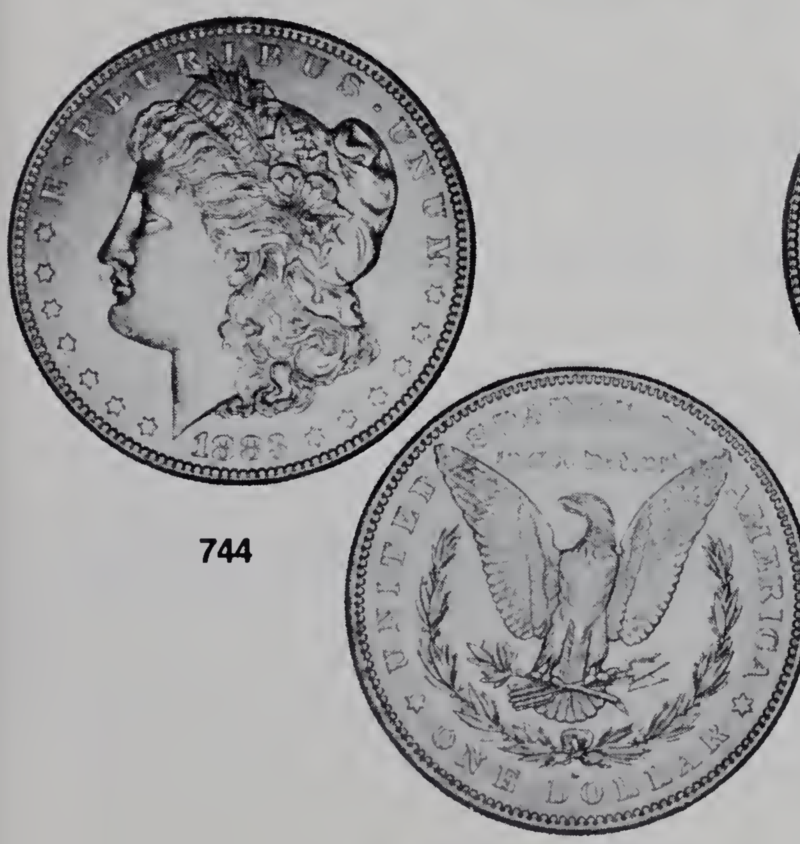
757


LIBERTY
1849
OF AMERICA
ONE DOL.

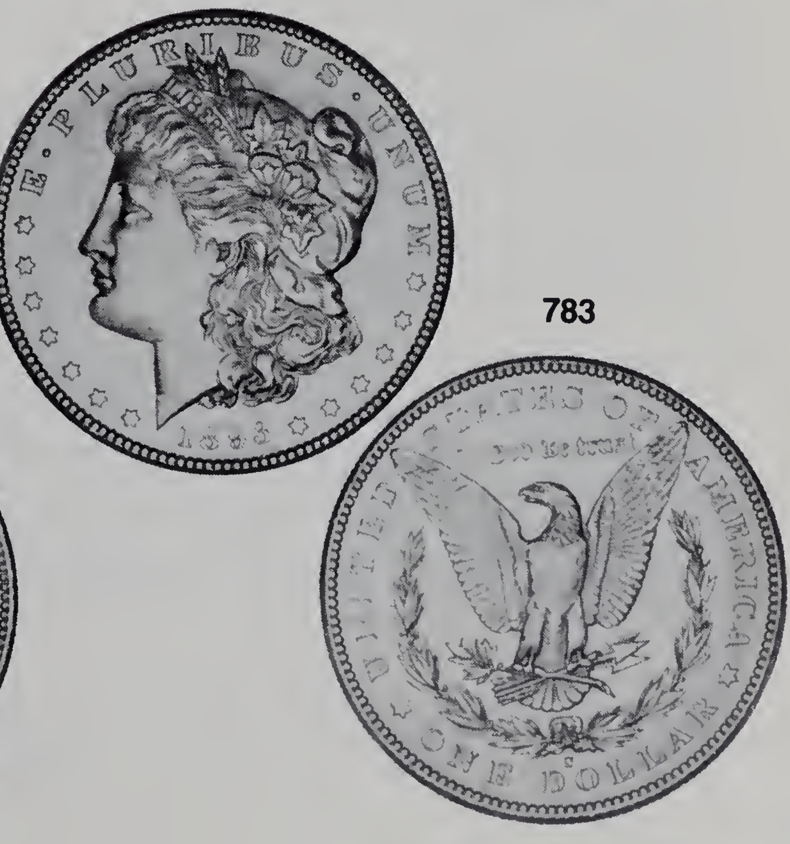
717


E · PLURIBUS · UNUM
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

764

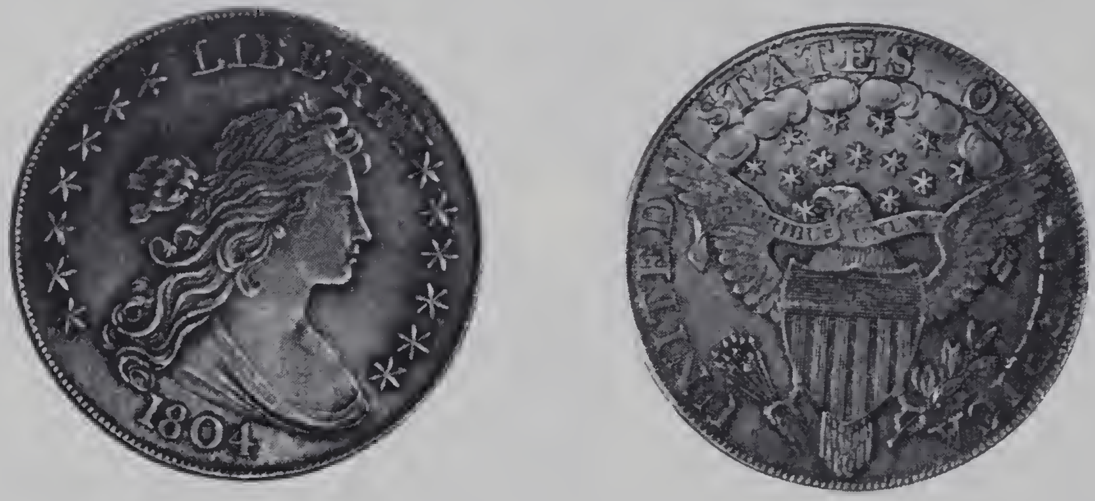

E · PLURIBUS · UNUM
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
ONE DOLLAR

744


E · PLURIBUS · UNUM
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
ONE DOLLAR

783

1804 SILVER DOLLAR



"THE KING OF AMERICAN COINS"

708. 1804 SILVER DOLLAR. "In all the history of numismatics of the entire world, there is not today and there never has been a single coin which was and is the subject of so much romance, interest, and comment and upon which so much has been written and so much discussed as the U.S. dollar of 1804".

This particular specimen is the Silver-Plated Electrotype MADE IN THE PHILADELPHIA MINT BY W. E. DU BOIS. The last appearance of an electrotype 1804 dollar was the one we sold in our "Sale of the 70's" in 1973 at $10,000. Previously, one was sold by the New Netherlands at their 53rd Auction June, 1959 and described:

"1804 SILVER DOLLAR. COPPER ELECTROTYPE MADE IN PHILADELPHIA MINT BY W. E. DU BOIS, FROM THE MINT'S PLAIN EDGED RESTRIKE (CLASS II, now in the Smithsonian). "COPY" under right claw. Full original sharpness. Listed as A. W. 26(Adams & Woodin Book on U.S. Patterns, Trial, and Experimental Pieces and described as "UNIQUE"; published 1913. Now replaced by Judd's book on patterns and also described therein). A Copper Trial Piece (Adams never examined it); Listed as No. 5 by the late B. Max Mehl in his enumeration of 1804 dollars supplementary to his 1927 reprint of Hazeltine's Type Table OBTAINED FROM W. E. DU BOIS AT THE MINT, CA 1860, by Dr. Spiers; the Spiers collection was bequeathed to the Society of California Pioneer, and a catalog issued around 1877; the Society exhibited the collection at the San Francisco Mint late, CA 1906, the collection was broken up, Waldo Newcomer obtaining this piece among many others; Newcomer left it to his son, from whom Mr. Straus obtained it. Mentioned on page 172 of the 18th edition of the Standard Catalogue as "THE ONLY ELECTROTYPE WE HAVE EVER SOLD AND THE ONLY ONE WE EVER EXPECT TO. Valuable for its historical interest."

We do certainly agree with New Netherlands and feel this electrotype is very valuable for historical interest.

Description! This specimen is a lovely silver-plated electrotpye with excellent colour and surfaces. The sharpness is incredible! Incredible detail in stars, letters, curls, etc. as this specimen was electrotyped from the U.S. Mint coin. No "Copy" under claw.

The genuine 1804, if offered today, would command over $200,000. As a "mint issued 1804 Dollar", we expect this piece to well exceed the $10,000 paid for the last one offered in 1973.

709. 1842 **Very Fine-20** with sharper rev. Cat. 100.

710. 1842 Fine-15; 1846 Sharp Very Fine-30. 200.

711. 1843 F-12; 1849 VF-20. Cat. 205.

712. 1850 Sharp **Fine-15.** Low coinage. Cat. 145.

713. 1845 Sharp **Ext. Fine-45.** Nice "type" coin. Scarce. Cat. 200.

714. 1846-0 Fine-15, fairly sharp but minor abrasions, 1869 F-15. Cat. 200.

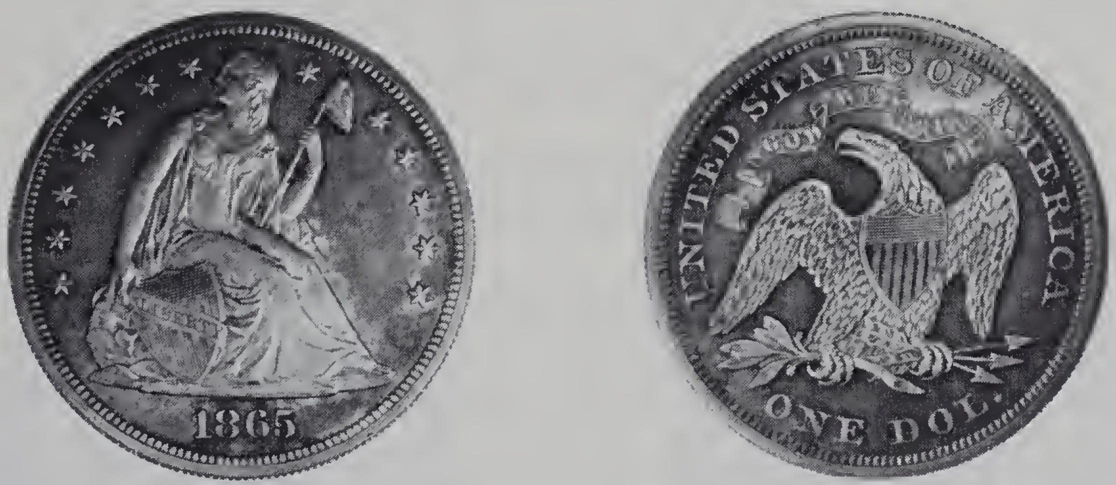
715. 1859-0, 1872 Both Good, No Motto and With Motto. Trend 140.

716. 1848 **VF-25** Sharpness but scratch in rt. field. Low coinage. Cat. VF-150.

717. 1849 **MS-60+** Choice toned Unc., Sharp Struck, a few faint bag marks. Trends 1,050.

718. 1853 VF-20 Sharpness but cleaned & minor abrasions; 1860-0 F-15. 195.

1865 TRANSITIONAL "WITH MOTTO" DOLLAR



719. 1865 J-434, Absolutely gorgeous as the coin shows every colour of the rainbow on the obv. and rev. Shows no sign of cleaning or mishandling and has no defects. The obv. shows the REGULAR DIE of 1865, Rev. shows the adopted design of 1866 WITH MOTTO, "In God We Trust". In an early Mason & Co. Sale of June 1870, it is listed that only 5 were struck in silver. It is listed in the Judd Book as R-7 (4-12 struck). Record 1976 ANA sale $10,000; surely this remarkable specimen now worth more.

The Guidebook lists the 1866 Transitional No Motto(2 known) but has not as yet included the 1865 Transitionals. Should these be included, the additional strong demand would greatly enhance their value. Judd lists the Delp Sale (1972) 1866 No Motto bringing $32,500 but since then we recall seeing a specimen at $75,000. It will be interesting to see what this lovely 1865 Transitional now fetches.

720. 1870 Blue violet toned **PROOF-60,** some light hairlines. Cat. 1,350.

721. 1872 **Very Fine-20** with dark patina. Cat. 100.

722. 1872 **Fine-15.** Cat. 90.

723. 1873 Sharp **Very Fine-30.** Last year type. Cat. 100.

LIBERTY HEAD "MORGAN" SILVER DOLLARS

724. 1878 8TF & 78-CC BU-60, CAMEO PROOF-LIKE both sides, some bagmarks. Scarce.

725. 1878 7/8 TF, pair with 1 & 5 tips tail feather's show, Sharp BU-60. Trend 100.

726. 1878 7/8TF GEM BU-65, 5 tails showing, 78 8TF GEM BU-65, lt. marks both.

727. 1878 7/8, 87-S(Gray), 99-0 CHOICE BU-60+ to GEM! 150.

728. 1878 7 TF pair 2d&3d rev; 78-S, 79-0 Prooflikes MS-60+ , some lt. bagmarks.

729. 1878S-79S-81S(2)-82o-82o/S-83-84-84o-85o-89 Choice to Gem BU lot 11. 155.

730. 1878-CC, 79-P-S, 80-S, 81-P-O-S-CC Choice BU-60+ to GEM-65! 240.

731. 1878CC-84o-85-90-97-98-1902o-03o-04o-(3) BU Choice to GEM lot 11. 240.

732. 1879P-S, 80S, 87, 1901o BU Prooflikes, Choice to GEM Lot 5.

733. 1879-0 GEM **BU-65,** CAMEO PROOF-LIKE (rev. more than obv.), light bagmark. SCARCE.

734. 1879-S(2) GEM BU-65,Sharp Struck Mirror P/L (1 has frosty 3d rev.).

735. 1879-CC Full Mint Mark, **borderline unc-55+** , faint rubbing, usual soft struck center, Prooflike, couple tiny rim nicks & planchet flake obv. Scarce.

736. 1879-CC Full Mint Mark, Sharp Struck with minimum bagmarks, would be "CHOICE" except it has been cleaned. SCARCE.

737. 1879-CC VF-20; 80 EF-45; 80-0 AU-50; 80-CC AU-55(cleaned). 133.

738. CC MINTS 1881-82-83-84-85 CHOICE BU-60+ with only a few bagmarks. Trend 280.

739. 1882-P-S-CC, 83-P-O, 84-O, 85-0-CC Choice BU-60-. Lot 8. 215.

740. 1882o(2)-85-89(4)-96-98-1900 EF-40; 84o-85o-89 AU-50. Lot 13. Trend 100.

741. 1882-0/0 & 82-0/S BU-60 pair, a few bagmarks.

742. CC 1882-84-85 MS-60 to 60+ BU to Choice BU (85 colored) Gov't Packs. 175.

743. 1882CC-90S-97(2)-97S-1900o-02o-21-21D BU Choice to GEM lot 9. 240.

744. 1883-S **MS-60+** , Brilliant, Nice Strike with breast feathers. SCARCE. Note less sharp ones at over 500. *PLATE*

745. 1883-S Brilliant Sharp Struck Unc. but lightly "dipped", only tiny bagmark on cheek.

746. 1883-CC, 84-CC BU-65; GEMS! Trend 90.

747. 1884-85-86-87-88-89-90-91-98-1900 BU-60. Trend 146.

748. 1884o-85o-90-96(2)-98(4)AU; 1897 BU-60 Prooflike, some bagmarks.

749. 1884-0 & 84-CC GEM BU-65 MIRROR-PROOFLIKES, lt. bagmarks. Beauties.

750. 1884o-86-89-90S-91S(2)-96-97(3)-98o-99o-21PD BU-60 lot 14. Trend 262.

751. 1884-S **AU-55+** Full mint luster with some frost still in hair, just a touch of friction. Scarce.

752. 1884-S, 82-O, 86-S AU-50. Trend 143.

753. 1885 & 85-0 CHOICE BU-60+ Prooflikes, faint bagmarks.

754. 1885-S **GEM BU-65,** semi-P/L obv./Prooflike rev., Sharp Strike.

755. 1885-S CHOICE **BU-60+** , Prooflike, light bagmarks. 125.

756. 1885-S, 91-S, 88-O, 90-S, 94-S Sharp AU-55 (the 94-S cleaned). 200.

757. 1886-O CHOICE **MS-60+!** Lustrous, **Sharp Struck,** clashed dies (rev). Cost $725; surely this rarity now worth 1,000.

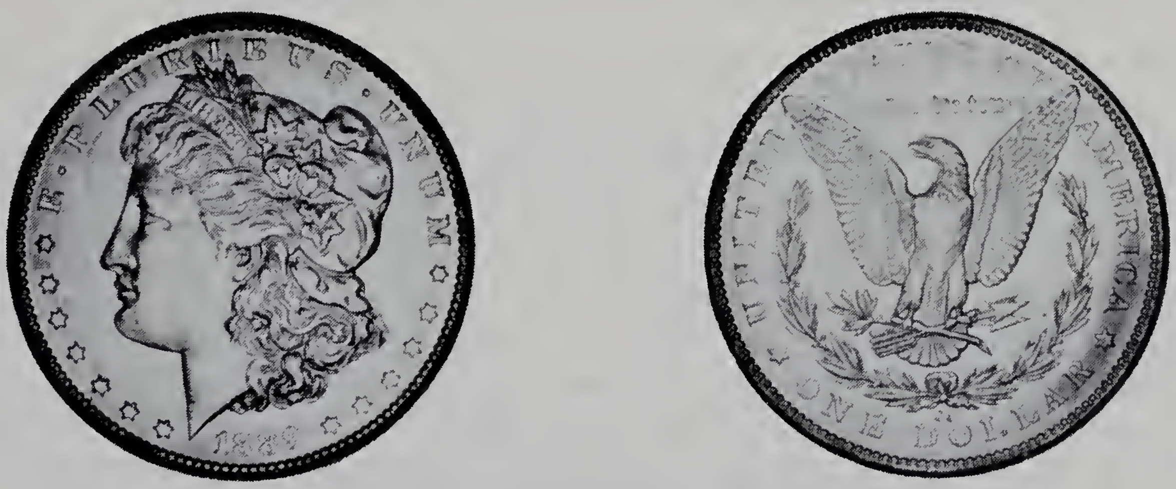
758. 1886-O Choice, Unusually sharp struck with no heavy marks (few light ones). No wear, but obviously cleaned.

759. 1886-O **AU-55** Almost unc., cleaned, slight friction, light bagmarks. 50.

760. 1886-S **MS-60,** Recut "S" variety, BU golden Sharp Struck, a few bag marks. Trends $150 for "common" variety, this worth?

761. 1887-O-S, 88-S, 90-CC, 92, 93-O (sharp but lt. scratches) VF-30-35. 135.

762. 1887-S **MS-60+** Brilliant Sharp Struck CHOICE! 75.



763. 1889-CC Semi-Proof-like **GEM BU-65!** Virtually Fully Struck Up with very minimal abrasions or marks. Golden toning starting near edges on rev. Lt. bluish colour on obv. VERY RARE! Surely worth more than the trends of $7,250 for MS-65 (without being prooflike).

764. 1889-CC **About Unc-50** with traces luster. SCARCE. Trends 850. *PLATE*

765. 1889-S Choice **BU-60+** , tiny bagmark on edge. Trends 120.

766. 1889-O, 90-O AU but weak struck; 91-0 VF; 91-CC MS-60; 92-O EF-40; 92-CC F-15. 140.

767. 1890-0 **MS-65,** BU Sharp Struck Prooflike GEM! The minute bag mark on edge prevents an even higher grade. RARE THIS SHARP!

768. 1890-S/S **MS-65** BU Sharp Struck Prooflike GEM!

769. 1890-S GEM **BU-65,** PROOF-LIKE, Some lt. marks but has **FULL ICY FROST** obv. and rev. **FULL MIRROR!** A super coin for the best.

770. 1890S & 1926 MS-60; 98S AU-55; 34D AU-50; 99S EF-45. 175.

771. 1891 SUPERB GEM **BU-65+** , Full frosty Unc. Sharp!

772. 1891 CHOICE BU-60+ ; 1926-S AU-55. Cat. 55.

773. 1891(2), 21M BU-60; 87S EF-40; 93o VF-30. 162.50.

774. 1891-S GEM **BU-65,** SEMI-PROOF-LIKE!

775. 1891-CC **MS-60** Some bagmarks, light scratches rev. Trends 75.

776. 1892 BU-60 Scrape on cheek; 1893 AU-50 low coinage. Trend 175.

777. 1892-0 Brilliant golden **Uncirculated,** Sharper than most although breast feathers not completely full, **virtually free of bag marks! RARE THUS!**

778. 1892-S VF-30 but rim dent; 93 EF-40; 93-CC F-12; 94 VF-20 (dent). 200.

779. 1892-CC CHOICE **BU-60+** , Semi Prooflike, only faint bagmarks. Scarce.

780. 1892-CC **AU-55** Borderline Unc., slight rubbing, toned. Scarce. 150.

781. 1893 **MS-60** Brilliant golden Prooflike Unc., usual bag marks. Trends 190.

782. 1893-CC **EF-40** Tiny nick on cheek and edge. Trends 265.

We cannot be responsible for ERRRORS in
LOT NUMBER or BID PRICE
Please be sure to carefully RECHECK your Bid-Sheet

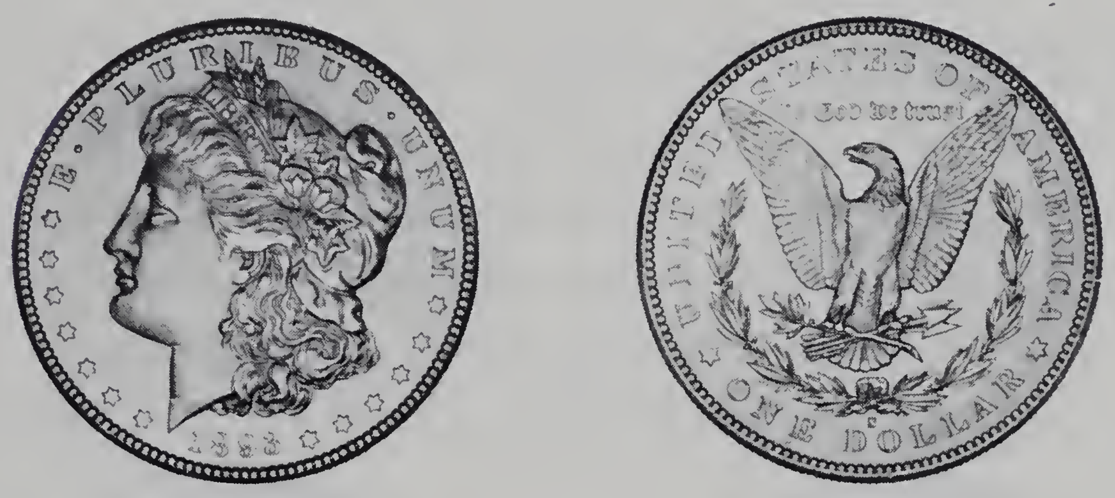
• Auction Docket •

Consignments are now being accepted for the following:

NASC — January 25 - 27, 1979 — Los Angeles

CSNS — April 25 - 29, 1979 — Dearborn, Michigan

THE “FINEST KNOWN” 1893-S PROOFLIKE GEM DOLLAR



783. 1893-S Semi-Proof-like **GEM BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED-65**! Virtually fully struck up in all areas, all breast feathers showing. Full lustrous cartwheel effect over entire coin with shining satin surfaces. All diagnostic marks and characteristics are exhibited on this coin. Crack starting at 1 of date through tip of bust to 2nd star, and UM to 10th star. Rev. die cracks around legend.

Wayne Miller in his book “AN ANALYSIS OF MORGAN AND PEACE DOLLARS” described the coin which fetched $35,000 at Paramount’s Greater N.Y. 1974 Sale; this coin, however, was marred by a series of hairline striations across the face”. Miller describes this specimen as “purchased by John Love and Joel Rettew in 1974 and traded a prominent Washington collector for $42,000 in other coins. “Of the dozen or so mint state 1893-S dollars which have appeared in the past four years, about one-half were semi-prooflike. Such pieces have usually been advertised as being fully prooflike. Other than the Love-Rettew specimen, they have not evidenced good luster, and were not generally as attractive overall, frosty specimens. However, because of the current fervor for prooflike dollars, such semi-prooflike pieces have usually commanded the higher price. The author has never seen a fully prooflike 1893-S dollar.”

There you have it - ***“THE FINEST KNOWN 1893-S DOLLAR”!*** It cost $42,000 in 1975 (PNG certificate from that sale accompanies the coin and should certainly now fetch somewhat more in the present strong market. Who knows when the opportunity will again present itself to acquire“THE FINEST KNOWN”.

784. 1893-S **Sharp EF-45 bordering AU-50, traces luster.** RARE. Trends AU-50 @ $5,000; this worth proportionately.

785. 1893-S **VG-10** Even wear, 2 lt. marks on rev. SCARCE. 300.

786. 1894 **AU-50** Cleaned, slight friction, mark on cheek. Trends 300.

787. 1894-0 **BU-60,** Weak struck as usual, some bagmarks. Scarce.

788. 1894-0 **AU-50** Weak struck center, lightly cleaned; 95-S VF-20. 180.

789. 1894-S CHOICE **BU-60+** , Semi-Prooflike, faint marks on cheek. Trends 280.

790. 1895-0 CHOICE **BU-60+** ! Much sharper than most 1895-0 dollars! Lt. marks in field and on face, Lustrous. Should approach the trend price of $3,800 for MS-65 (but not a sharp strike).

791. 1895-0 **EF-40** Scratch removed from left obv. field, Attractive. Cat. 125.

792. 1895-S **GEM BU-65!** Lustrous fully satin-like surfaces. Full frost is evident on face and hair. Lt. marks in field, but minimal. Very Sharply Struck with characteristic tilted, open mintmark. Lovely, attractive and virtually SUPERB! If this incredible specimen were in our stock, we doubt if it would remain there very long at 5,000.

793. 1896 CHOICE BU-60+ PROOF-LIKE; 96-0 AU-50; 96-S AU-55+ Borderline Unc.

794. 1896-0 EF-45; 97-S MS-55-(light rub); 98-S AU-50. 80.

795. 1897-99 Ch BU-60+ ; 99-0 BU-60; 97-0-S, 98-0, 1903 AU-55; 98-S 99-S, 1901 EF-40. 265.

796. 1898-S **MS-60++** . BU Sharp Struck near GEM! 200.

797. 1899 & 1904 CHOICE BU-60+ , Only faint bagmarks. Trends 135.

798. 1900o-02o-04P-o-21M Ch BU-60+ ; 01o-02-03o BU-60. Lot 8 Trends 250.

799. 1900S-01S AU-50; 04S EF-40; 02S VF-30; 21D AU-50; 21S VF-30; 86o EF-40. 200.

800. 1901-S GEM **BU-65,** Full frosty surfaces, Sharp strike! Trends 295. *PLATE*

801. 1902-S **BU-60** Semi-prooflike but light lines across rev. Trends 290.

802. 1903, 04o, 21P-D BU Choice to GEM; 79S, 80S, 81S Prooflikes Choice to GEM.

803. 1903-0 Sharp **EF-45.** Scarce date. Trends 50.

804. 1903-S PROOF-LIKE **GEM BU-65!** One of only about 10 in existence in this state of preservation! Full mirror surfaces but unlike proof-likes of earlier years. The later dates 1900-1904 having full proof-like surfaces over entire coin (none exhibiting halo or cameo effects). This coin is fully proof-like with SHARP WIRE EDGE and almost fully struck up hair. Some very lt. marks are noted in field and devices and one near mint mark. These certainly do not distract from appearance of this lovely coin. VERY RARE and not often available at any price in the numismatic markets. Should set a new record!

805. 1903-S Sharp **Extremely Fine-45.** Trends 85.

806. 1904 **PROOF-60** Glittering iridescent Wire Edge Proof. Only 650 struck. Cat. 625. *PLATE*

Hard Bound Library Editions of our past sales
are still available in *limited* quantities
LIST OF PRICES REALIZED Bound-In
— use **order form** on bid sheet —

• • • •

We maintain a large stock of coins & currency not contained in our sales.
Send a *Want List* with your bid sheet
for **fast** results!

1921 PEACE DOLLAR MATTE PROOF

807. 1921 MATTE **PROOF-60** Perfect sharp strike in the higher than normal relief for Uncirculated coins. All curls, date, and feathers are completely bold, especially in center. Gray MATTE SURFACE, and possibly has seen some cleaning in the past. The same surface which is identical in finish to the 1922 Matte Proofs and the 1921 proofs in ANS and Smithsonian. The following are the only specimens known to date: 1)American Numismatic Society-given by Designer Anthony De Francisci; 2)Geiss, lot 407-Ex: Col. Green; 3)Smithsonian; 4)Lester Merkin 6/4/71 Sale, Lot 813; 5)Present specimen. The potential is great with rarities such as this and should provide an excellent reward for the future owner of this coin.

808. 1921 PEACE borderline unc-55 (cleaned); 1882-P-S Choice BU-60+ . 95.

809. 1921 PEACE AU-50, EF-40; 1934 AU-55 Dark. Lot 3 trend 113.

810. 1921, 23-S, 24-S, 27-S EF-40 Cleaned or polished. Trend 78.75.

811. 1921 Peace GEM **BU-65**! Full mint luster and cartwheel. Unusual sharp date and motto. Usual soft struck center. PRISTINE! Will command a strong bid to take this beauty home! *PLATE*

812. 1922-25 BU-65 GEMS; 22S-23-24-34-34D Ch BU-60+ . Lot 7. Trend 265.

813. 1922-23-24-26-34 CHOICE BU-60+ ; 27 EF-40 cleaned. Trend 154.

814. 1922-23(2)-25(2)BU-65 GEMS; 22P-S BU-60+ ; 27-35 BU-60. Trend 250.

815. 1922D-23D-26P-S-27-35 Borderline Unc-55; 25S-26D-27D-28S-35S AU-50. 236.

816. 1922S-23S-24-25S-28S-34P-D-35S Borderline Unc-55, faint rubs. Lot 8. 310.

817. 1923D-24-26-26S MS-60+ BU golden Sharp Struck Choice! 160.

818. 1926-S CHOICE Original BU-60+ ; 1925 GEM BU-65. Trend 74.

819. 1928 CHOICE **BU-60++** Scarce Date. Trends 220.

820. 1934-S Borderline **Unc-55,** cleaned. Scarce. 500.

821. 1935 Choice **BU-60+** golden, usual light strike. Trends 60.

$1 ERROR

822. $1 **BLANK PLANCHET** from 1922 "P" mint bag, 2d process with edge flattened to resemble plain 1st process edge.

E · PLURIBUS · UNUM
1901
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
In God We Trust
ONE DOLLAR

800

TRADE DOLLAR

829

E · PLURIBUS · UNUM
1904
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
ONE DOLLAR

806

1893
BOARD OF LADY MANAGERS
COLUMBIAN QUAR. DOL.

831

UNITED · STATES · OF · AMERICA
E PLURIBUS UNUM
LIBERTY
HALF DOLLAR
OLD SPANISH · TRAIL
IN GOD WE TRUST
1535 · 1935

840

LIBERTY
IN GOD WE TRUST
1921
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
E PLURIBUS UNUM
ONE DOLLAR
PEACE

811

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
1858
ONE CENT

848

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
1859
ONE CENT

849

TRADE DOLLARS 1873-1883

823. 1873 CHOICE **Proof-60+** , some light hairlines. Only 865 struck. Cat. 1400.

824. 1877 CHOICE Brilliant **Proof-60+** , tiny spot, Only 510 minted. Cat. 1400.

825. 1877 **VF-20,** Chopped Marked 13 Times from use in Orient.

826. 1877 F-15 (Weak struck top); 1878-S VG-10. Cat. 110.

827. 1877 **Very Good-8.** Cat. 50.

828. 1877-S CHOICE Brilliant Unc. **MS-60+** , bagmark on obv. and edge. Cat. 475.

829. 1882 CHOICE **Proof-60+** , some minor hairlines, light golden toning around periphery. Cat. 1400.

830. 1883 CHOICE **Proof-60+** , light golden toning around edges enhances this coin, 979 minted. Cat. 1500.

COMMEMORATIVE QUARTER & HALF DOLLARS

831. 1893 **ISABELLA QUARTER, MS-65,** glittering iridescent toned, Broad "**RAISED EDGE**" as on proofs. Proof Surfaces! Must be seen to be appreciated. The only U.S. coin with a foreign monarch. 500. *PLATE*

832. 25¢ 1893 ISABELLA Sharp **AU-55,** deeply recolored, faint hairlines. 150.

833. ANTIETAM 1937 SUPERB GEM **BU-65+** ! Trends 225.

834. ARK 36S, BOONE 36, BRIDGEPORT 36, CLEVELAND 36 GEM BU-65. Trend 255.

835. COLUMBIA 1936PDS GEM BU-65! Trend 395.

836. ELGIN 1936, GETTYSBURG 1936 GEM. Trend 280.

837. HUGUENOT 1924 **MS-60+** Brilliant CHOICE! Tiny bagmark. 80.

838. LINCOLN 1918 BU-60; TEXAS 1936 GEM BU-65. Trend 115.

839. LONG IS. 36; ROANOKE 37; WISCONSIN 36 GEM BU-65 lot 3. Trend 295.

840. 1935 SPANISH TRAIL, CHOICE Brilliant **Unc-60+** , tiny bagmark. Trends 565. *PLATE*

841. SAN DIEGO 1935 Choice **BU-60+** . Trends 45.

842. 1938 P-D-S TEXAS SET, Original Brilliant to golden unc. 60+ . Trends 350.

843. 1951-52-53-54 PDS WASH-CARVER complete Choice to GEM. Trend 270.

COMMEMORATIVE GOLD

844. 1917 McKinley, CHOICE **BU-60+** , lt. marks on face. Nice golden colour. Trends 435.

845. 1915-S PAN-PACIFIC **AU-55.** Trends 140.

846. $2½ 1926 SESQUICENTENNIAL CHOICE Brilliant Unc. **60+** . Trends 225.

847. $2½ 1926 SESQUICENTENNIAL, CHOICE Brilliant Unc. **MS-60+** ! Trends 225.

PATTERNS & TRIAL PIECES

848. 1¢ 1858 J-208 Indian/wreath, Choice Prooflike **Unc-60+** , lovely surfaces but minute edge. Cat. 500. *PLATE*

849. 1¢ 1859 J-228, Regular Obv. with 1860 rev.(shield). Sharp Struck **Unc-60.** Cat. 350. *PLATE*

850. 3¢ Silver 1871 J-1048, struck in nickel, CHOICE **PROOF-60-,** listed in Judd book as UNIQUE! EX: B-R 9/76 @ $600; present value? *PLATE*

IN GOD WE TRUST
1866

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
5
CENTS

851. 5¢ 1866 J-507, SHIELD WITHOUT RAYS, BRILLIANT PROOF SUPERB **GEM-65+** ! Rarity 6. Record 1976 ANA $1,200.

852. 1875 J-1388, SUPERB GEM **PROOF-65+ ,** Struck in ALUMINUM, the regular die trial piece, listed in Judd as rarity 7. This has to be the ***FINEST KNOWN!*** Cat. 400. *PLATE*

853. 10¢ 1863 J-334 Struck in Aluminum **Proof-60** Rarity 7(4 of 12 known) Cat. 225.

854. 50¢ 1870 J-948 Highly polished and cleaned copper proof, R-7. Ex: Farouk. *PLATE*

855. $1 1879 J-1617 Barber's Metric design in metric alloy, ORIGINAL, fine. Records last 2 $550 to $800 for proof (originals or restrikes not stated). *PLATE*

856. $3 1870 J-1029, toned copper **PROOF-60,** Rarity 7 (4 to 12 known). Patterns of $3 are rare and seldom offered. We expect spirited bidding. No record recent enough to be meaningful. *PLATE*

U.S. SETS & COLLECTIONS

857. 10¢ 1946-1959 Set Brilliant to toned unc. in 2 pages.

858. 10¢ 1916-45 SET MERCURY(miss 16-D) early Fr-VG, later F-EF; 1946-64 SET Roos., 50D & 53-64 unc., most others VF-AU.

859. 10¢ 1946-1974 Complete(includes late "S" PROOFS) BU, some toned.

860. WASHINGTON QUARTERS 1932-64-P BU to golden original unc, except 32-D, S, 34, 35-D, 38-S, 42-D EF-AU. Set does not include following: 34-D, 35-S, 36-D, 36-S.

861. 25¢ 1932-1945 Set plus 1960-72 set; early G-VG, later F-EF & BU.

862. 25¢ 1932-1963 Set in album, average circulated.

863. 25¢ 1946-1974 Complete(includes late "S" Proofs) B.U., some toned. 160.

864. 50¢ 1948-60 Set (no 59P) Brilliant to golden unc.

1¢ DEALER & INVESTOR LOTS

865. 1911 (23), 11-D (25), 12 (25), 12-D (25), Most F-VF, a Few VG & EF. Lot 98.

866. 1911-S F-VF (24), most VF and a few possibly EF. SCARCE.

867. 1912-S (24),13 (25), 14 (25), 15 (25) F-VF some VF & EF. 99 Coins.

868. 1913D-S, 14S, 17PDS, 24D Lot 25 each, Most F-VF, a few EF. 175 coins.

869. 25 Each: 15D-16PDS-19PDS-21S-23-24-25DS-28 Most F-VF, few EF. Lot 13 dates. 325 coins.

870. 15S(24), 25(24), 26(23), 27D(26), 27S(23), 27(24) Most F-VF, many EF; 30S(22) AU. 166 coins.

871. 1918(24), 18-D(25), 18-S(23), 22-D(23), 20(24), 20-D(25), 20-S(25) Most F-VF, many EF. 169 coins.

872. 25 each; 21, 23-S, 24-S, 26-D, 28-D, 26-S, 31, 31-D; 28-S (21), 29-D (20), 31 (16) 32-D (11), Most F-VF, some EF or AU. 268 coins.

5¢ & 10¢ ROLLS

873. 5¢ 1931-S ROLL 40, Very Good to Fine. Scarce.

874. 10¢ 1964, 64-D (2) All Choice Uncirculated. Lot of 3 rolls.

875. 1¢ 1798 S-184 VF-30; 25¢ 1857 EF-40; 50¢ 1902 50¢ EF-40 All "whizzed".

850

IN GOD WE TRUST
1875
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
5
CENTS

852

E PLURIBUS UNUM
1879
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
ONE DOLLAR

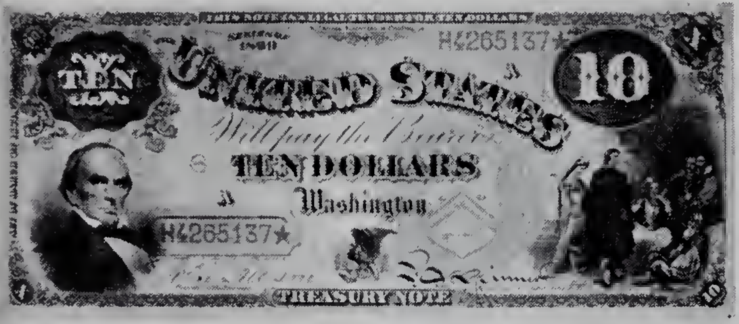
855

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
STANDARD
50
CENTS
1870

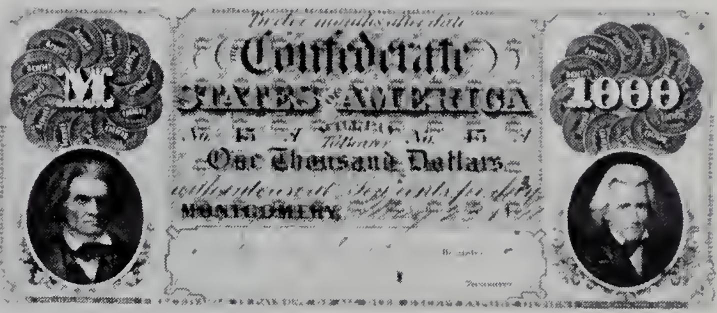
854

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
3
DOLLARS
1870

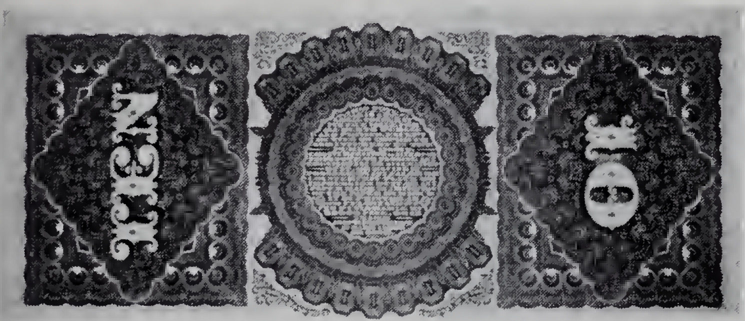
856

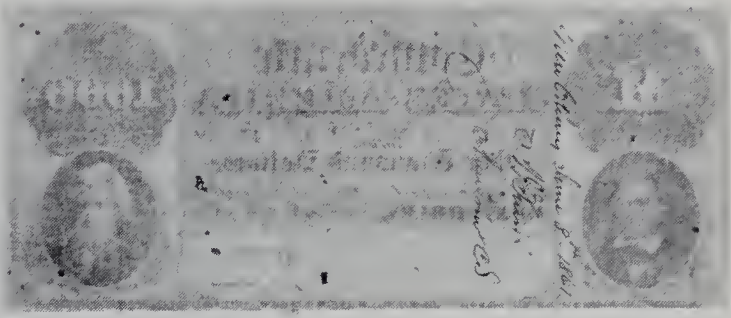

TEN
10
H4265137
UNITED STATES
Will pay the Bearer
TEN DOLLARS
Washington
TREASURY NOTE

885


M
Confederate
STATES OF AMERICA
One Thousand Dollars
MONTGOMERY
1000

1168





1219

LUD·XVI·D·G·FR· ET NAV·REX
1787
CHRS·REGN·VINC·IMPER

1229

1223

1261

MISC. LOTS

876. 1¢ 1857 F.E.G; 5¢ 1857 VG, 1899 F, 1913 T-1 VF, 13-D T-1 EF (2), 43-D MS-60*; 25¢ 1878-CC F. Cat. 67.

877. 10¢ 1835 VF-30 "WHIZZED" to resemble higher grade; 1¢ 1849 AU-55 Recoloured.

UNITED STATES CURRENCY

1861 DEMAND NOTES

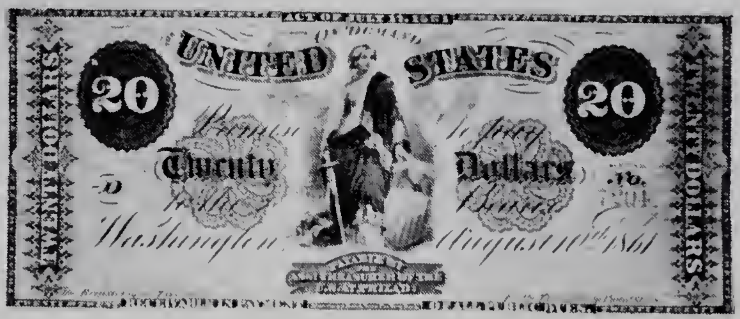
It is with considerable pleasure that we offer a specimen all three denominations from three different subtreasuries.

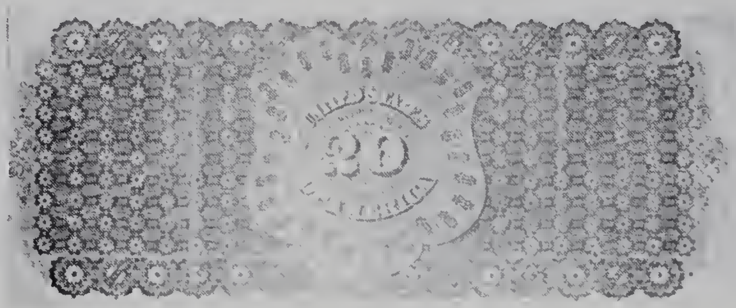
878. $5 **F1, D805C NEW YORK,** from our 121st sale(May, 1952), **"obverse Fine and reverse Very Fine, good color.** Far Superior to the usual specimen. RARE ESPECIALLY SO CHOICE. $75". It is indeed gratifying to again offer another "old friend". Surely worth over its former valuation of $75, now closer to??.

879. $5 **F3,D805A BOSTON,** good with some claims to **VG,** evenly circulated with all details and margined intact although top margin slightly frayed. A nice appearing note. Cat. VG @ 900; this worth?

880. $10 **F8 D810 BOSTON,** basically Very Good but several tiny pinholes and "improvements"(coloring, tape, etc) on four verticle creases. Cat. VG 950; this worth?

EXTREMELY RARE 1861 $20 DEMAND NOTE





881. $20 **F12 D820T2** PHILADELPHIA, Fine, nice appearing but under close examination two tears have been closed and two small pieces have been replaced in the note, plus pinholes. RARE with only 9 or 10 SPECIMENS KNOWN! The last specimen to appear in auction was over 4 years ago; it may be at least that long before another appears. The last one elicited spirited bidding and we fully expect this specimen to break another record. 5,000.

Complete Choice Set 1869 "Rainbow Notes" $1-$20

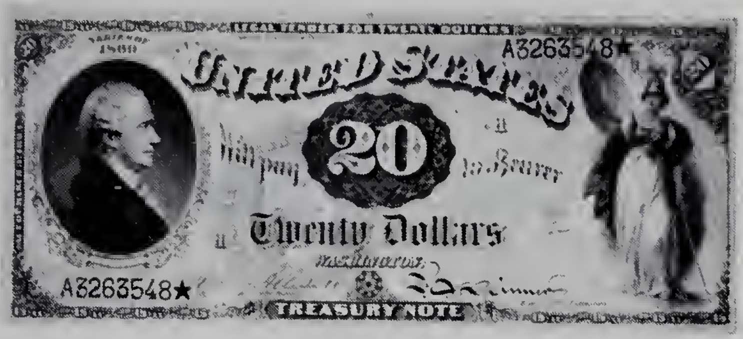
Considered to be among the most beautiful of all U.S. Currency.

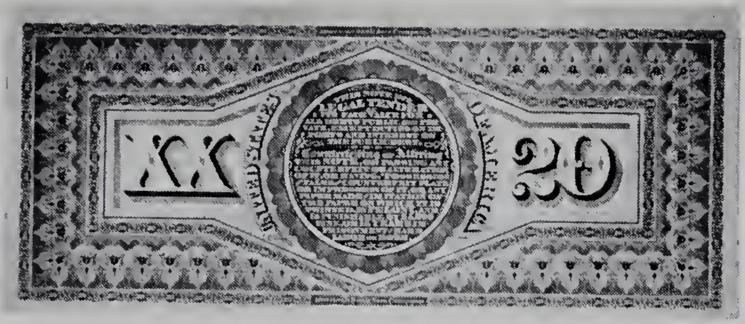
882. $1 1869 **F18 D101-4,** Crisp Uncirculated **SUPERB!** One of the finest examples of this scarce note offered. 450.

883. $2 1869 **F42 D102-4** Crisp Uncirculated except light corner crease rt. Scarce.

884. $5 1869 **F64 D105-4** Choice AU (would be GEM CU except for slight corner crease), a brilliant note. 250.

885. $10 1869 **F96 D110-4** Crisp Uncirculated **SUPERB!** An excellent example of the original "jackass" note which should realize 1,000 or more. *PLATE*





886. $20 1869 **F127 D120-4** appears to be Uncirculated but has two tiny pinholes and a thin spot top left, light crease left and at right. 1,250.

$1 LEGAL TENDER NOTES

887. 1862 **F16 D101-1 T3** “Series” rt. **CHOICE** Crisp Uncirculated. Excellent type. 400.

888. 1862 **F17 D101-1T2,** with ABN monogram. Choice AU(2 pinholes and wrinkles). 250.

889. 1874 **F19 D101-4a** Crisp Uncirculated with nice margins and color. Scarce. 350.

890. 1875 **F23 D101-5e,** Scarce “SERIES C”. Very Fine, faded seals. SCARCE! 375.

891. 1875 **F26 D101-6** Allison-Wyman Crisp Unc. **SUPERB,** excellent type note with usual ornate seal. Should approach 250.

892. 1880 **F30 D101-10** Brown Seal, Bruce-Wyman. Sharp Ext. Fine. 85.

893. 1917 **F37 D101-29 CUT SHEET OF 4** with EXCEEDINGLY RARE AND DESIRABLE Low #H1-2-3-4-A! Each note, uncirculated, **VERY CHOICE OR SUPERB!** A Rare opportunity indeed to obtain a true “Display Item”. 1,000.

894. 1917 **F39 D101-31** Speelman-White, Crisp Unc, CHOICE. Excellent type. 65.

895. 1923 **F40 D101-31A** Bust Wash., Unc. crisp **SUPERB!** Excellent type. 225.

$2 LEGAL TENDER NOTES

896. 1862 **F41 D102-T2** NBN Co., AU (tiny pinhole, bottom margin tear and corner fold). Crisp and sharp colors. 250.

897. 1869 **F42 D102-4** Worn but completely intact & legible. Cat. VF 275; this worth?

898. 1874 **F43 D102-4a** About Fine. Cat VF 250; this worth?

899. 1875 **F45 D102-5a** SERIES A, Allison-New, Crisp Unc. except for hint of faint crease. Very Rare in any grade, much less this nice. Should realize well over four figures.

900. 1875 **F46 D102-5b** Allison-New “SERIES B”, CU appearing, but professionally preserved in plastic. VERY RARE. 750.

901. 1878 **F48 D102-7** Allison-Gilfillan, Choice, Crisp Unc., close bottom corner. 375.

902. 1880 **F51 D102-9** Brown Seal, Bruce-Gilfillan, Choice, Crisp Unc., tiny brown spot. Scarce.

903. 1880 **F52 D102-10** Bruce-Wyman Lg.Br. seal, crisp, **Choice** Uncirculated. Scarce. 250.

904. 1880 **F53 D102-14R** Rosecrans-Huston large Red Seal, Sharp Very Fine. SCARCE. Cat. low at 300.

905. 1880 **F54 D102-14B** Rosecrans-Huston, Brown Seal. A Fine note, undervalued. Cost 375.

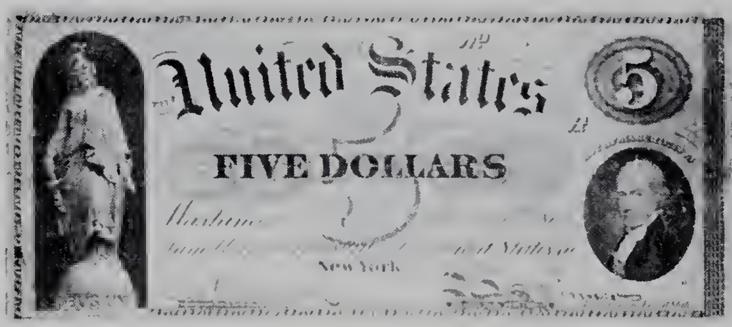
906. 1917 **F58 D102-29** Elliott-Burke, LOW #36, Crisp Unc.,VERY CHOICE. 150.

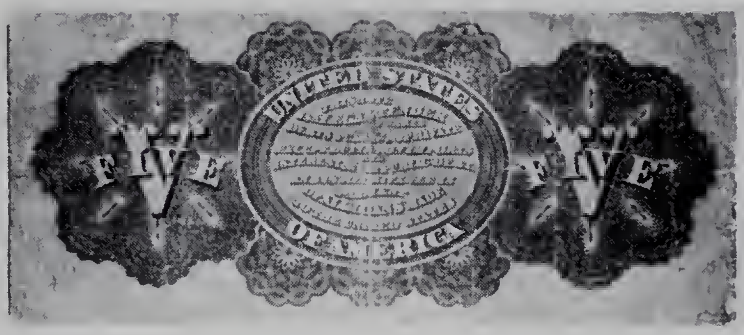
907. 1917 **F60 D102-31** Crisp CHOICE. Excellent type now bringing 100.

$5 LEGAL TENDER NOTES

908. 1862 **F62 D105-1T2** (Scarcest variety of this series). Sharp Extremely Fine, right side of top border closely cut, ½ inch tear at bottom.

EXCESSIVELY RARE $5 1863 NO. 1 NOTE





909. 1863 F63 D105-1T2B, Obverse of 1862, ABN & NBN lower border, from our 1977 ANA Sale cataloged as "condition Very Good. SERIAL NO. ONE! Plate A! The first note on the first sheet on this entire series! This note, worth about 60 for "type", realized 4,000 in private treaty. We would not be surprised if it bought somewhat more than that amount at the auction today. AN OUTSTANDING RARITY OF THE FIRST MAGNITUDE!" At that time, it was not realized that this **unique** note, not only held the above attributes, but it is also a major variety and unpriced in the Donlon catalog due to its great rarity! For someone desiring the UNIQUE. 4,000.

910. 1863 **F63a, D105-1T4,** ABN twice in lower border, two serial numbers. About Extremely Fine, nice color, wide margins. 250.

911. 1869 **F64 D105-4** Crisp Unc., close at bottom left corner. Popular "Rainbow note". 375.

912. 1875 **F66 D105-5** Allison-New "SERIES A", Extremely Fine, slight discoloring right side and brown spot on left margin, aging paper. Scarce. Cost 300.

913. 1878 **F69 D105-7** Allison-Gilfillan About Uncirculated, bright and vivid. Very Rare and greatly underrated. 500.

914. 1880 **F71 D105-9** Brown Seal, Bruce-Gilfillan, Very Good. Scarce. 75.

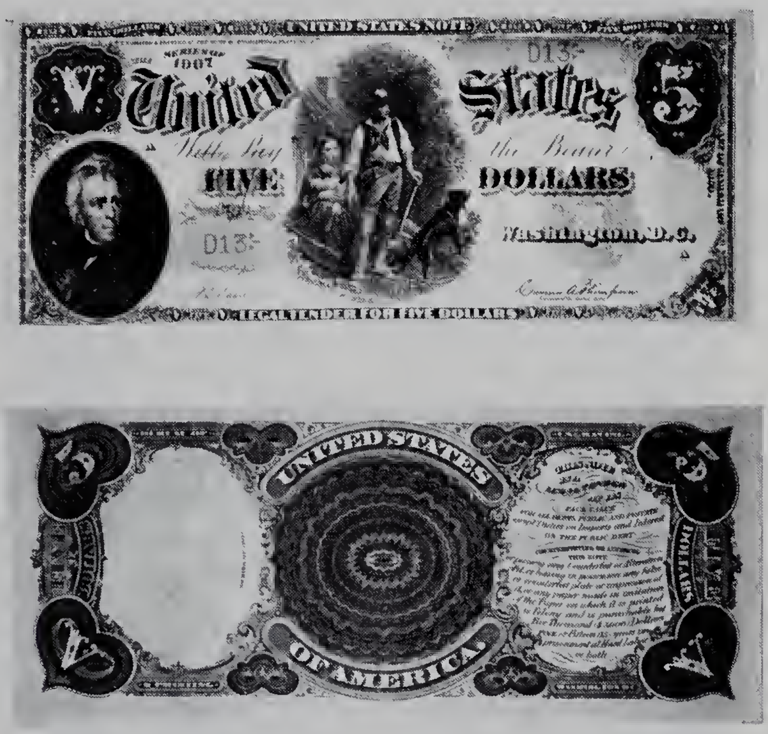
915. 1880 **F72 D105-10b** Brown Seal, Bruce-Wyman. Nice appearing Very Good. Scarce. 70.

916. 1880 **F74 D105-12** CHOICE AU with broad borders, worth 250.

917. 1880 **F80 D105-17** Tillman-Morgan About Very Fine. Cat. 60.

918. 1907 **F91 D105-31 SUPERB** Uncirculated, desirable number M18000001! Worth 250.

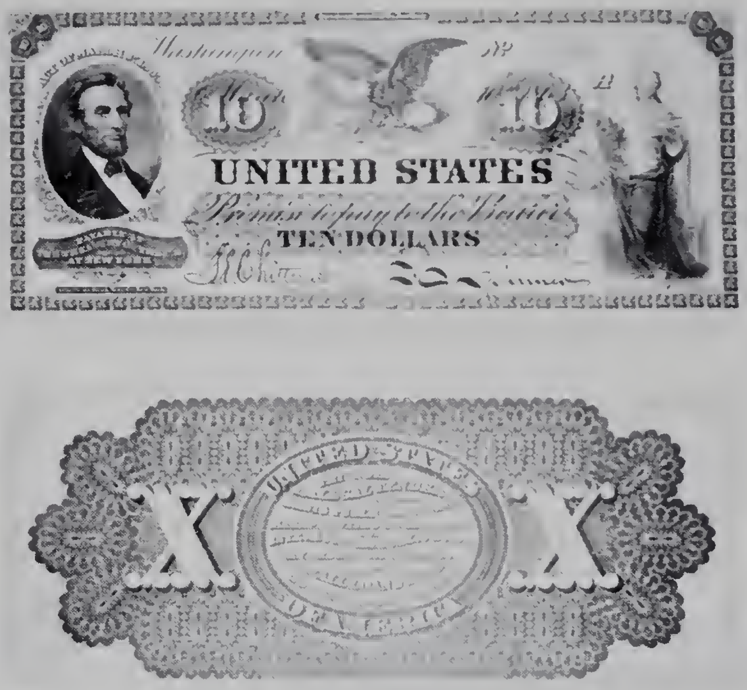
$5 1907 NAPIER-THOMPSON CUT-SHEET 4 SERIAL NUMBERS 13-14-15-16


UNITED STATES NOTE
SERIES OF 1907
United States
FIVE
DOLLARS
D13
Washington, D.C.
LEGAL TENDER FOR FIVE DOLLARS
UNITED STATES
OF AMERICA

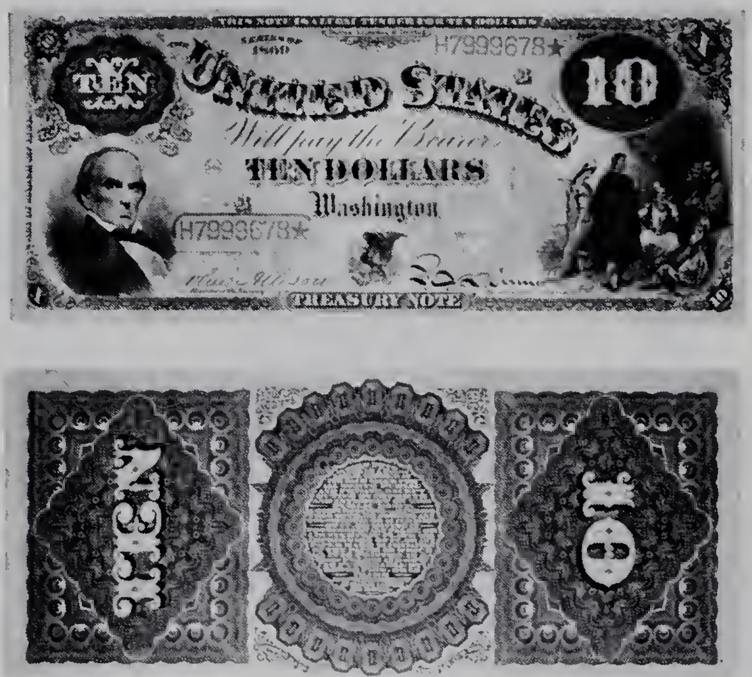
919. 1907 **F86 D105-25 Napier-Thompson** (together only 3 months). CUT SHEET OF 4 with LOW SERIAL #D 13-14-15-16! A Rare opportunity to acquire four, crisp Unc. **SUPERB** notes of the *RAREST SIGNATURE COMBINATION!* Easily worth over 4,500.

Autographed copies of the **5th Edition U.S. LARGE SIZE PAPER MONEY by William P. Donlon** (revised & published by A.M. & Don Kagin) are still available in limited quantities — order your copy on bid sheet.

Knowledgable Collectors are well informed . . .
Order the *List of Prices Realized* for your library
• Accurate • Inexpensive • Up-To-Date — Numismatic Barometer
— use the **order form** on bid sheet —


UNITED STATES
TEN DOLLARS
10
X
X

920. 1863 **F95a D110-1T3** Two SN's variety with ABN credits top and bottom and ornate H rt. of eagle. Bust Lincoln Crisp Unc. **SUPERB!** Extra wide top margin indicating this note was the top note of the sheet. Certainly among the finest known specimens of this scarce and popluar type which should fetch $1,500 or more.

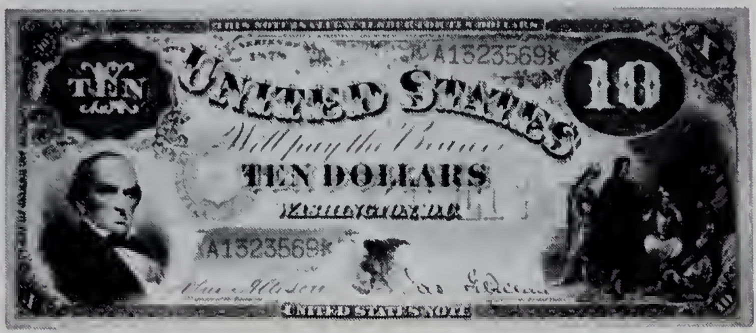

UNITED STATES
TEN
10
H7999678★
Will pay the Bearer
TEN DOLLARS
Washington
H7999678★
TREASURY NOTE
TEN
10

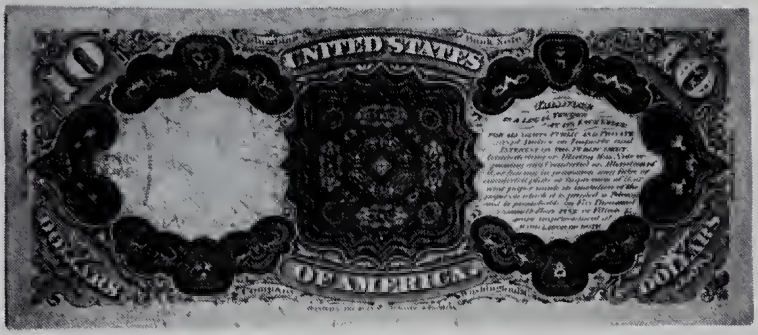
921. 1869 **F96 D110-4** Crisp bright Unc. **SUPERB!** One of the finest "jackass" and "Rainbow" notes offered. As a popular type, this note may well bring a record price over 1,000.

FREE CERTIFICATION. . .

All coins pictured above their lot description have been certified by ANACS at no charge to consignor or purchaser.

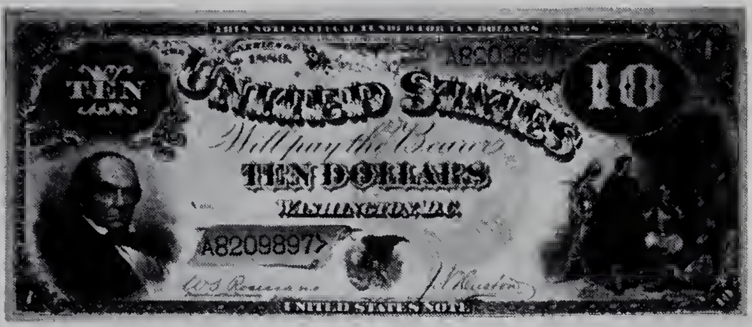
. . . Another Kagin's FIRST!

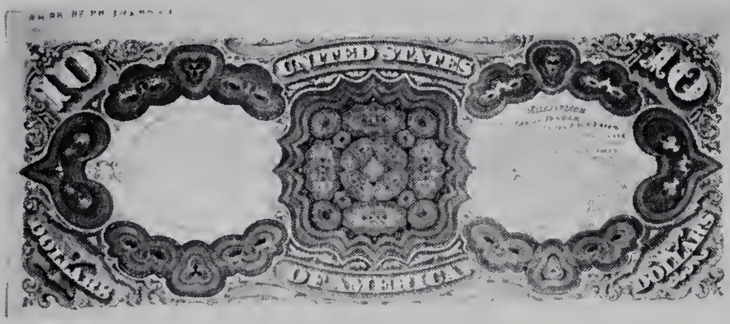

UNITED STATES
Will pay the Bearer
TEN DOLLARS
WASHINGTON, D.C.
A1323569★
UNITED STATES NOTE


UNITED STATES
OF AMERICA
DOLLARS

922. 1878 **F-99 D110-7** Bright, clean, vivid, crisp Unc. **SUPERB!** VERY RARE and the Finest example to be offered in years. Well worth over 1,500.

923. 1880 **F106 D110-13R** Rosecrans-Hyatt Spiked Red Seal, Very Fine/Fine. SCARCE. 375.

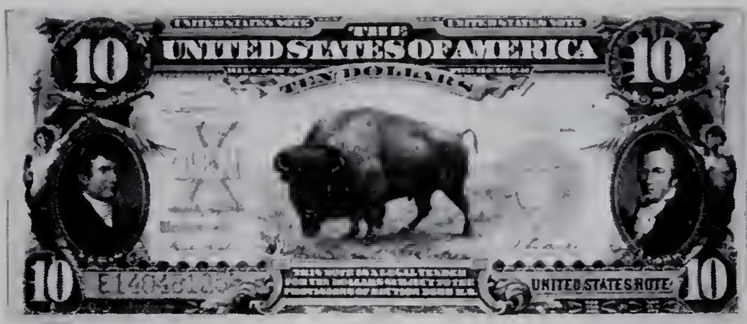

UNITED STATES
Will pay the Bearer
TEN DOLLARS
WASHINGTON, D.C.
A8209897
UNITED STATES NOTE


UNITED STATES
OF AMERICA
DOLLARS

924. 1880 **F107 D110-14r** Rosecrans-Huston, large Red Spiked Seal **CHOICE CU.** Bureau printers' initals top rev. UNUSUAL. Highly underrated and Rare type note. 1,000.

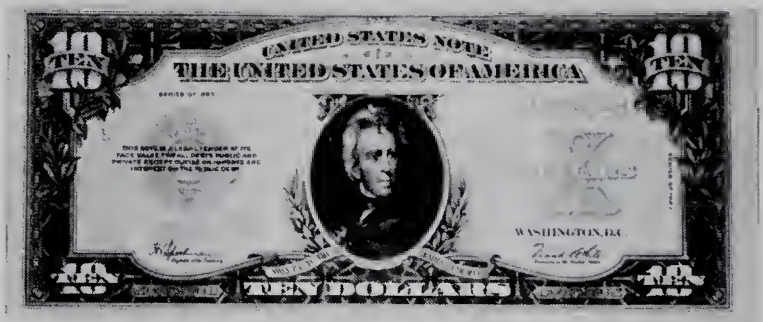
925. 1901 **F118 D110-24** N-Mc, About Very Fine (soiled rev.), popular Bison note. 100.

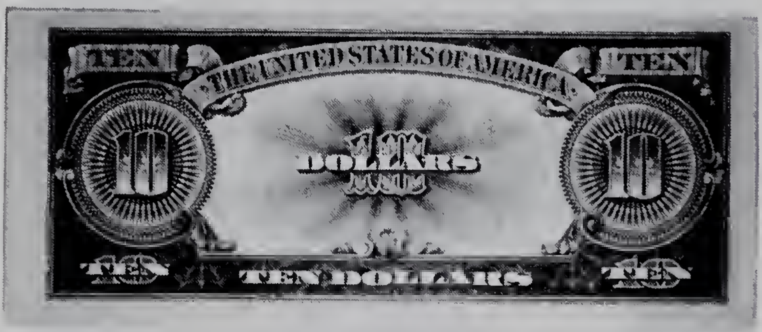
AVOID ERRRORS — Recheck your Bid-Sheet carefully!



926. 1901 **F120 D110-28** Teehee-Burke, Crisp Unc. **SUPERB!** Very Scarce. A premium specimen of the popular "Bison" design. 650.

927. 1901 **F122 D110-30** Speelman-White Crisp, Unc. **CHOICE!** Another popular Bison. 550.





928. 1923 **F123 D110-31A** Choice Ext. Fine to Near New. Popular "Jackson" note. SCARCE. 900.

$20 LEGAL TENDER NOTES

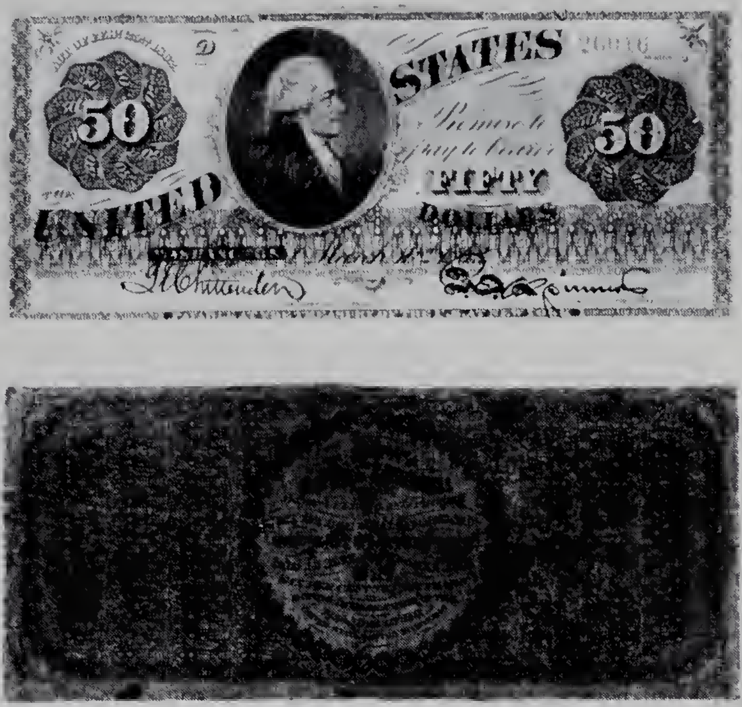
929. 1862 **F124 D120-1T1,** ABN Co. lower border, About Fine, Scarce. Cat. VF $450; this worth?

930. 1880 **F133 D120-10R** Bruce-Wyman (Red Seal) Good. SCARCE! 300.

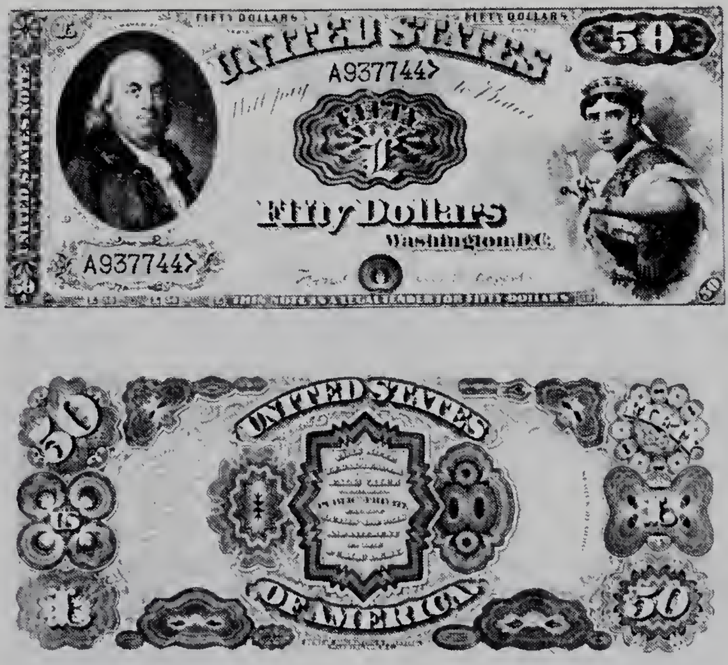
931. 1880 **F138 D120-14** Rosecrans-Huston, Brn. Seal, Crisp Unc., but trimmed at right. RARE. 600.

932. 1880 **F139 D120-15B** Rosecrans-Nebeker, Brn. Seal, Very Good, Very Rare note and highly undervalued. 350.

RARE F148 $50 LEGAL TENDER NOTE


50
UNITED STATES
FIFTY
DOLLARS
50

933. 1862 **F148 D150-1T1,** First Obligation, NBN Co. inscription. Good, several pinholes and slightly frayed margins, some repairs. A fairly attractive specimen of this Extremely Rare type. Only a half dozen or so said to be known. 1,000.


UNITED STATES
A937744
50
Fifty Dollars
Washington D.C.
A937744
UNITED STATES
OF AMERICA
50
50

934. 1880 **F164 D150-20,** Lyons-Roberts, Extremely Fine appearing but tiny corner added in upper right margin. Much rarer than usually seen F161. Cost 600.

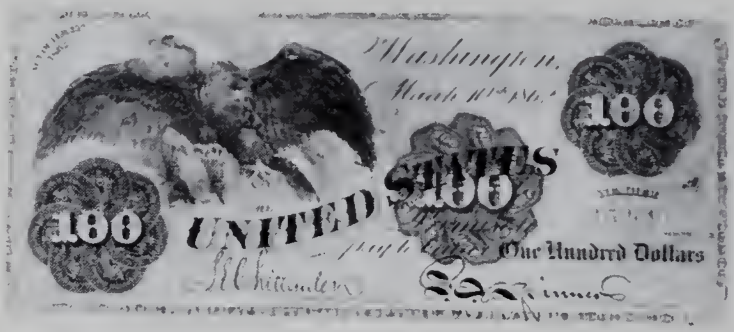
• Auction Docket •

Consignments are now being accepted for the following:

NASC — January 25 - 27, 1979 — Los Angeles

CSNS — April 25 - 29, 1979 — Dearborn, Michigan

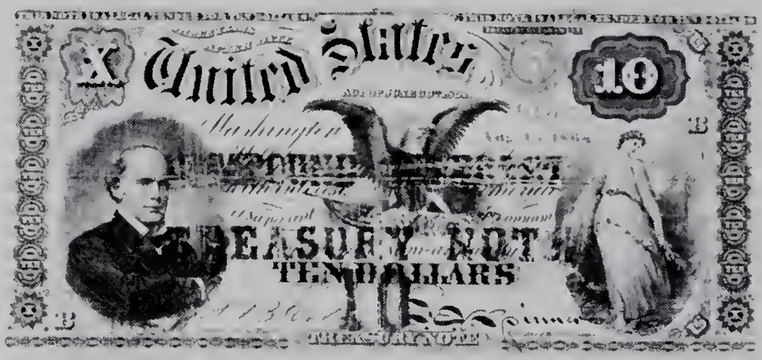
EXCESSIVELY RARE F165 $100 LEGAL TENDER NOTE

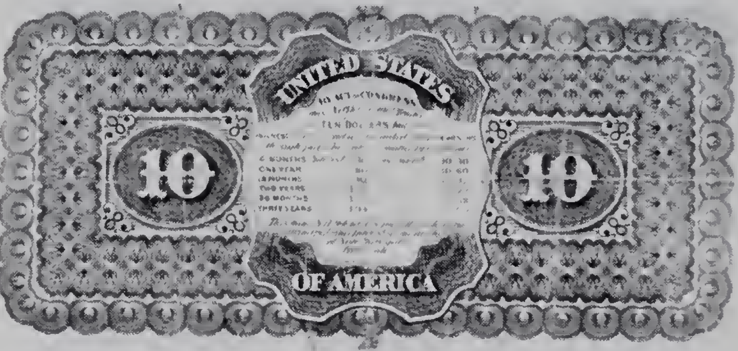


935. 1862 **F165 D100-1T1,** First Obligation, NBN Co. inscription. A nice appearing Good, but all four obverse margins trimmed. Upon close inspection three tiny pieces added to note as well as closed margin tear. A number of tiny pinholes evident, as is some expert improvements. Overall, a presentable note of this excessively rare type.

We cannot recall the last time one of these type notes has sold in auction, but are aware that less than six specimens are said to be known. Who knows when another opportunity will occur to acquire this popular "eagle" type note. 1000.

COMPOUND INTEREST & INTEREST BEARING NOTES





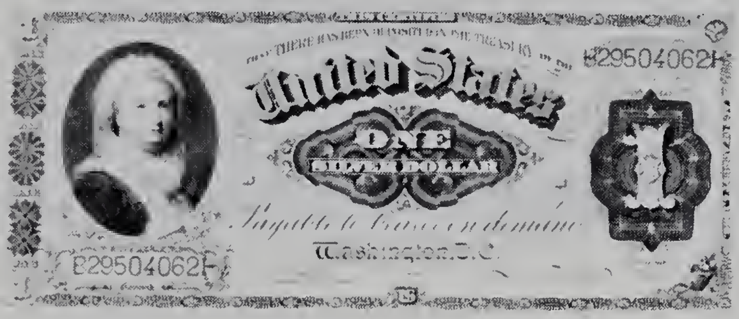
936. $10 1864 **F190 D910c** Colby-Spinner Aug. 15, 1864. Fine, appearing with tape reinforcement on back, typical 50% eroded overprint, some evidence of "improvement". A few small pinholes. Rare, in any condition. Cat. @ 2,000 Fine; this worth?

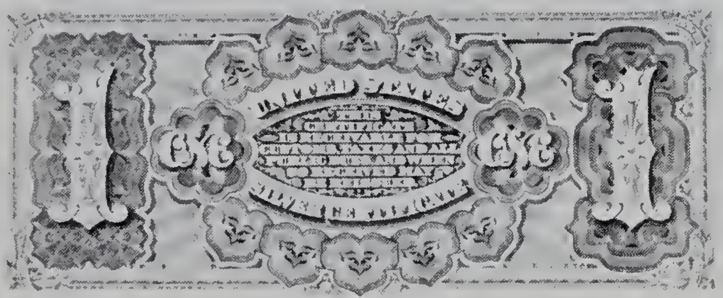
937. $20 1864 **F191 D920C** Colby-Spinner, Oct. 15, 1864. Very Good with all borders intact and surcharge fairly nice, pinhole and soiling. 1,500.

938. $10 1863 **F196 D910-1Y,** One year, 5% interest bearing note dated March 30, 1864. Very Good with all obverse margins intact, but off-centered reverse margins. Some evidence of "improvements" throughout (closed tiny tears, coloring, etc.), but overall nice appearance. RARE. 1,250.

939. $20 1863 **F197 D920-1Y** One year, 5% interest bearing note dated May 14, 1864. Fine appearing but some stains on obverse and many dark stains on reverse lowering its grade accordingly. Practically full borders, usual minor pinholes, closed tear and small repairs. Rare. 2,000.

$1 SILVER CERTIFICATES





940. 1886 **F217 D201-13,** Rosecrans-Hyatt, Lg. Red Seal. Popular Martha Washington. Crisp Unc. **SUPERB!** Excellent example of this popular type note. 475.

941. $1 1886 **F-217, D201-13LR** Rosecrans-Hyatt, Lg. Red Seal, lot 2. Nice Ext. Fine, wide margins, good color but some creases.

942. 1886 **F219 D201-14LD** Rosecrans-Huston, Brn. Seal. Choice AU, attractive, scarce. 300.

943. 1886 **F221 D201-15** Rosecrans-Nebeker, Sm. Red Scalloped Seal! The scarcest variety of this type, Sharp, Bright Very Fine, bordering on Extremely Fine. 300.

944. 1896 **F224 D201-17a** About Extremely Fine. Popular "educational" note.

945. 1896 **F224 D201-17a** CU with full margins, slightly aged paper with brn. and black smudge rx. top margin. 350.

946. $1 1896 **F224 D201-17a** Tillman-Morgan, Very Good. Popular.

947. 1896 **F225 D201-18** Crisp Unc. **CHOICE.** A nice example of the ever popular "educational" note. 450.

948. 1899 **F226a D201-20T2** Lyons-Roberts, date below serial no. Crisp Unc., Very **CHOICE!** Scarce. 150.

949. $1 1899 F-226a(2) D201-20T2, F-228(3) D201-22, VF-EF; F-228 VG; F-228(2) AU. Lot 8.

950. $1 1899 **F-227(4) D201-21,** Lyons-Treat, consecutive numbers, Ext. Fine, water stain, folds, slight soiling. 160.

951. 1899 **F231 D201-25** ***Rare Napier-Thompson sigs.*** (together only 3 months). Crisp Uncirculated but "pressed". Cat. Unc. 550.

952. 1899 **F234 D201-29** Elliott-Burke, Crisp Unc. **CHOICE!** Excellent "spread eagle" type. 80.

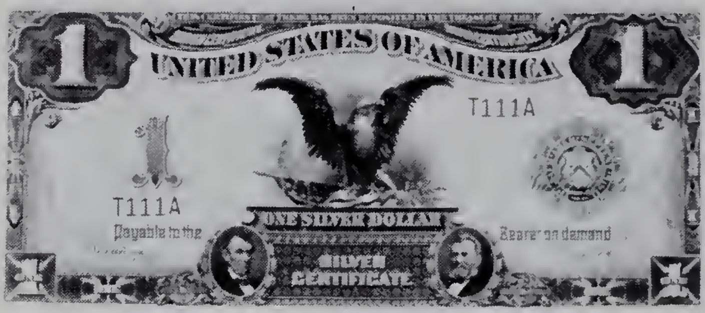
953. 1899 **F235 D201-30** Elliot-White, Crisp Unc. Faintest hint of corner margin bend. 50.

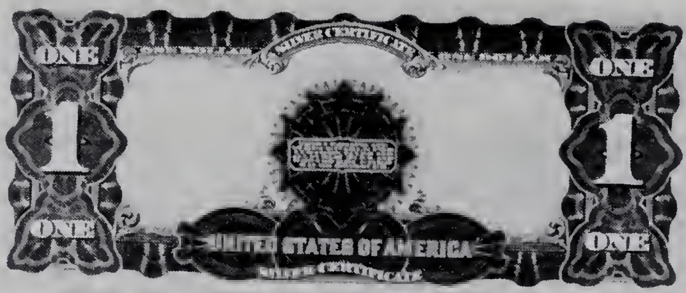
954. 1923 **F237 D201-31a** Speelman-White, desirable "full-house" serial no. 88565656. Crisp Unc. **SUPERB!** Excellent type, 75.

955. 1923 **F237 D201-31a** Speelman-White, Crisp Unc. **CHOICE!** 55.

956. 1923 **F238 D201-32,** Woods-White, Interesting #B77877085 E, Crisp Unc. **SUPERB!** 85.

Complete Set $1 1899 Triple RADAR Serial Number


UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
T111A
T111A
Payable to the
ONE SILVER DOLLAR
SILVER CERTIFICATE
Bearer on demand


ONE
ONE
ONE
ONE
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
SILVER CERTIFICATE

957. *1899* **F236 D201-31** Complete set of 9 containing following serial nos.: 111, 222, 333, 444, 555, 666, 777, 888, 999. All but first and last with same block letters Y-Y. All notes are Crisp Uncirculated **CHOICE or SUPERB!** *In our fifty years in numismatics we cannot recall seeing such a set.* Very interesting by themselves, but as a set undoubtedly UNIQUE! Should bring spirited bidding exceeding 2,500. Where could you find another such set?

$2 SILVER CERTIFICATES

958. $2 1891 **F246 D202-17** Popular Windom note, Tillman-Morgan, Bright About Extremely Fine, heavy center crease. Scarce. 500.

959. 1891 **F245 D202-15** R-N Very Good with full borders, Scarce Windom note. 150.

Autographed copies of the **5th Edition U.S. LARGE SIZE PAPER MONEY by William P. Donlon** (revised & published by A.M. & Don Kagin) are still available in limited quantities — order your copy on bid sheet.

960. $2 1896 **F247 D202-17A** Tillman-Morgan, Crisp, Unc. **SUPERB!** A superior example of the extremely scarce and popular "educational" note (Science presenting steam and electricity to commerce and manufacturer), Destined to set new records well over 1,500.

961. $2 1896 **F247 D202-17** Another example of this popular note, Bright about Extremely Fine (a center crease). 500.

962. $2 1896 **F248 D202-19** Bruce-Roberts, appears crisp Unc. with broad four borders, but faint vertical crease evident on close inspection. Excellent note for those looking for an Uncirculated appearing note, but wishing to pay somewhat less.

963. $2 1896 **F248 D202-19** Another of this popular type, borderline Extremely fine. 500.

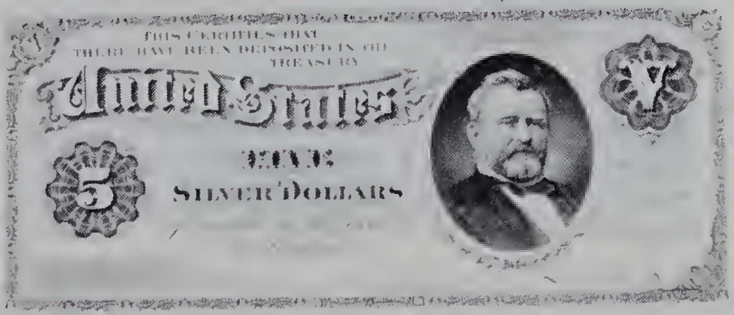
964. $2 1899 **F-249(3) D202-20,** Lyons-roberts, consecutive numbers, Ext. Fine (water stain, light creases, slight soiling).

965. $2 1899 F-249(2) D202-20, Lyons-Robert EF; $2 1899 F-251 Vernon-Treat VF. Lot 3. 200.

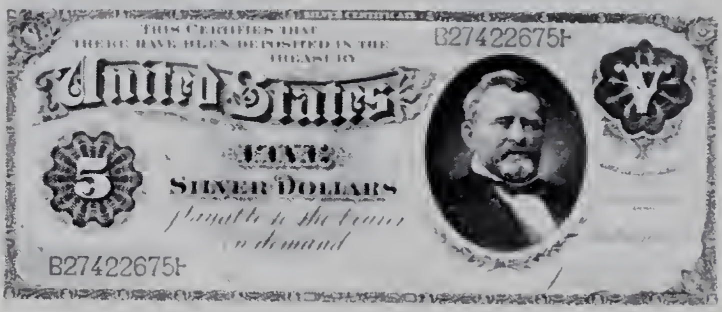
966. $2 1899 **F254 D202-25** ***Rare Napier-Thompson*** (together only 3 mos.) Crisp Unc. appearing but close inspection reveals slight ironed-out crease. Rare. 550.

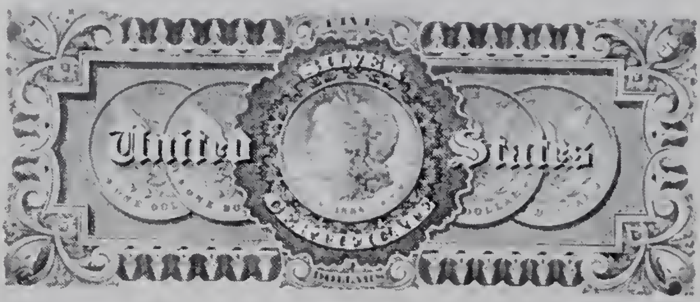
967. $2 1899 **F258 D202-31** Speelman-White, Crisp Unc. Very CHOICE! Popular. 250.

$5 1886 with 5 SILVER DOLLARS Picture



968. $5 1886 **F261 D205-13LR,** Rosecrans-Hyatt, Lg. Red Seal, Crisp Unc. **SUPERB** appearing but close examination reveals note has been pressed to remove faint fold. A superb note is now $3,500; this worth?

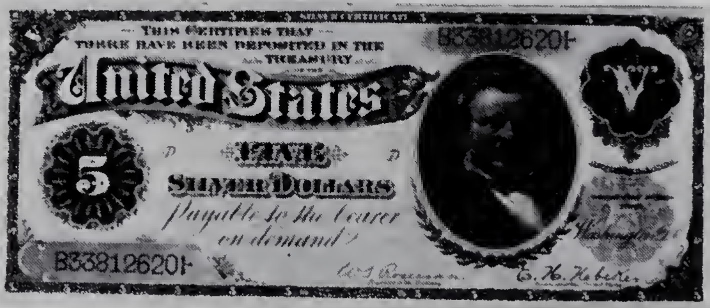

United States
FIVE
SILVER DOLLARS
payable to the bearer on demand
5
V

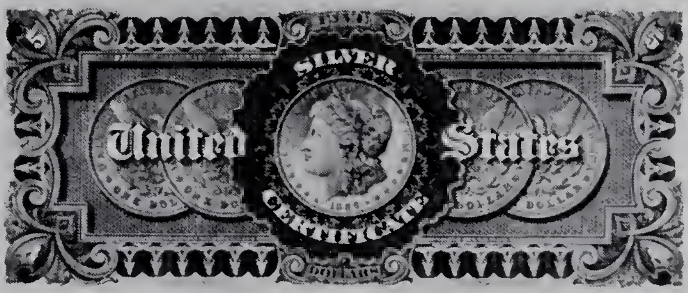

SILVER
United
States
CERTIFICATE

969. $5 1886 **F263 D205-14LB** Rosecrans-Huston, Lg. Brn. Seal, Crisp Unc. **SUPERB!** A premium example of the ever popular "5 silver dollar back", RARE in this remarkable state of preservation. The last specimen we noted was 3,500.

970. $5 1886 **F263 D205-14LB** Another virtually Unc. example of the above note except for some tiny pinholes in upper left corner and top, counting marks at right and slightly aged paper. 850.

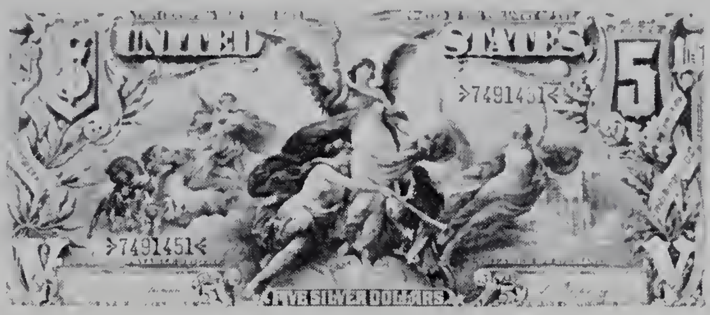
971. $5 1886 **F263 D205-14LB** Very Fine, popular note. 500.

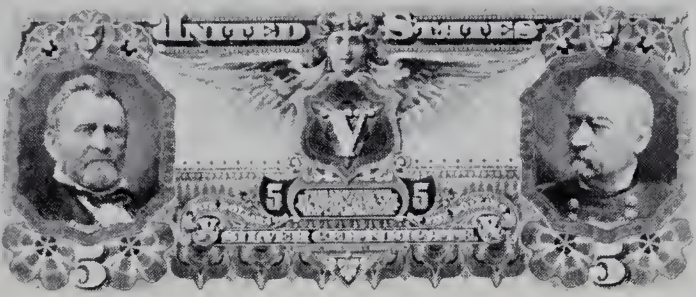

United States
FIVE
SILVER DOLLARS
payable to the bearer on demand
5
V


SILVER
United
States
CERTIFICATE

972. $5 1886 **F265, D205-15SR** Rosecrans-Nebeker, Sm. Red SCALLOPED SEAL, Extremely Fine, nice margins. BY FAR, THE RAREST "5 SILVER DOLLAR" BACK! Seldom offered (most of the few seen over the past 50 years have been good to fine or so). 2,000.

Knowledgable Collectors are well informed. . .
Order the *List of Prices Realized* for your library
• Accurate • Inexpensive • Up-To-Date — Numismatic Barometer
— use the **order form** on bid sheet —





973. $5 1896 **F268, D205-17A** Tillman-Morgan, Crisp Unc., nice color and margins! By far, the rarest of the "educationals" depicting "Electricity As The Dominant Force In The World". Considered by many to be the most beautiful U.S. note. Extremely Scarce as Anthony Comstock's political pressure on the treasury forced the withdrawal of these "dirty dollars" (Ms. "Electricity" partially draped). Note a specimen recently at 2,950.

974. $5 1896 **F269 D205-19** Bruce-Roberts, Very Fine/Fine (heavy crease, brn. spots). Scarce and popular. 400.

975. $5 1899 **F-273 D205-22,** Vernon-Treat, lot 4 consecutive numbers, almost unc. (2 with corner creases, 1 with edge tear) all with light folds and evidence of being "pressed" and water stains.

976. $5 1899 **F276 D205-25** ***Rare Napier-Thompson sigs.,*** Fine, Scarcest of famous "Indian" note (Chief Running Antelope of the Huncpapa tribe). 350.

977. $5 1899 **F277, D205-27** Crisp, Unc. **CHOICE.** Scarce. 500.

978. $5 1899 **F279, D205-29** Elliott-Burke, Crisp AU. Scarce "Indian" note. 275.

979. $5 1899 **F280, D205-30** Elliott-White, Crisp Unc. Very **CHOICE!** Setting records over 500.

980. $5 1899 **F281, D205-31** Speelman-White, Extremely Fine (pressed, appears nice AU).

981. $5 1923 **F282, D205-31a** Crisp Unc. **SUPERB!** Excellent example of popular "Lincoln Porthole" type. Desirable plate "1". Destined to set new record of 600 or more.

982. $5 **1923 F282, D205-31a** Another "Lincoln Porthole" in Fine condition. 175.

$10 & $20 SILVER CERTIFICATES

983. $10 1880 **F289, D210-10A** Bruce-Wyman, Lg. Brn. Seal. Scarce and popular type, Very Fine with nice margins and color, usual soiling which seems so prevalent in this series. Scarce. 750.

Rare Coins & Currency SOLD BY AUCTION have traditionally
realized prices FAR GREATER than by any other means of disposition!
Call or Write TODAY to discuss your consignment in our next auction sale.

RARE 1880 F290 $10 SILVER CERTIFICATE

984. $10 1880 **F290, D210-10A,** Bruce-Wyman, PLAIN RED SEAL (type note), Very Good or better, Vivid, fairly bright for grade, small closed tear r. end. BY FAR, THE RAREST OF THE UNCOUNTERSIGNED 1880 $10! Possibly a dozen in all are said to have survived, mostly in very low grades, often with obvious repairs. A nice example of this rare type. 2,000.

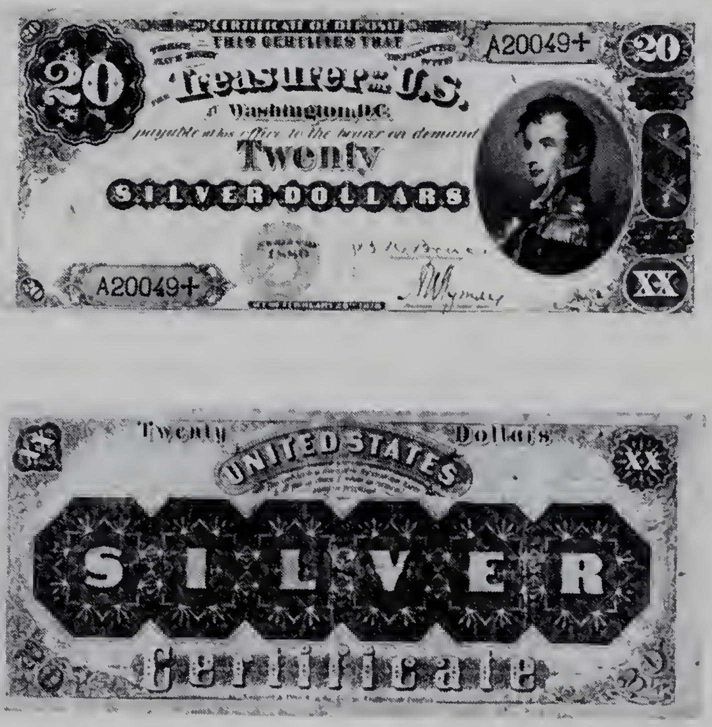
985. $10 1886 **F293, D210-13LR,** Rosecrans-Hyatt, Lg. Red Seal, Very Good.

986. $10 1886 **F294 D210-14LR** Rosecrans-Huston, Lg. Red Seal. Popular Hendricks type, Extremely Fine appearing but some minor imperfections. RARE. 650.

987. $20 1880 **F309 D220-8** Scofield-Gilfillan, Lg. Brn. Seal with "double x's" on obverse. A nice appearing Fine note with all borders intact. A popular type note featuring Stephen Decatur (interesting history of same accompanies note). Cat VF 650; this worth about 350.

988. $20 1891 **F321 D220-27** Parker-Burke, Blue Seal. Nice Very Fine obverse but soiled reverse, tiny closed tear bottom margin. Scarce type. 225.

EXTREMELY RARE $20 1880 F312



989. $20 1880 **F312 D220-10a** Bruce-Wyman, Sm. Red Seal, Fine appearing with tiny nick. EXTREMELY RARE. Only about a dozen said to be known! Note Lyn Knight price list offered VF one in April at 6,500; this now worth?

990. $50 1891 **F335 D250-27** Parker-Burke, BLUE SEAL, nice Extremely Fine to Above. Unc. obv. but rev. has some soiling, Scarce. 875.

**don't
forget
to order
the
LIST
of
PRICES
REALIZED
for your
library**

1890-91 TREASURY or COIN NOTES

991. $1 1890 **F347 D701-14** Rosecrans-Huston, Lg. Brn. Seal with beautiful ornate reverse. Low serial no. A115*, Crisp Unc. **SUPERB!** We cannot imagine a choicer one existing. Destined to bring a new record well over 1,000.

992. $1 1890 **F353, D701-14** Rosecrans-Huston, Lg. Brn. Seal, Very Good, many creases but still decent.

993. $1 1891 **F350 D701-15B** Rosecrans-Nebeker, (Scarce sig. combination). Crisp Unc. **SUPERB!** Again, we doubt if a choicer note exists. Rare in this condition. 400.

CHOICE PEDIGREED F355 $2 1890

994. $2 1890 **F355 D702-15A** Rosecrans-Nebeker, Sm. Red Seal. From the celebrated James M. Wade Collection described as ***"SUPERB-MAGNIFICENT, SPARKLING GEM."*** We have to agree as it is one of the finest we have been privileged to offer. Certain to bring a runaway price well over 1,500.

995. $5 1890 **F261 D705-15A** Rosecrans-Nebeker, Sm. Red Seal. Crisp Unc. **CHOICE,** only a thin paper flaw on reverse corner keeps us from adding further accolades. Another beautiful type note. Worth well over 1,000.

996. 1891 **F364 D705-19** Bruce-Roberts, Crisp Unc. and absolutely **SUPERB!** Quite Rare and undervalued as only one fifth as many as these exist, as the F263 Tillman-Morgan usually seen. Should bring a runaway price well over 1,000.

997. $10 1890 **F367 D710-15** Rosecrans-Nebeker, Brn. Seal. Crisp Unc. **SUPERB!** Rare in this condition and seldom offered. The last one seen was priced at 1,500.

998. $10 1890 **F368 D710-15A** Rosecrans-Nebeker, Sm. Red Seal. Fine with nice margins. Scarce, 300.

Very Rare CHOICE $20 1890 Treasury Note

999. $20 1890 **F374 D710-15A** Rosecrans-Nebeker, Sm. Red Seal. Vignette of Chief Justice John Marshall. EX: Donlon Collection as gem, although on today's stricter grading standards it would grade Extremely Fine (washed and 3 creases pressed out). Rare, increasingly difficult to obtain choice. Most of these were soon redeemed for gold. 2,000.

1918 $1 FEDERAL RESERVE BANK NOTES

"Emergency Issue" of World War I and withdrawn thereafter with resumption of striking of silver dollars in 1921 (to be used as backing for 1923 silver certificates).

1000. $1 1918 **F710 D401A-29** Boston E-B & W-M, CHOICE CU two light brn. spots at end left marg. Quite popular.

1001. $1 1918 **F717 D401C-29** Phildelphia E-B & D-N, Crisp Unc. **SUPERB!** 90.

1002. $1 1918 **F733 D401H-29** St. Louis E-B & W-B, Choice AU. SCARCE. 125.

1003. $1 1918 **F734 D401I-28** Minneapolis T-B & C-W, AU Scarce. 175.

1004. $1 1918 **F738 D401J-29** Kansas City E-B & A-M, Crisp Unc. **SUPERB!** Desirable "full house" poker #13322279. 125.

1005. $1 1918 **F740 D401K-28** Dallas T-B & T-V, Crisp Unc. **SUPERB!** Rare, especially so CHOICE. Worth 200.

1006. $1 1918 **F743 D401L-28** San Francisco T-B & C-L, Crisp Unc. two tiny brn. spots. Cat. 70.

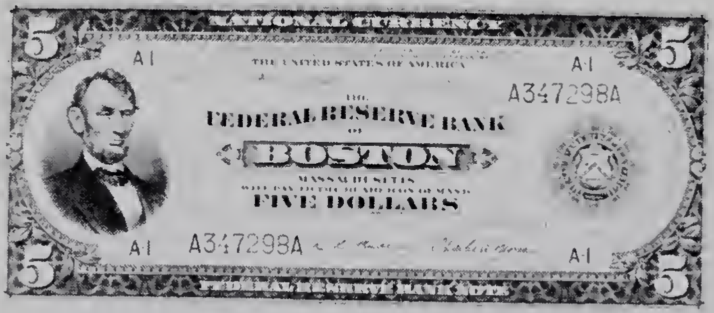
1918 $2 FEDERAL RESERVE BANK NOTES

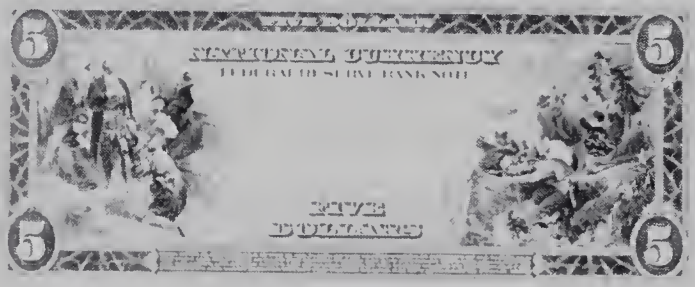
1007. $2 1918 **F757 D402-D-28** Cleveland T-B&B-F, low serial no. 548 & Plate 1. Crisp Unc. **SUPERB!** Excellent example of popular "battleship" type. 300.

1008. $2 1918 **F773 D401I-29** Minneapolis E-B & C-Y, About Extremely Fine. SCARCE. 275.

1009. $2 1918 **F774 D402J-28** Kansas City T-B & A-M, Plate No. 1. Crisp Unc., tiny spot top right margin, otherwise CHOICE. Scarce. 250.

EXTREMELY RARE 1918 BOSTON $5





1010. $5 1918 **F781 D405A-28** Boston T-B & B-M, crisp Unc. **SUPERB** except for one faint center crease. EXTREMELY RARE! The rarest '5' district. It is estimated that only about a dozen or so notes exist, although only six or seven are known. One in a much lower condition (Fine) was sold in our 1977 ANA Sale. This is reported to be the SECOND FINEST KNOWN! A true currency rarity and greatly undervalued on today's market. Worth well over 3,500.

1011. $5 1918 **F782 D405B-28** New York T-B & H-S. Crisp Unc., light smudge marks obv. 175.

1012. $5 1918 **F794 D405G-28B** Chicago T-B & McC-McD, Crisp Unc. **CHOICE.** Very faint brn. spot bottom margin end. Desirable poker #21444111. 250.

1013. $5 1918 **F796 D405H-28** St. Louis T-B & A-W, About Very Fine, Scarce. 150.

1014. $5 1918 **F803 D402-J-28C** Kansas City T-B & A-M, Extremely Fine, Scarce. 225.

1015. $5 1918 **F804 D405J-29** Kansas City E-B & H-M, Ext. Fine/Very Fine, SCARCE. 185.

$10 1915 FEDERAL RESERVE BANK NOTE

1016. $10 **1915 F817A D410J-28A** Kansas City T-B & C-M, about Extremely Fine. Cat. 900.

1914 $5-$100 FEDERAL RESERVE NOTES

1017. $5 1914 **F834 D505C-35, Red Seal Phildelphia,** Extremely Fine. Scarce and undervalued. Cost 175.

1018. $5 1914 **F847** Boston W-M & New York W-M, EF & AU pair. 60.

1019. $5 1914 **F859C** (rare close seals) **D505D-38T3** Cleveland W-M, CU, two brn. spots reverse. Scarce. Desirable "Poker" #67707705. 100.

1020. $5 1914 **F869 D505-G36** Chicago B-G, Crisp Unc. **SUPERB!** SCARCE. 100.

1021. $5 1914 **F871 D505G-38T2** Chicago W-M (scarce small 7's) AU. 40.

1022. $5 1914 **F875B D505H-38-T2** St. Louis W-M (scarce small 8's) AU. 55.

1023. $5 1914 **F887 D505K-38T1** Dallas W-M, Crisp Unc. Very **CHOICE!** Scarce. 65.

1024. $10 1914 **F907B D510A-38T2** Boston W-M (scarce small 1's) AU. 65.

1025. $10 1914 **F911 D510B-38T1** New York, W-M. Crisp Unc. **SUPERB.** 85.

1026. $10 1914 **F929 D510G-36** Chicago B-G, Crisp Unc. except for faint crease when closely examined, good margins. Scarce. 75.

1027. $20 1914 **F969 D520B-36** New York B-G, Sharp Extremely Fine. Scarce. 80.

1028. $20 1914 **F971B D520B-38T2** New York W-M (scarce small 2's). Crisp Unc., **Very CHOICE.** SCARCE.

1029. $20 1914 **F977 D510D-36** Cleveland B-G, Crisp Unc. **SUPERB!** SCARCE! 250.

1030. $20 1914 **F979 D510D-38T1** Cleveland W-M, Crisp Unc. **SUPERB!** 125.

1031. $20 1914 **F981 D510E-36** Richmond B-G, About Extremely Fine, slightly aged paper. 75.

1032. $20 1914 **F996 D510I-35** Minneapolis B-Mc, AU, Scarce. 60.

1033. $20 1914 **F1007 D520K-38T1** Dallas W-M, Crisp Unc., nice margins, sm. brn. spots. 75.

1034. $50 1914 **F1050 D550G-37** Chicago, choice Ext. Fine with nice borders. Scarce. 200.

EXTREMELY RARE KANSAS CITY $100 1914 RED SEAL

1035. $100 **F1081 D-500J-35 Kansas City, Red seal,** plate 1. Very Fine, bright, vivid, but obviously washed and ironed (part of the red seal a little blurry). Acceptable example of this extreme rarity; only the third we have actually seen! Only 20,000 were issued with red seals, Jan. 11 - April 23, 1914, so that they constituted only about 8% of the original total.

$5 1870 NATIONAL GOLD BANK NOTE

1036. $5 1870 **F1136 D305G1** FIRST NATIONAL GOLD BANK OF SAN FRANCISCO, a quite good example of this very scarce note with the usual slightly frayed edges and tiny additions to two corners. The famous gold coin collage on reverse vivid, excellent pen sigs. and vivid red seal and numbers. Worth 750.

GOLD CERTIFICATES

1037. $10 1922 **F1173 D610-31** Speelman-White, Crisp Unc. with nice borders.

1038. $20 1882 **F1178 D620-20** Lyons-Roberts, Sm. Red Seal, Vg, faded rev.

1039. $20 1922 **F1187 D620-31** Crisp Unc. CHOICE but close bottom margin. 300.

RARE CHOICE 1882 $50 GOLD CERTIFICATE

1040. $50 1882 **F1193 D650-20** Lyons-Roberts, Sm. Red Seal, Crisp Unc. Very CHOICE. One of the finest examples we have been priviliged to offer. EX: A. A. Grinnell. Well worth 1,000.

1041. $50 1882 **F1200 D650-31** Very Fine/Fine. 175.

1042. $100 1882 **F1214 D600-20** Teehee-Burke, Sm. Red Seal, Extremely Fine, nice borders. 550.

$1 1923 "CHANGEOVER PAIR"

1043. $1 1923 **F237** Speelman-White & **F238** Woods-White CONSECUTIVELY NUMBERED A59886028E & A59886029E but with WOODS-WHITE COMING FIRST, crisp unc.! We have had "changeover pairs" of small size notes but do not recall having a large size one, particularly numbered in reverse! Cost $325 but surely this rarity now worth somewhat more.

1044. $1 1923 **F237 & 238 CHANGEOVER PAIR** with "normal" numbering, F237 coming first, crisp unc. Cost 325, which now seems low in keeping with its rarity.

LARGE SIZE NATIONAL BANK NOTES

1045. $1 1865 Original Series, Grundy County of Morris, **Ills.**(charter **531** not overprinted), Very Good, sm. tear rt. end. SCARCE. Cost 210.

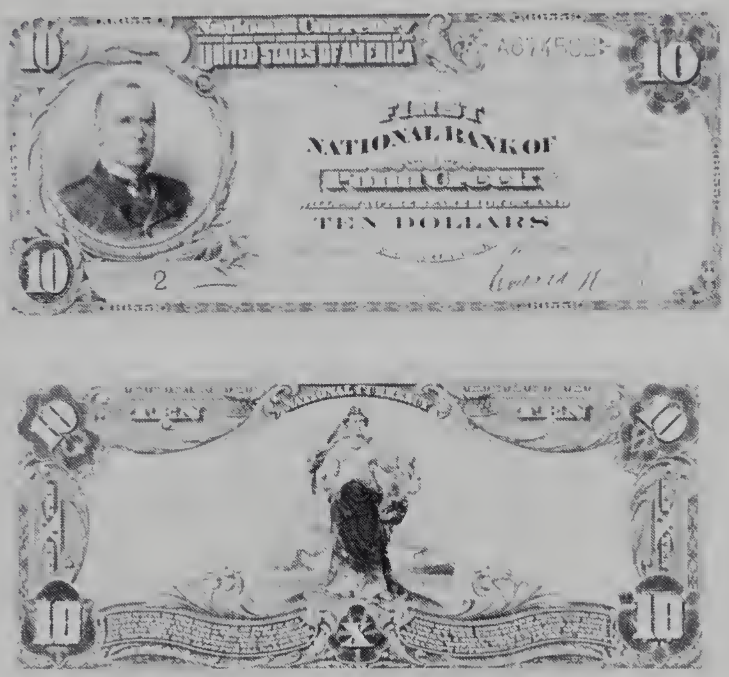
1046. $10 1882-1908 National of **KENTUCKY** of Louisville, charter **5312,** crisp unc. SCARCE. Note $420 on holder, should now exceed 500.

1047. $5 **NEW YORK** 1902-1908, 1st of Amenia (charter **706**), Fine.

1048. $10 1902-1908 Williamstown National, **WEST VIRGINIA,** charter **6233,** Fine. SCARCE.

1049. $20 1902 Bank of Commerce of Lincoln, **NEBRASKA,** charter **7239,** VF but cut into bottom and 2 pinholes. 150.

Territory of Oklahoma $10 1902 Pond Creek Red Seal



1050. 1902 First National of POND CREEK, **TER. Of OKLAHOMA,** Red Seal, Lyons-Roberts, Charter **6655, NUMBER 2** left and A674502 right, pen signatures J. C. McClelland (cashier) and Conrad Streck (president). Obverse appears very close to uncirculated but back shows evidence of three light creases. Excellent Margins and Bright Colors. Highly desirable Territorial and a GREAT RARITY! If this were in our stock, we would not hesitate to ask at least 5,000.

1929 SMALL SIZE NATIONALS

1051. $20 Type II, Consolidated of Tucson, **ARIZ., 4287,** Very Good. $140 on holder.

1052. $20 Type II, Farmers and merchants of Los Angeles, **CALIF.,** charter **6617,** VG.

1053. $5 Type II, **FLORIDA** of Jacksonville, charter **8321,** Very Fine. $145 on holder.

1054. $20 Type II, American of Pensacola, **FLORIDA,** charter **5603,** crisp unc. $170 on holder.

1055. $5 Type II, First of Lexington, **KY.,** charter **906,** crisp AU. $78 on holder.

1056. $10 Type II, First of East Hampton, **MASS.,** charter **428,** crisp unc. $60 on holder.

1057. $10 Charlotte National, **N. CAROLINA,** charter **5055,** crisp unc.

1058. $20 Type II, Commercial of Spartanburg, **S. CAROLINA,** charter **14211** crisp unc. $135 on holder.

1059. $10 Farmers of Brenham, **TEXAS,** charter **10860,** crisp unc. $90 on holder.

1060. $5 Type II & $10 Type I Union of Clarksburg, **W. VA.,** charter **7681,** VG pair. Cost 125.

SMALL SIZE LEGALS

1061. $1 1928 LEGAL, **Red Seal,** low #1314, crisp unc. Cat. 65.

1062. $2 1928E-G-53-53A-63; $5 28C-53B-63 $2 STAR # 53 & 63 **SUPERB!** Cat. 169.50.

1063. $2 1928-E **CUT SHEET 6,** block D-A, new, SUPERB! Cat. 240.

1064. $2 1928-G **CUT SHEET 6,** block E-A, new, SUPERB! Cat. 90.

SMALL SIZE SILVER CERTIFICATES

1065. $1 1928-B Block C-B & H-B with identical #86888886, new, **SUPERB!** 100.

1066. $1 1935-A **OVERPRINT RED "R",** another with "S", CHOICE UNC! Cost 190.

1067. $5 1934-34A-B-C-D-53-A-B **COMPLETE SET 8** crisp unc. Cat.178.

1068. $5 1934 Lot 4, block A-A, B-A, C-A. D-A new, **SUPERB!** Cat. 100.

1069. $5 34 Block AA-BA-CA; 34A FA; 34C QA; 34D RA; 53A FA; 53B FA **SUPERB!** 210.50.

1070. $5 1934-34A-B-C-D-53A-B; $10 1934 lot 8 new, **SUPERB!** Cat. 205.50.

1071. $5 1934 Block B-A, **CUT SHEET 6, new, SUPERB!** Cat. 150.

1072. $5 1934-A Block F-A, **CUT SHEET 6, unc. SUPERB!** Cat. 108.

1073. $5 34A #F88035333A, 34C #Q36323300A; $10 34 #A36334434A **SUPERB!** 125.

1074. $5 1934-A, 34-B, 53-A STAR NUMBERS, lot 3 **SUPERB!** Cat. 167.50.

1075. $5 1934-A Block E-A, G-A, H-A, I-A, J-A, K-A, *-A lot 7 **SUPERB!** Cat. 143.

1076. $5 34A Block F-A & K-A, 34C&D BOTH Q-A; 34D *-A, R-A lot 6 **SUPERB!** Cat. 133.50.

1077. $5 1934-B Block *-A & L-A new, **SUPERB!** Cat. 160.

1078. $5 1934-B Block K-A & L-A pair almost unc. Cat. 70.

1079. $5 1934-C & 34-D Lot 2 each STAR NOTES, **SUPERB!** Cat. 140.

1080. $5 1934-C Block M-A, **CUT SHEET 6, unc. SUPERB!** Cat. 135.

1081. $5 1934-C Block N-A, **CUT SHEET 6, unc. SUPERB!** Cat. 135.

1082. $5 1934-C Block P-A, **CUT SHEET 6, unc. SUPERB!** Cat. 135.

1083. $5 1934-C Block Q-A, **CUT SHEET 6, unc. SUPERB!** Cat. 135.

1084. $5 1934-C Lot 6 blocks *-A, L-A, M-A, N-A, P-A, Q-A **SUPERB!** Cat. 147.50.

1085. $5 1934-D Block R-A, **CUT SHEET 6, unc. SUPERB!** Cat. 120.

1086. $5 1934-D Lot 4 block Q-A, R-A, T-A, U-A new, **SUPERB!** Cat. 80. Sp#'s.

1087. $10 1934 "Full House" #A44881777A, new, **SUPERB!** 100.

1088. $10 1934A & B (SCARCE) Fine; $5 34-34A-C(2)-D VF-EF. Lot 7 cat. abt. 108.

1089. $10 1934-B Borderline Unc., crisp. RARE. 600.

Autographed copies of the **5th Edition U.S. LARGE SIZE PAPER MONEY by William P. Donlon** (revised & published by A.M. & Don Kagin) are still available in limited quantities — order your copy on bid sheet.

1929 FED. RESERVE BANK NOTES - BROWN SEALS

Emergency Issue authorized March 9, 1933 during the "Bank Holiday" to permit issuance of currency equal to 100% of face value of U.S. bonds, or 90% of estimated value of commercial paper, used as collateral. ISSUED ONLY MARCH 11 to DEC. 21, 1933!

1090. $5 NEW YORK, desirable #00766637, new, crisp, close bottom. Worth over Cat. of 50.

1091. $5 1929 Boston, crisp unc. CHOICE! Cat. 50.

1092. $5 Phil-Clev-KC. F-VF; Atlanta VG; Chicago AU. Lot 100.

1093. $5 1929 Atlanta, desirable #55, crisp unc., choice but lower corner close. Cat. 70.

1094. $5 1929 Chicago, crisp unc. SUPERB! Premium note. Cat. 45.

1095. $5 MINNEAPOLIS, new, SUPERB! Scarce. 150.

1096. $5 ST. LOUIS, Extremely Fine. Scarce. Cat. 150.

1097. $5 DALLAS, new, SUPERB! Scarce. 100.

1098. $10 Bos-Rich-Atl-Mpls-KC-SF Lot 6 VG to VF. 110.

1099. $10 ST. LOUIS, desirable #00888133 new, SUPERB! 85.

1100. $10 ST. LOUIS, STAR NUMBER, very fine. SCARCE.

1101. $20 NY #01883336; Phil #00777107, Clev, Rich, Atl, SL, KC avg. VF. Lot 7 250.

1102. $20 ST. LOUIS, new SUPERB! Scarce. 100.

1103. $20 20 MINNEAPOLIS, new, SUPERB! Scarce. 75.

1104. $50 1929 Chicago, crisp unc. but counting-mark at right. Cat. 160.

1105. $50 MINNEAPOLIS, fine. the scarcest $50. Cat. low at only 90.

1106. $100 1929 Richmond, crisp unc., small brown spot. Scarce. Cat. 225.

SMALL SIZE GREEN FEDERALS

1107. $10 1928-B & 28-C CHICAGO, new, CHOICE! Scarce. 100.

1108. $10 CHICAGO 34-B, C, D, 50-C, 63 New, SUPERB lot 5. Cat. 105.

1109. $10 CHICAGO 50-A & B STAR NUMBERS, 50-C #79999999, new, SUPERB! 80.

1110. $20 1928-B Chicago, green seal, 4 NOTES CONSECUTIVE NUMBERS, SUPERB! Cat. 190.

1111. $50 1934-C CHICAGO, new, SUPERB! Scarce. Cat. low at 100.

1112. $50 1934 PHILADELPHIA, yellow-green seal, new, SUPERB! Scarce. 100.

1113. $50 1934-D CHICAGO, new, SUPERB! Cat. 110.

1114. $100 1934 CHICAGO, new, SUPERB! Cat. 180.

• Auction Docket •

Consignments are now being accepted for the following:

NASC — January 25 - 27, 1979 — Los Angeles

CSNS — April 25 - 29, 1979 — Dearborn, Michigan

ERROR SET "HAWAII" OVERPRINTS WORLD WAR II

1115. The prizewinning set displayed at several conventions. We do not know of a comparable set. $1 OVERPRINTED "HAWAII" TWICE on obverse, normal reverse, good (washed) with sever horizontal crease causing partial separation at right. EXTREMELY RARE. We note a specimen in Numismatic News (May 28, 1977) valued over $1,200. this one acquired some years ago and valued at $1,000.

1116. $5 1934 (Scarce) TWO WHITE STREAKS OBVERSE, center fold and left slanted fold through seal before printing, resulting in white streaks when unfolded, crisp unc. EXTREMELY RARE. Acquired from one of our sales about five years ago @ $800; surely this popular rarity now worth substantially more. When will you see another?

1117. $10 "HAWAII" OVERPRINT OMITTED FROM REVERSE, very fine. EXTREMELY RARE. Acquired from Bowers & Ruddy some years ago @ $2,595; present value?

1118. $10 "HAWAII" INVERTED OVERPRINT on reverse fine. EXTREMELY RARE. Acquired from Bowers some years ago @ $2,900; present value?

HAWAII & NORTH AFRICAN INVASION

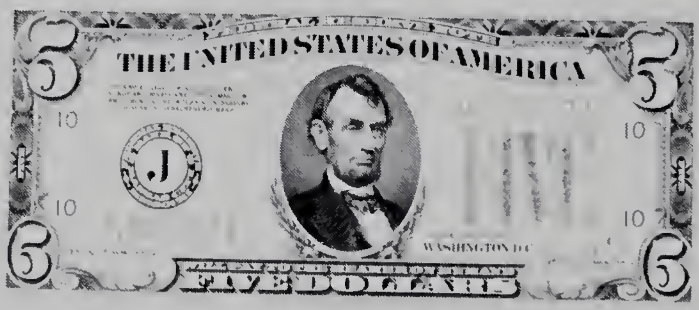
1119. HAWAII $1-$10-$20 lot 3 Very Fine.

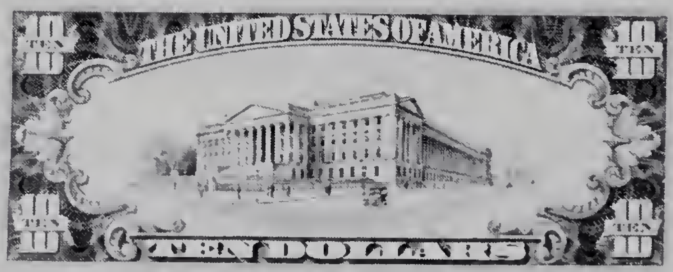
1120. $20 1934 HAWAII, about Very Fine. SCARCE. Cat. 150.

1121. $1 1935-A "INVASION" block C-C, I-C, R-C yellow seal; R-C orange unc. Cat. 130.

1122. $10 1934-A "INVASION" A-A & B-A blocks yellow seals; B-A orange, new CHOICE! Cat. 135.

"$15" TWO-DENOMINATIONAL $5/$10 1934-D Kansas City

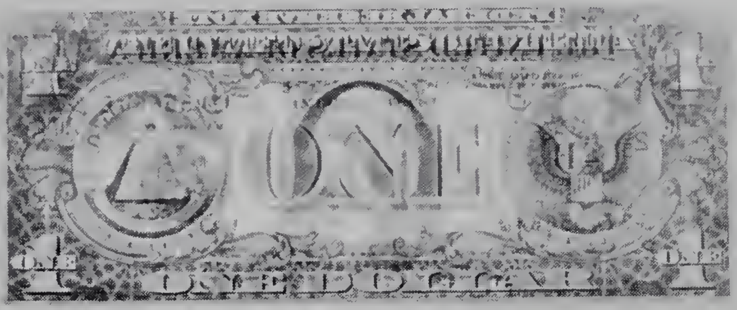




1123. $5 1934-D Kansas City obverse/ $10 BACK, crisp Unc. CHOICE! Known as the "KING OF EFFORS". This highly unusual occurance is the result of printing faces of one denomination on sheets with backs previously printed of a different denomination. The "DREAM NOTE" of many collectors. Catalog 5,000.

ERROR SMALL SIZE NOTES $1-$50

1124. $1 1974 N.Y. OFFSET BLACK OBV. ACROSS TOP 35% OF REV., crisp unc. Cost 50.

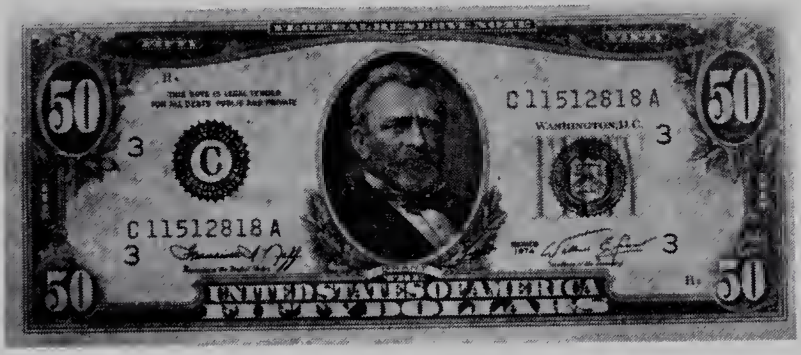


1125. $1 1977 NO BLACK OR GREEN OVERPRINTS, crisp unc. Cost 500.

1126. $2 1976 Cleveland, MISSING DIGITS PAIR, #2002499-(faint outline of "O") left, "O" 90% missing at rt; #2002499- (impression of "1" but no ink) left, no impression or ink of "1" at rt. crisp unc. pair.

1127. $5 1950-A New York, green & black overprints FAR RIGHT with black seal touching Lincoln's ear, crisp unc. Cost. 80.

1128. $20 1974 N.Y. OFFSET GREEN REV. COMPLETELY ACROSS OBV., crisp unc. Cost 175.



1129. $50 1974 Philadelphia, BLANK BACK, crisp unc. except for light fold. RARE! Cost 850. EX: Donlon 11/76 sale.

$1, $2 & $5 SMALL SIZE LEGALS (U.S. NOTES) Regular And Star Number Notes

1130. $1 1928 A01775790A UNC; *00007892A Good. RARE.

1131. $2 28 A07795274A UNC; 28A VG; 28C UNC;

1132. $2 28D Blocks *-A; B-A; C-A; D-A UNC; 28E D-A UNC; 28F UNC; 28G UNC; 28G *-A F; 1953 *-A UNC; 28G E-A UNC.

1133. $2 53 A-A; 53A A-A, *-A; 53B *-A, A-A; 53C *-A,A-A; 63 *-A,A-A; 63A *-A, A-A All UNC Lot of 11.

1134. $5 28 Blocks A-A, B-A, C-A Unc; 28A D-A Unc; 28B D-A, Unc, E-A AU; 28C E-A, F-A, G-A Unc; 28D G-A F; 28E G-A, H-A EF; 28F *-A; Unc, H-A VG, I-A EF; 53 *-A Fine, A-A, B-A Unc; 53A *-A, B-A, C-A Unc; 53B *-A F, C-A Unc; 53C *-A, C-A Unc; 63 *-A, A-A Unc. Lot of 28.

$1 SILVER CERTIFICATES by BLOCK LETTERS

1135. $1 1928 Blocks A-A; B-A; E-A; H-A; Unc; *-A;C-A;F-A;I-A Gd-Fine; D-A VF. Lot 9.

1136. $1 28A Blocks *-A;G-A;H-A;J-A;P-A;Q-A;R-A;W-A;X-A;Z-A;A-B;C-B;D-B;F-B Unc; F-A #66666602 Unc; K-A;L-A;M-A;S-A;T-A;U-A;V-A;Y-A;B-B;I-B F-EF; E-B;G-B;H-B G-VG. Lot 28.

1137. $1 EXPERIMENTAL ISSUES: 28A Blocks X-B & Y-B VF; Z-B VG; 28B Y-B VG.

1138. $1 28B Blocks A-B;D-B;E-F;F-B. G-B;H-B;I-B;J-B #12121212, UNC; Y-A, B-B;C-B;F-EF Lot of 11.

1139. $1 28C B29449708B Unc; E21456222B VG; 1928D H46989533B EF. SCARCE.

1140. $1 34 Blocks A-A;B-A;C-A;D-A;E-A;G-A Unc; *-A,F-A G-VG Lot 8.

1141. $1 35 Blocks *-A; A-A; B-A; C-A; D-A; E-A; F-A; G-A; H-A; K-A; L-A; M-A; R-A UNC; J-A; N-A; P-A EF; 1-A VG Lot of 17.

1142. $1 35A *-A; S-A; V-A; W-A; X-A; Y-A; Z-A; A-B; B-B; C-B; D-B; H-B; J-B; K-B; L-B; M-B; N-B; P-B; Q-B; R-B; S-B; T-B; W-B; X-B; Y-B; Z-B; B-C; D-C; E-C; F-C; G-C; H-C; I-C; J-C; K-C; L-C; M-C; N-C; P-C; Q-C; R-C; S-C; T-C; U-C; V-C; W-C; X-C; Y-C; Z-C; A-D; B-D; C-D; D-D UNC; A-C; C-C EF; U-A; F-B F-VF; N-A; P-A; Q-A; R-A; T-A; E-B; I-B; U-B; V-B G-VG Lot of 66.

1143. $1 35A North Africa I-C; R-C; UNC; B-C; R-C VF; I-C F; *-A; C-C G-VG Lot of 7

1144. $1 35A Hawaii Y-B UNC; C-C S-C EF; L-C; P-C VG; NORMAL 35A Mule #792 & #775 VG Lot of 7

145. $1 35B Blocks *-B; D-D; E-D; F-D; G-D; H-D; I-D; J-D; K-D; L-D UNC Lot of 10

1146. $1 35C Blocks *-B; K-D; L-D; M-D; N-D; P-D; Q-D; R-D; S-D; T-D; U-D; V-D; W-D; X-D; Y-D; Z-D; A-E; B-E; C-E; D-E; E-E; F-E; G-E; H-E; I-E; J-E; K-E; L-E; M-E; N-E; P-E; Q-E; R-E; S-E; T-E UNC Lot of 35

1147. $1 35D-wide Blocks *-B; S-E; T-E; U-E; V-E; W-E; X-E; A-F; C-F; D-F; E-F; F-F; G-F; H-F; I-F; J-F; K-F; L-F; M-F; P-F; Q-F; R-F; S-F; V-F; X-F; Y-F; C-G; F-G; I-G; J-G; K-G UNC; *-C AU; T-F; H-G; M-G; B-G; E-G Fine; Z-F VG Lot of 38

1148. $1 35D narrow blocks *-B; X-E; Y-E; Z-E; D-F; E-F; F-F; G-F; H-F; K-F; L-F; M-F; N-F; P-F; Q-F; R-F; W-F; X-F; Y-F; Z-F; A-G; B-G; C-G; D-G; E-G; F-G; G-G; H-G; I-G; K-G; M-G UNC; W-E; I-F; J-F; S-F; J-G; L-G, EF; *-D; V-F Fine: *-C; T-F; U-F VG Lot of 42

1149. $1 35E Blocks *-D; *-E; *-F; N-G; Q-G; S-G; T-G; U-G; V-G; W-G; X-G; Y-G; Z-G; A-H; B-H; C-H; D-H; F-H; G-H; H-H; I-H; J-H; K-H; L-H; M-H; N-H; P-H; S-H; U-H; V-H; A-I; B-I; C-I; E-I; G-I; H-I; J-I; K-I; L-I; M-I; N-I; P-I UNC; R-H; X-H; Z-H EF; Q-H VF; R-G; E-H; X-H; D-I; P-G; F-I; I-I Fine; T-H; W-H VG Lot of 55

1150. $1 35F Blocks *-F; *-G; P-I; Q-I; R-I; S-I; T-I; U-I; V-I; W-I; X-I; Y-I; Z-I; A-J; B-J UNC $1 35G No Motto Blocks *-G; B-J, C-J, D-J Unc; 35G Motto *-G; D-J Unc, 35H *-D, D-J; E-J Unc Lot of 24

1151. $1 57 Blocks *-A; *-B; *-C; *-D; A-A; B-A; C-A; F-A; G-A; H-A; I-A; J-A; K-A; L-A; M-A; N-A; Q-A; R-A; S-A; T-A; U-A; V-A; W-A; X-A; Y-A; Z-A; A-B; B-B Unc; D-A; E-A; P-A EF Lot of 31

1152. $1 57A Blocks *-A; A-A; B-A; C-A; D-A; E-A; F-A; G-A; H-A; I-A; J-A; K-A; L-A; M-A; N-A; P-A; Q-A Unc. Lot of 17

1153. $1 57B Blocks *-A; *-B; Q-A; R-A; S-A; T-A; U-A; V-A; W-A; X-A; Y-A Unc

$1 FEDERAL RESERVE NOTES

1154. $1 1963 A-*, A-A, B-*, B-A, B-B, B-C, C-*, C-A, C-B, D-*, D-A, D-B, E-*, E-A, E-B, F-*, F-A, F-B, F-C, G-*, G-A, G-B, G-C, H-*, H-A, I-*, I-A, J-*, J-A, K-*, K-A, L-*, L-A, L-B, All Unc. Lot of 34

1155. $1 1963A A-*, A-A, A-B, A-C, A-D, B-*, B-A, B-B, B-C, B-D, B-E, B-F, B-G, C-*, C-A, C-B, C-C, C-D, D-*, D-A, D-B, D-C, D-D, E-*, E-A, E-B, E-C, E-D, E-E, E-F, F-*, F-A, F-B, F-C, F-D, F-E, F-F, F-G, G-*, G-A, G-B, G-C, G-D, G-E, G-F, G-G, G-H, H-*, H-A, H-B, H-C, I-*, I-A, I-B, J-*, J-A, J-B, J-C, K-*, K-A, K-B, K-C, L-*, L-A, L-B, L-C, L-D, L-E, L-F All Unc Lot of 69

1156. $1 1963 "Barr Notes" B-*, B-G, B-H, E-*, E-F, E-G, G-*, G-H, G-I, J-C, L-*, L-F, L-G Unc Lot of 13

1157. $1 1969 A-*, A-A, B-*, B-A, B-B, B-C, C-*, C-A, D-*, D-A, D-B, E-*, E-A, E-B, E-C, F-*, F-A, F-B, G-*, G-A, G-B, G-C, G-D, H-*, H-A, I-*, I-A, J-*, J-A, K-*, K-A, K-B, L-*, L-A, L-B, L-C Unc. Lot of 36

1158. $1 1969A A-*, A-A, A-B, B-*, B-C, B-D, C-*, C-A, C-B, D-*, D-B, E-*, E-C, E-D, F-*, F-B, F-C, G-*, G-D, G-E, H-*, H-A, H-B, I-*, I-A, J-*, J-A, J-B, K-B, L-*, L-C. All Unc Lot of 31

1159. $1 1969B A-*, A-A, B-*, B-A, B-B, B-C, B-D, C-*, C-A, C-B, D-*, D-A, E-*, E-A, E-B, F-*, F-A, F-B, G-*, G-A, G-B, G-C, H-*, H-A, I-*, I-A, J-*, J-A, K-*, K-A, K-B, L-*, L-A, L-B, L-C Unc Lot of 35

1160. $1 1969C B-D, D-*, D-A, D-B, E-*, E-B, E-C, F-*, F-B, F-C, G-*, G-C, G-D, H-*, H-A, I-*, I-A, J-*, J-A, J-B, K-*, K-B, L-*, L-C, L-D Unc Lot of 25

1161. $1 1969D A-*, A-A, A-B, B-*, B-A, B-B, B-C, B-D, B-E, C-*, C-A, C-B, C-C, D-*, D-A, D-B, E-*, E-A, E-B, E-C, E-D, F-*, F-A, F-B, F-C, F-D, G-*, G-A, G-B, G-C, G-D, H-*, H-A, H-B, I-A, J-*, J-A, J-B, K-*, K-A, K-B, L-*, L-A, L-B, L-C, L-D, L-E Unc Lot of 48

1162. $1 1974 A-*, A-A, A-B, B-*, B-A, B-B, B-C, B-D, B-E, B-F, C-*, C-A, C-B, D-*, D-A, D-B, E-*, E-A, E-B, E-C, E-D, F-*, F-A, F-B, F-C, F-D, F-E, G-*, G-A, G-B, G-C, G-D, H-*, H-A, H-B, I-A, J-*, J-A, J-B, K-*, K-A, K-B, K-C, L-*, L-A, L-B, L-C, L-D, L-E Unc Lot of 48

GIORI TEST NOTES

1163. BLOCK 4 NOTES obv. busts Lincoln-Washington-Grant & legend, rx. monument, etc., initials numbers in margin, 2 notes normal & 2 inverted, blank backs, crisp unc. Early impression (over 8 years ago) from plates before the present more sophisticated Giori press was acquired by the Bureau Engraving & Printing. Cost 400. *PLATE*

1164. UNCUT PAIR normal Giori "Test Notes" as above, crisp unc. Cost 200.

1165. UNCUT PAIR normal obv. & inverted rx. "Test Notes" as above, crisp unc. Cost 200.

FRACTIONAL CURRENCY

1166. 10¢ F1257, 1266; 15¢ 1267; 25¢ 1301, 1302; 50¢ 1381 Unc, (a few close). Cat. 257.50

1167. 15¢ F1267; 25¢ 1301, 1376(2) About Unc. 165.

1861 CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA

FIRST ISSUE — MONTGOMERY, ALABAMA

1168. $1,000 C (Criswell) 1, Busts Calhoun & Jackson, green and black, serial letter A, No. 45. Nice Very Fine appearing but tiny pinholes in center and four larger pinholes surrounded by brown rust-spots. Still, one of the better examples of this popular rarity. 2,000. *PLATE*

1169. $500 C-2 Cattle Crossing a Brook vignette, green and black, serial letter A, No. 310. Fine appearing but clever extensive repairs at left side, lower right corner, etc. Some tiny pinholes in center. A nice appearing example. 1,000.

1170. $100 C-3 Railway Train, Minerva left, green and black, serial letter A, No. 1441, Very Fine with nice margins. 750.

1171. $50 C-4 Negroes Hoeing Cotton, green and black, serial letter A, No. 63, Fine with closed cut-cancels at left and right sides. Attractive note. 500.

THIRD SESSION

Saturday, September 30, 1978

1:00 - 4:00 P.M.

Lots 1172 — 1776

FOREIGN PAPER CURRENCY

1172. **BARBADOS** P-29-31, $1 $5 $10, P-34 $5; **CYPRUS** P-37 5P; **GIBRALTAR** P-18,19,1P,5P; **FALKLAND IS.** P-8b-10b, 50p, 1P, 5P, P-11 10P All Unc. Cat. 160.

1173. **CANADA** P-24 $1 VG; R-426 $20 VF (Imperial); R-753 $5 VF (Nova Scotia); R-874 $10 VF (Provincial); R-921 $10 VG (Royal); R-111 $10 F (Union) Lot of 6 Cat. 140.

1174. **BRITAIN** Military) P-M27-29 (5 10 50 New Pence); P-M23 5P All crisp unc, Cat. 75.

1175. **HUNGARY** 1852 1 Forint uncut sheet 4 "Freedom Fighters & 1852 5 Forint uncut sheet 3 notes, about unc. 95.

1176. **IRAN** P-32b 5R; P-47 10R; P-59 10R; P-60 20R; P-60a 50R; P-61 100R; P-69 10R; P-70 20R; P-75 20R; P-86 20R; P-87 50R; P-89 100R; P-93 500R; P-99 50R; P-103 50R; P-106 500R; P-109 100R; P-R6 50T All Unc; P-34b 20R VF; P-35b 50R VG; P-52 500R VF; P-95 1000R AU Lot 22. Cat. 220.

1177. **MEXICO** 1904 10P, P-343 perf. "Cancelado" EF; ND/unsigned 10P P369 unc. tiny nick; 1913 50P P394 VF. 50.

1178. **MEXICO** 1913 50 Pesos, P34 UNCUT SHEET 4 NOTES, train, unc. Rare. 300.

1179. **NEWFOUNDLAND** P-10, 11 ($1, $2) Both VG, Cat. 125.

1180. **PANAMA** P-22 1 Balboa VF, Cat. 135

1181. **PERU** P-1 1 Sol Crisp Unc; **PARAGUAY** P-71 5P VF; **PORTUGAL** P-110 1000 Escudos Crisp Unc; **DOMINICAN REP.** P-4 2P AU Cat. 175.

1182. **PHILIPPINES** P-10 Series 1912 50P, G+ . Cat. 115.

1183. PHILIPPINES P-11 Series 1912 100P VF, center creas, lt. rust stain, Cat. 340.

1184. PHILIPPINES P-19 Series 1928, 50P VG lt. rust stain. Cat. 120.

1185. PHILIPPINES P-20 Series 1928, 100P VG+ , Sm. ink stain. Cat. 250.

1186. **POLAND** P-57 1002 VF; **CHINA** (Kwang Tung) $10 F, **S. AFRICA** P-16c 1P Crisp Unc; **LUXEMBOURG** P-50, P-55, P-14, (100F, 100F, 100F) All Crisp Unc. Cat. 100.

1187. **PORTUGAL** P-97 500 Escudos; P-98 500 Escudos Both Unc. Cat. 170.

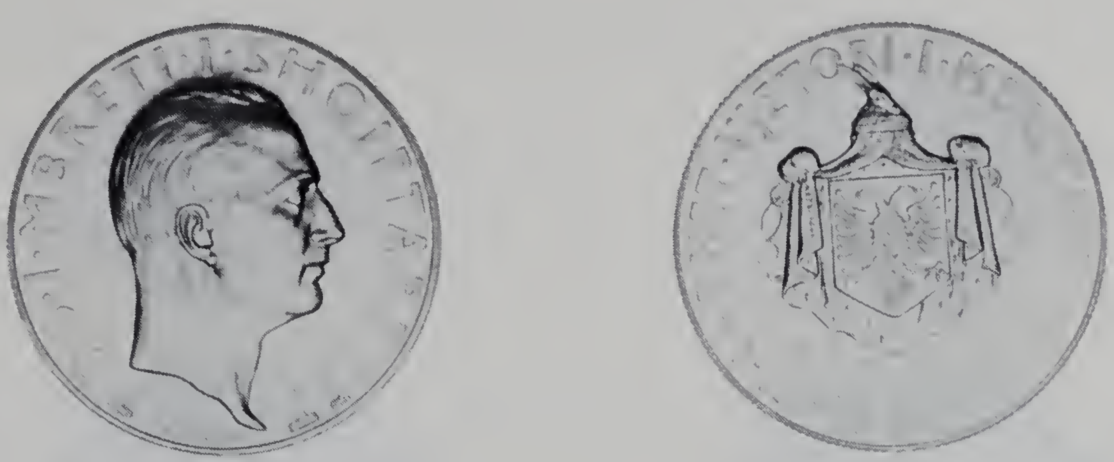
1188. PORTUGAL P-105 1000 Escudos, Crisp Unc. Cat. 150.

1189. **URUGUAY** 1872 50 Pesos, Banco De Londres De La Plata, unc. 25.

1190. URUGUAY P-41b 1939 1000 Pesos; P-53 1000 Pesos, Both crisp Unc. Cat. 85.

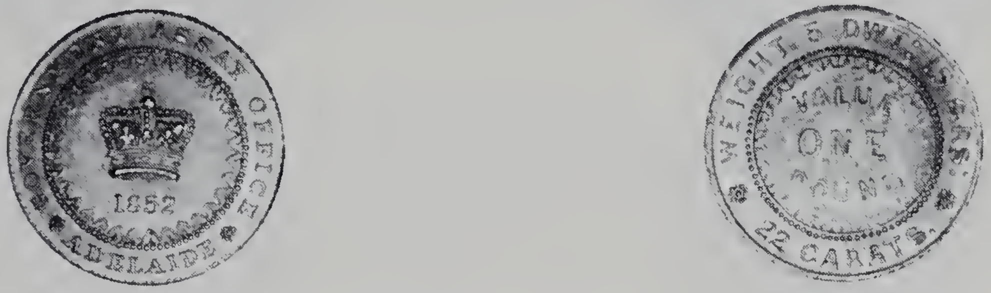
1191. URUGUAY P-50 5,000 Pesos, Crisp Unc. Cat. 200.

1192. URUGUAY P-52 10,000 Pesos, Crisp Unc. Cat. 350.



1193. **ALBANIA** Gold Y-26 1938 R 100Fr. Brilliant Golden Proof, only 500 struck! An Inferior Specimen Fetched $1,100 in our ANA Sale Last yr. Surely the GEM worth close to $2,000 or more.

AUSTRALIA



1194. **1852 POUND F-3 ADELAIDE ASSAY OFFICE. Crown/Value. Created by the Governor of New South Wales as a "Standard Ingot" (Therefore not a "Coin") to circumvent the Royal Perogatives of Coinage. The Famous "Adelaide Pound" now Very Rare and in Great Demand. EF, CHOICE. $2,500.**

1195. **1868 F9, Victoria, (Young Hd.) "Sydney Mint one Sovereign", V. Fine, edge nick. $200.**

1196. **1871S Pound, F15, Victoria, (Young Hd.) St. George, Fine/V.F., Lustre. $85.**

1197. **1898M 1 Pound, F24, Victoria, (Veiled Hd), E.F. $85.**

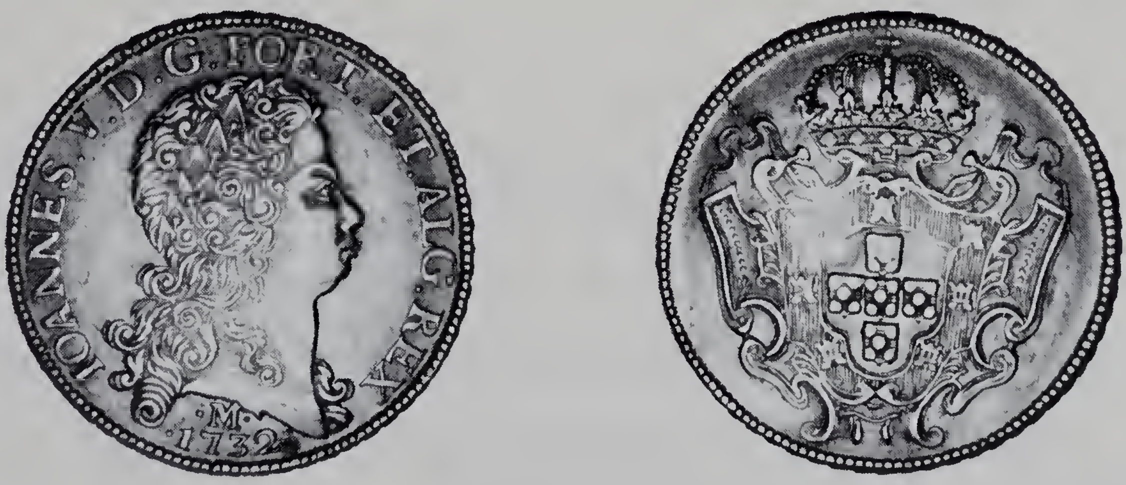
1198. **THREE TYPES 1892 M, 95M, 1908 P Pounds (Soverigns) VF-EF. 250.**

1199. **AUSTRIA** 1929 25 Sch Y-82 unc; 1912 10 Kr. Y-49 Restrike UNC (2); 1915 1D Restrike Unc; 1892 10 Fr. Restrike Unc. $150.

1199a **BARBADOS** 1975 $100, F1, Proof. 90.

1200. **BELGIUM** 1914 20 Francs, F12, Albert, French legends, Unc. $125.

1200a **BERMUDA** $100 Royal Visit, F2, on PNC. Proof. Cat. 175.



1201. **BRAZIL** 1732 12800 Reis, F55, John V mm "M"(Minas Gerais), E. F. RARE. 1000.

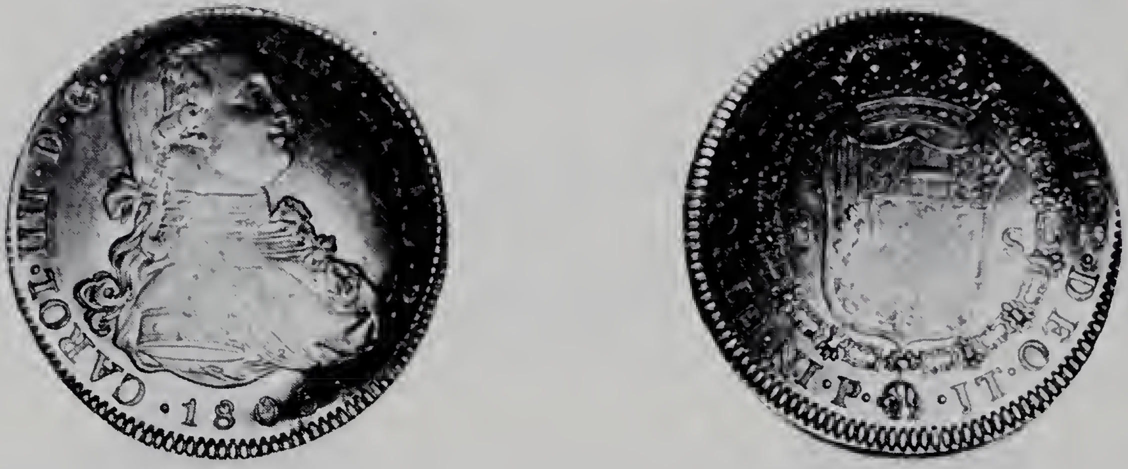
1202. **BYZANTINE** Constantine Xth, 1059-67AD, Ducas Nomisma Gold T-1. BMC 1. Constantine standing, rev. Christ seated. EF Record of $300 two years ago.

1203. Michael VII, 1071-8AD Gold Nomisma, Bust facing, Laborium Globus, rev. Bust of Christ Near EF, Record of $250 two years ago.

1204. **CANADA** 1914 $5, F4, George V, E.F & Sharp. SCARCE DATE. Krause Cat. 525.

1205. CANADA: 1918C Pound, F2, George V, E.F, light contact marks. $85.

1206. **CHILE** 1961 20 Pesos, Choice Unc. Cat. 150.



1207. **COLUMBIA** 1805 Popayan 8 Escudos, F52, Charles IV, Bust Arms, Fully Prooflike AU. Only lightest rub high points. RARE thus. $1200.

1208. COLUMBIA Ferdinand VII, 1 escudo 1819, F-65, V.G. 100.

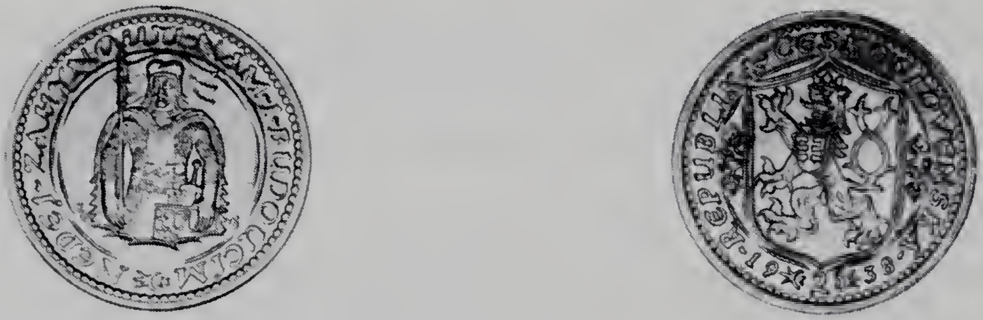
1209. COLUMBIA 1823 P, FM, escudo Republic, F-72, VF. $100.

1210. COLUMBIA 1973 1500P Proof in case; 1919 5P VF; 2 PCS. $225.

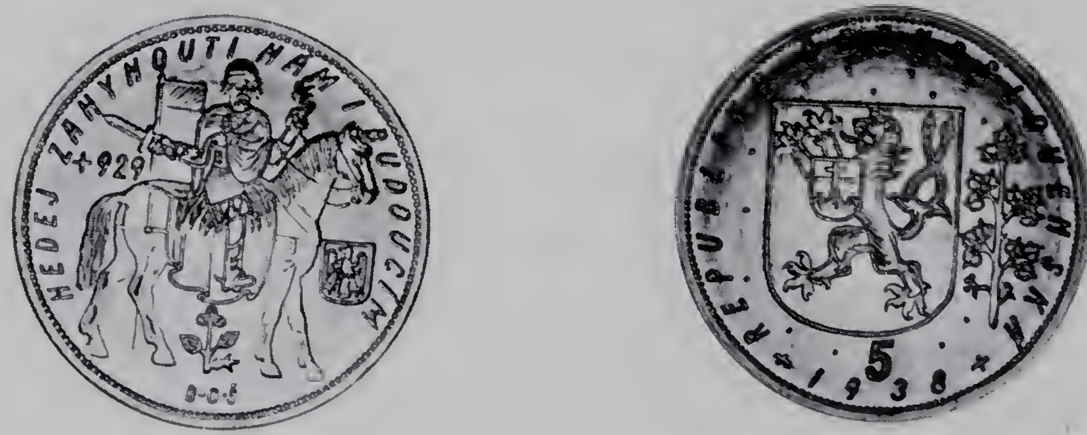
1211. **CUBA** 1916 4 Pesos, F5, Marti, nice Ef. 250.

1212. CUBA 1916 10 Pesos, F3, Marti, VF-EF with contact marks obv. field. Mounted in plastic holder. $150.

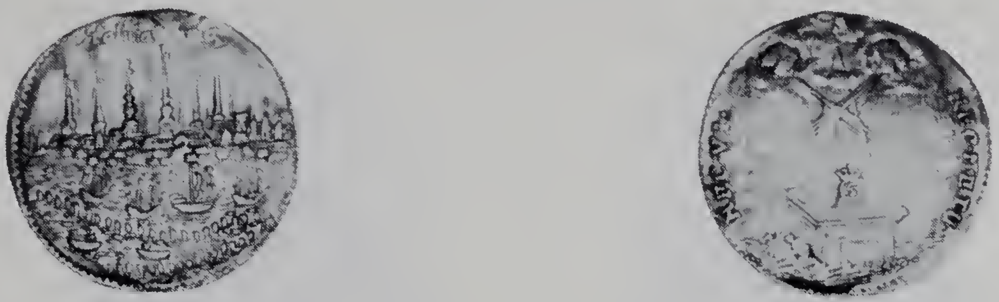
1213. **CZECHOSLOVAKIA** 1926 Ducat, Unc. Cat. 100.



1214. CZECHOSLOVAKIA 1938 2 Ducats, F-1, Choice Unc. RARE. Only 186 Struck! $1,200.



1215. CZECHOSLOVAKIA 1938 5 Ducats F-5, Choice Unc. VERY RARE, only 56 struck. $2,000.

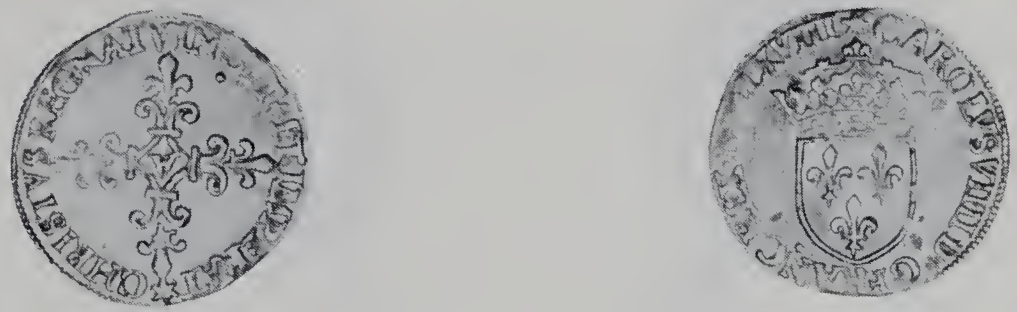


1216. **DENMARK:** 2 Ducat ND, F204 Christian V, on King's Death, Slightly wrinkled and soldered 12 O'clock. Very Rare. Cat. Friedberg @ 1,750; this worth?

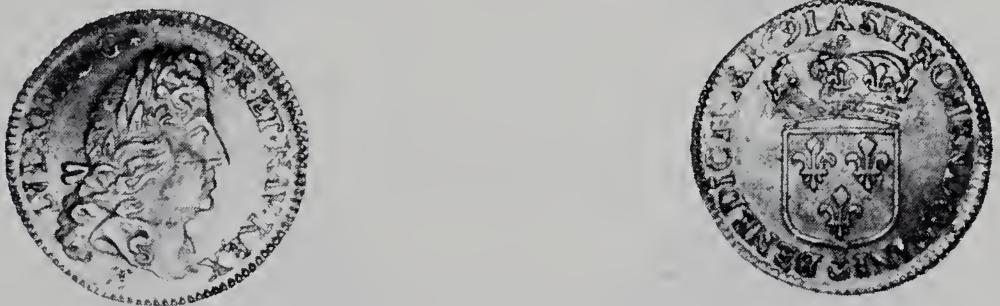
1217. **DOMINICAN REPUBLIC** 1974 30 Peso Gold, F-2 unc; $125.

FRANCE: AN UNUSUALLY NICE RUN OF FRENCH GOLD COINS FEATURING SEVERAL RARITIES

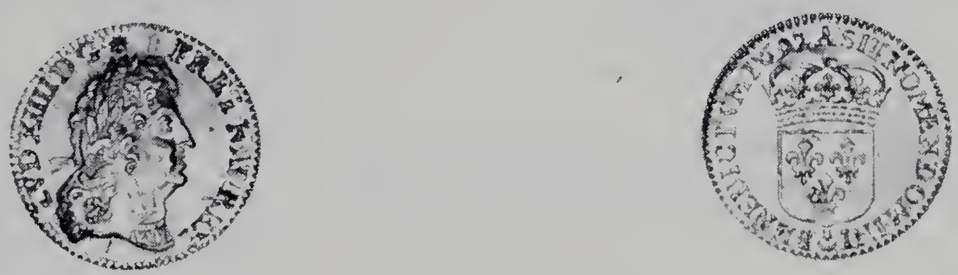
1219. 1 Ecu Neuf ND(L-510), F55, Charles VII(1422-61) Shield & 2 Lis/cross & crown each angle, Fine. $600. *PLATE*



1220. 1568 1 Ecud'or(L-890), F126, Charles IX, Date in Roman Numerals, Crowned arms/Floriated cross Ex: Grantley, Lockett. Nice VF. 750.



1221. 1691A1 Louis d'or, F175, Louis XIV, Old Hd./ Crowned Arms, "Reformation" Type, SCARCE. VF. 750.



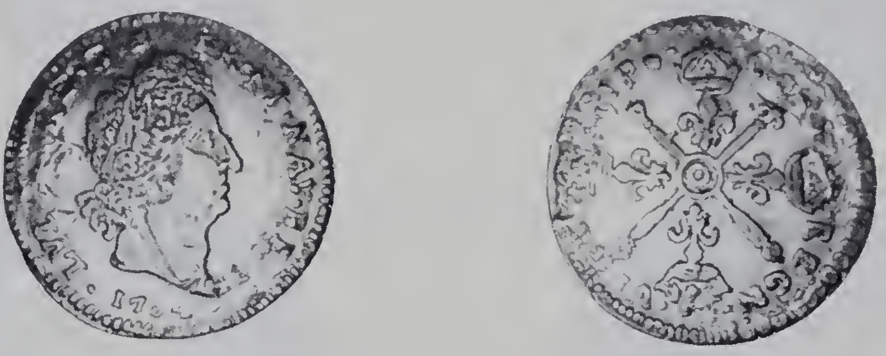
1222. 1692 A ½ Louis d'or F176, Louis XIV, "Reformation" type. Nice VF. Rare. $2,000.

FREE CERTIFICATION. . .

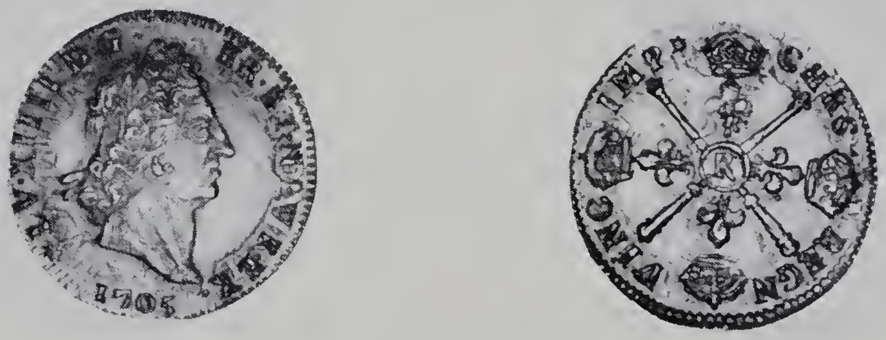
All coins pictured above their lot description have been certified by ANACS at no charge to consignor or purchaser.

. . . Another Kagin's FIRST!

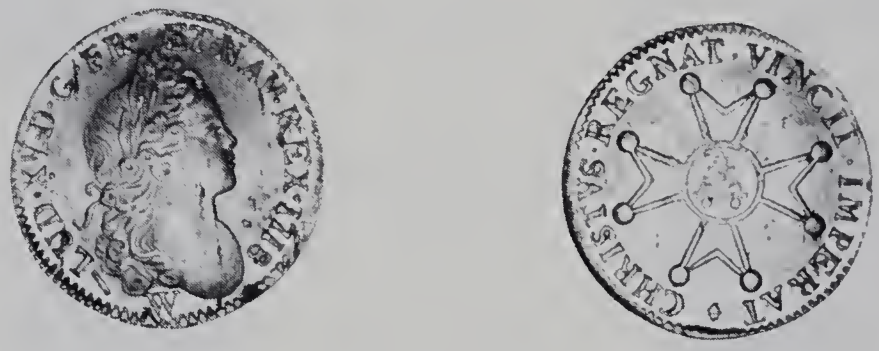
1223. 1 Louis d'or 1702 D F-182, Louis XIV (1643-1715) Older type Hd., "Reformation" type. Date struck into denticles, not easily seen. Struck over an earlier coin. $550. *PLATE*



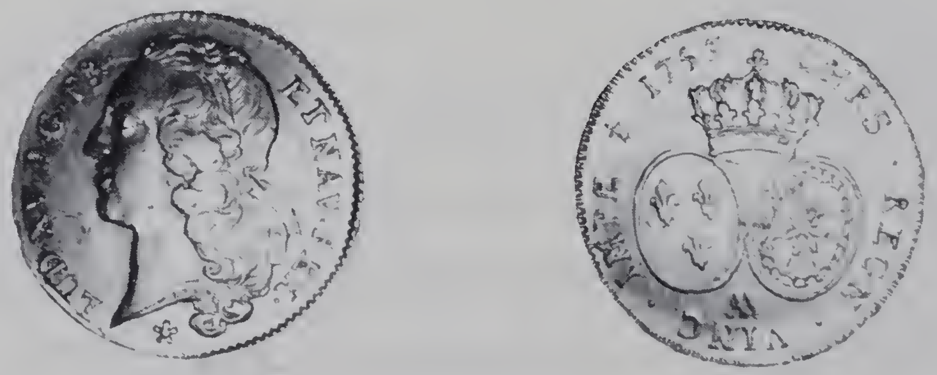
1224. 1704 R/0M, 1 Louis d'or, F185, Louis XIV, Old Hd./Four lis, "Reformation" type, typical riom crude work. VG-F. $1,000.



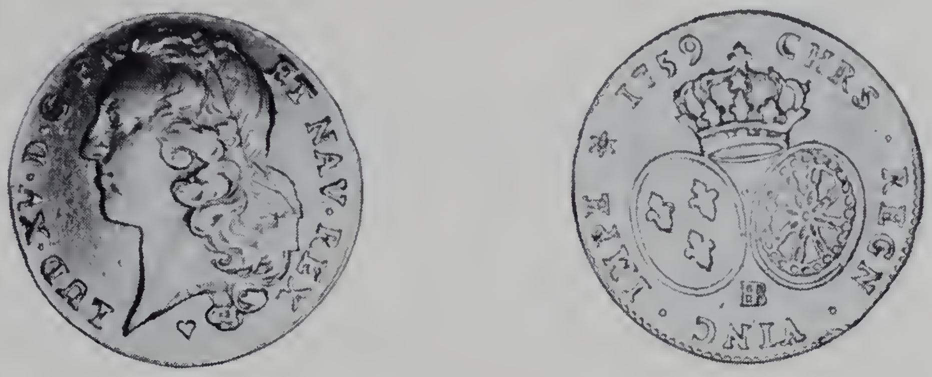
1225. 1705 R (Arras) Louis d'or, F185, Louis XIV, Reformation type, VF. Rare mint. $1,000.



1226. 1718W 1 Louis d'or, F199, Louis XV, Yound Hd./ Maltese cross, About Unc., lovely golden luster. VERY RARE! $3,000.



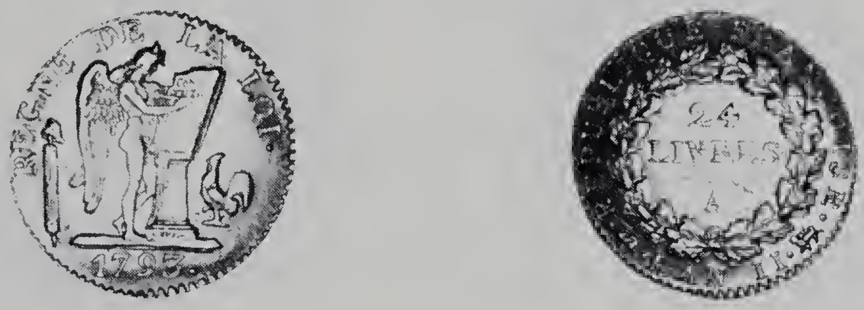
1227. 1753 AA (Metz) 2 Louis d'or, F209, Louis XV, Lg. Hd. & Band/Crown over two shields,V.F., nice luster, lt. adj. marks rev. VERY RARE! $2,000.



1228. 1759 BB (Strasbourg) 2 Louis d'or, F209, Louis XV, Same type, Ex: Lester Merkin Lot 891 9/68, VF. 2,000.

1229. 1787 2 Louis d'or, F219, Louis XVI, mm "M" Bare Hd./ Crown Two square shields. E.F. 650. *PLATE*

1230. 1789D 1 Louis d'or, F220, Louis XVI, AU, lovely luster. 475.



1231. 1793 A 24 Livres (L'AN II), F223, First Republic, Genius as Angel writing/ value in wreath, VF-EF, lt. adj. marks rev. VERY RARE! 4,000.

1232. 40 Francs L'AN XIA, F224, Bonaparte-Premier Consul, Bare Hd. & title/ Value & "Republique Francaise", Fine or better. 200.

1233. 40 Francs L'AN 12A, F224, Bonaparte-Premier Consul, Same type, Fine or better.

1234. 20 Francs L'AN 12A, F225 Bonaparte-Premier Consul, Same type as above. Fully Proof-like, BU Choice! 450.

1235. 40 Francs Lan 13A, F226, Napoleon, Bare Hd. & title Emperor/Value & "Republique Francaise", Fine. 200.

1236. 20 Francs L'AN 12A, F231, Napoleon, Same type Fine, or better 125.

1237. 20 Francs L'AN 14 W, F236, Napoleon, same type, last yr. of Republican Calendar. Rare. V. Fine, or Better. 300.

1238. 1806A 20 Francs, F231, Napoleon, same type Fine or better. 125.

1239. 1807A 20 Francs, F231, Napoleon, same type, V. Fine. 150.

1240. 1808A 20 Francs, F242, Napoleon, Laureate Hd. & title/value & "Republique Francaise" Fine, or Better. 85.

1241. 1809A 20 Francs, F254, Napoleon, same type V.F. 85.

1242. 1810 K 40 Francs, F252, Napoleon, Laureate Hd. "Empire Francais", about Ef, luster, edge rough as struck. Low mintage of 886. RARE $1,000.

1243. 1811A 40 Francs, F248, Napoleon, same type edge nicks rx., E.F., lovely luster. 300.

1244. 1814A 20 Francs, F254, Napoleon, same type, E.F. $90.

1245. 1814A 20 Francs, F265, Louis XVIII, First Restoration, Uniformed bust/arms, E.F. 125.

1246. 1815A 20 Francs, F254, Napoleon, same type, V.F. "Hundred Days" issue. $125.

1247. 1815R (London)20 Francs, F271, Louis XVIII, Second Restoration. Superb Prooflike Unc., A GEM! $250.

1248. 1815R (London) 20 Francs, F271 Louis XVIII, Another EF, Lustre. $125.

1249. 1830A 40 Francs, F287, Charles X, Head/arms, Choice EF 400.

1250. 1831W 20 Francs, F296, Louis Philippe I, Bare Hd./Value, VF/F $100.

1251. 1844 20 Francs, F302, Louis Phillippe I, mm "W", Laureate Hd./Value, /Choice EF, but slightly spotterd. $125.

1252. 1852A 20 Francs, F305, Louis-Napoleon(Pres.). Bare Hd./Value, VF. $85.

1253. A Lot 2 F-310 20 Francs, 1853A A-VF, 1858 A, EF. Pair $100.

1254. 1848A 20 Francs, F329, 2nd Rep., Br. Unc; and 1862A 20 F F321 EF, Pair $150.

1255. Lot 3 20 Francs Unc: 1849 A, F329, 2nd Rep; 1914 F336; 1914 F336 Official Restrike. $150.

1256. 1860 10 Fr VF; 1859 BB 5 Fr F; 1854A 20 Fr VF; 1859 20 Fr VF; 1878 20 Fr VF; 1908 10 Fr EF; 1907 20 Fr EF; 1909 20 Fr Unc; 8 Pc Lot. $350.

ANGLO-GALLIC

1257. **AQUITAINE:** Salut d'or ND, F355, Henry VI(1422-1436), Virgin & angel over 2 Shields/Cross, E.F., Superb Strike. Now Rare. $2,250.

GERMANY

1258. **PRUSSA** 1913 20 Marks, F85, Uniformed bust, AV. $125.

1259. 1914 20 Marks, F85, Uniformed bust, About Unc. $125.

1260. **FRANKFURT** 1497 (in early Arabic Numerals) DUCAT F-987. A Pleasing EF. SCARCE. Frey #451, The Consigner values this at $1,500. and He may be very right.

1261. TRIER Goldulden ND, F3058, Conrad(1362-88),(Coblenz), St. John/Arms 3 shields, E.F. $300. *PLATE*

GREAT BRITAIN

The following represent a 30 year effort in acquiring gold coins of Great Britain. Many coins found here have not been offered in this country for years.

1262. **GREAT BRITAIN:** 1/4 Noble ND, Calais, S-1813, F27, Henry VI(1422-71), Shield/Ornamented cross, Ex: Medina Sale 3/68:2116, Fine. $200.

1263. 1/2 Sov. ND, F48, London, S-2294, Henry VIII (1509-47), 3rd Coinage, mm pellet in annulet, VF where struck up, excellent portrait, but some areas on both sides are very flat. Ex: Seaby's $500. *PLATE*

1264. Half Sovereign, London (1544-7), S-2297, F-48 Henry VIII. Lombardic "E" below shield. Third coinage. Nearly Fine. $400.

SCVTVM FIDEI PROTEGET EAM
E
R

1265. Pound (1594-6) mm woolpack, S-2534, F-87, Elizabeth I, bust/arms. Well struck nearly EF, nice round flan. $2,500.

1266. I Unite (1606-7) Escallop, S-2619, F101, James I, better than fine, very slightly wrinkled. $500. *PLATE*

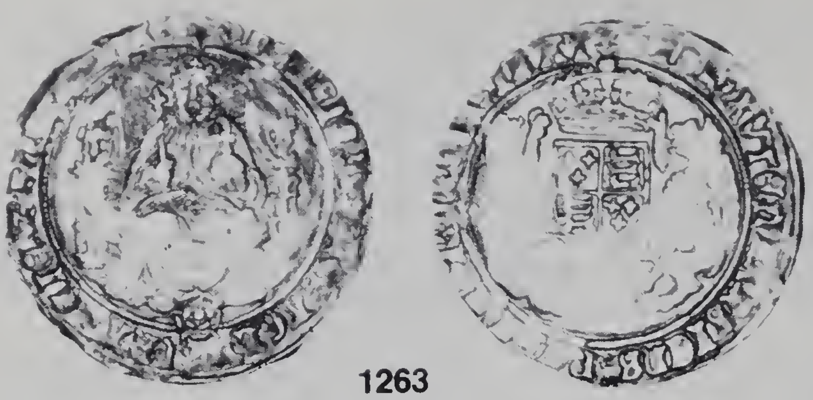
1267. I Unite (1613-5) mm Cinquefoil, S-2620, F101, James I. Ex: Lockett, VF, well detailed but slightly flat. $600. *PLATE*

1268. Laurel of 20 shillings (1619-20) mm spur rowel, S-2683, F-105, James I. Laurate bust/crowned arms, A choice VF. $650. *PLATE*

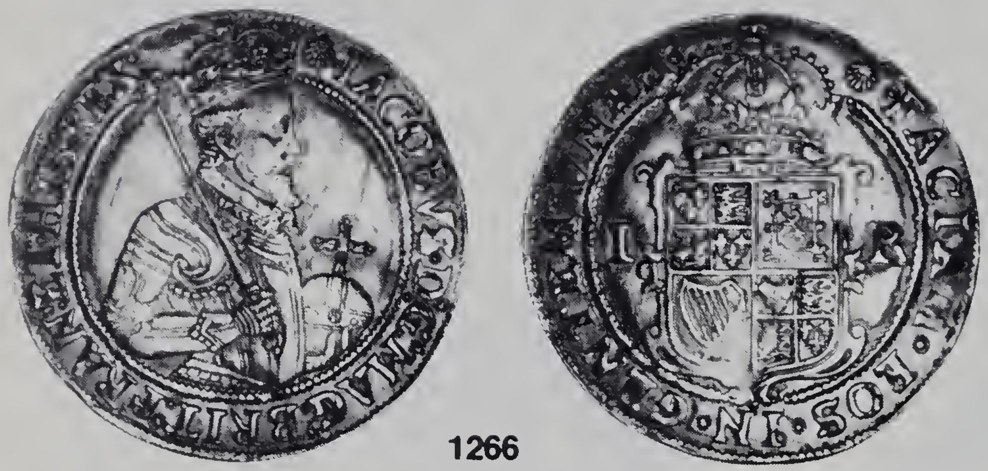
1269. 10 Shil. (1626-7) mm Negro's Head, S-2690, F128, Charles I, Crowned Bust/Arms, A wrinkled fine. $375.

FLORENT CONCORDIA REGNA
C R

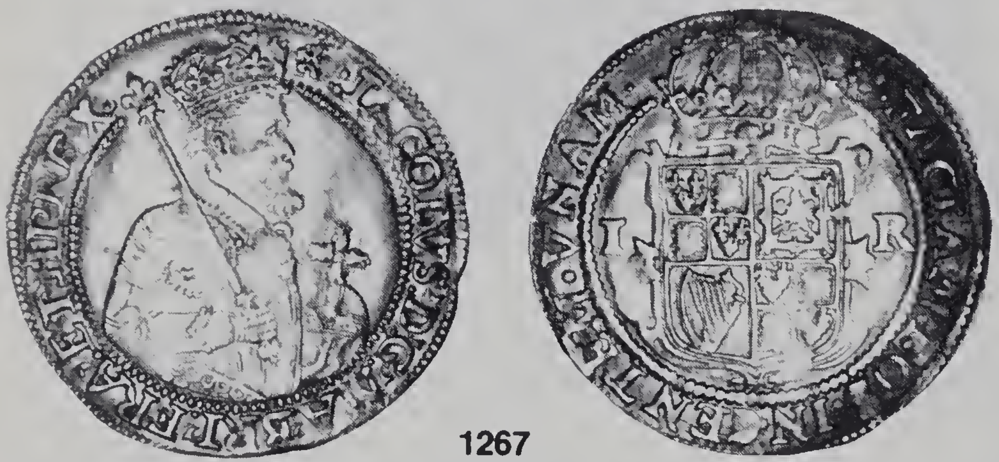
1270. Unite (1633-4) Portcullus, S-2694, F122, Charles I, Ex: Lockett, E.F., as struck some weakness on rev. $900.



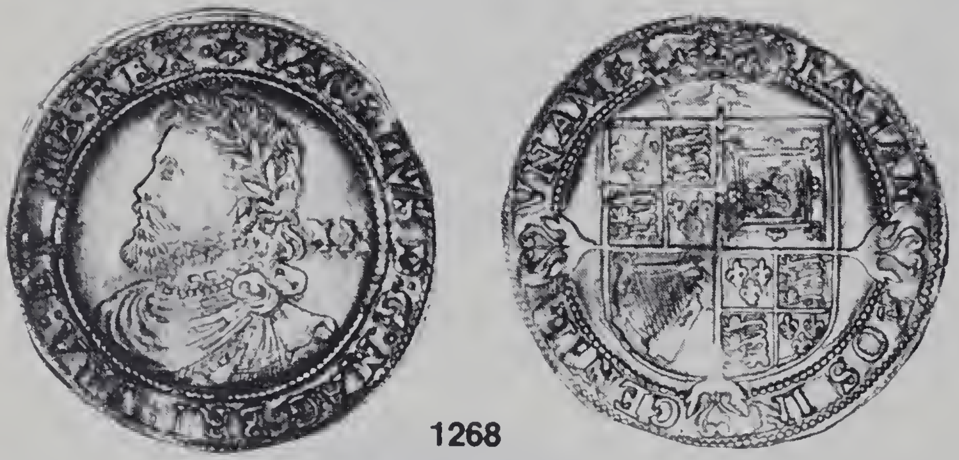
1263



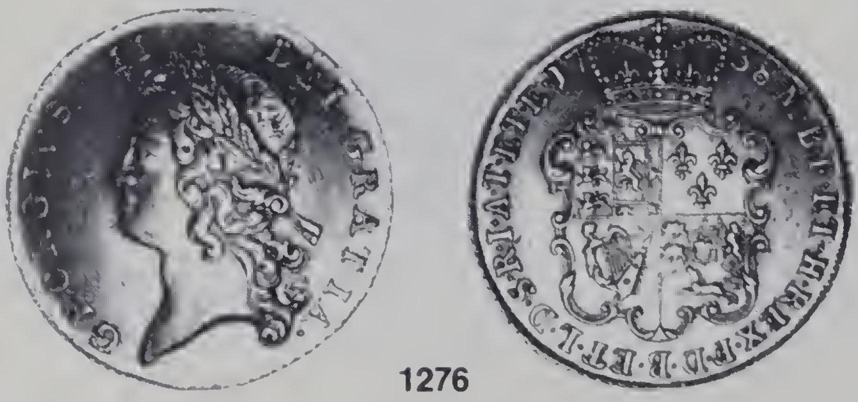
1266



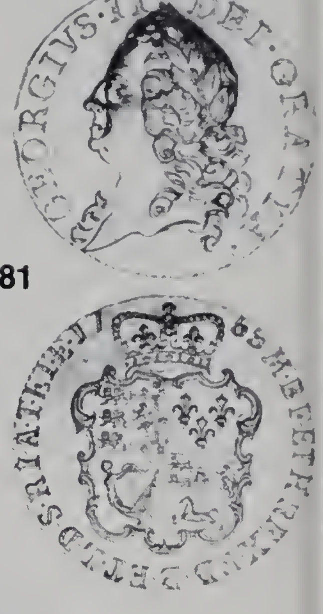
1267



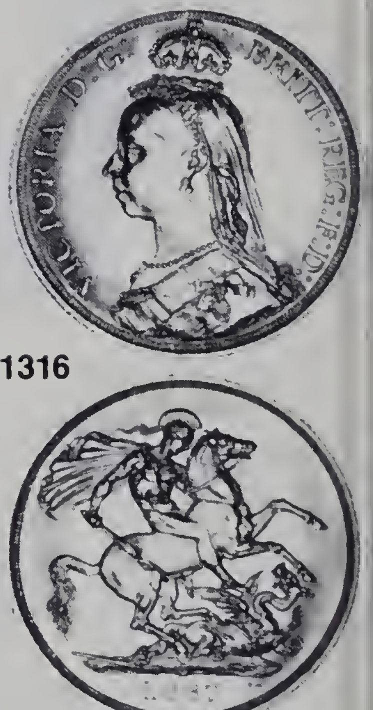
1268



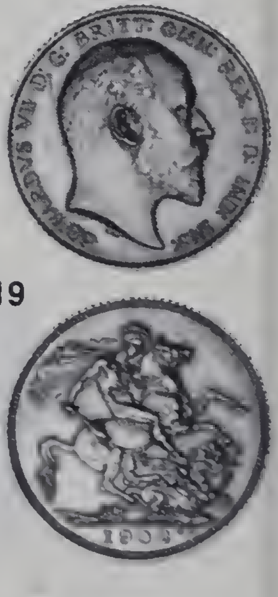
1276



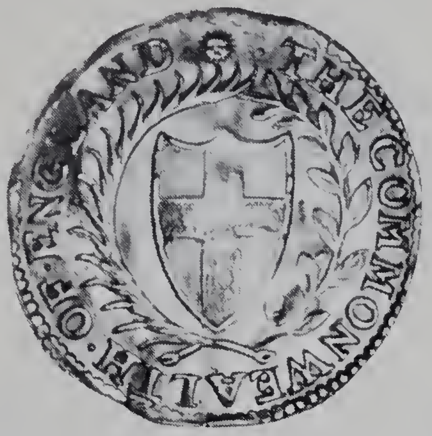
1281

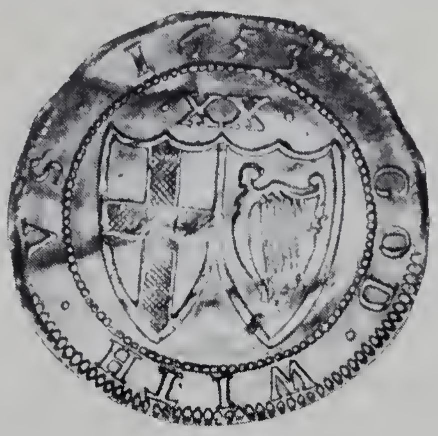


1316



1319





1271. 1653 UNITE, S-3208, F135, Commonwealth, Wrinkled VF, RARE. Ex: Seaby's 1965. $1,500.

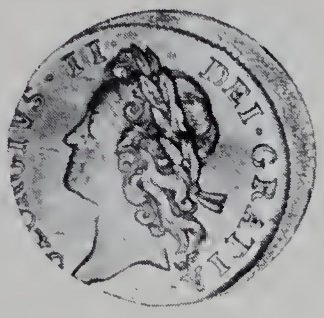
1272. 1682 Guinea, S-3344, F153, Charles II, Nearly FINE, edge cut rev. above "HI". $350.

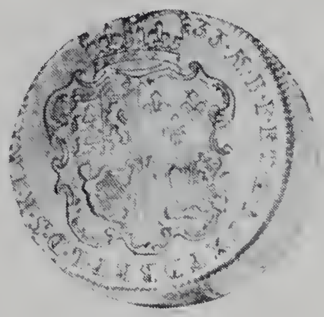
1273. 1685 Guinea, F161, James II, Laureate Hd./Cross 4 Shields, Nearly Fine, Gouge on cheek. $225.

1274. 1692 Guinea, elephant & castle, F170, Wm. & Mary, conjoined hds./arms VG, or better. A scarce date. $350.

1275. 1701 Guinea, S-3460, F178, Wm III, Laureate Hd./Cross 4 Shields. Good. $150.

1276. 1738 2 Guineas, S-3667, F201, George II, Lustrous, V.F. or Better. $850. *PLATE*





1277. 1733 Guinea, S-3674, F204, George II, Laureate Hd./ arms, Young Hd., struck off center. VF, Lustre. $650.

1278. 1718/7 ½ Guinea, S-3635, F194, George I, Lustrous E.F., tiny flaw in Laureate. Overdate Unlisted. $375.

1279. 1718 ¼ Guinea, F196, Goerge I, Laureate Hd/Cross 4 shields, V.F. $125.

1280. 1718 ¼ Guinea, George I, EF or so. $125.

1281. 1755 Guinea, F209, George II, Old Hd., EF or so, P.L., a few light contact marks. Scarce Date. $600. *PLATE*

1282. 1755 ½ Guinea, S-3680, F214, George II, EF, Cleaned, A few marks. $400.

1283. 1759 Guinea, S-3680, F209, George II, Old Hd., Nearly VF. $250.

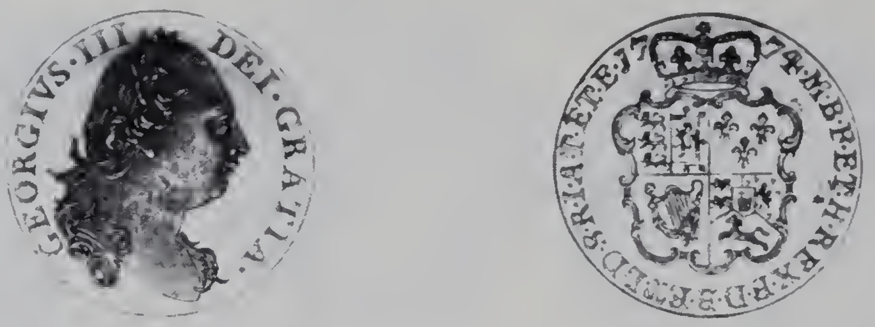
1284. 1762 ¼ Guinea, S-3741, F-233, George III, Laureate Hd./ arms, Abt. Unc. $170.

1285. 1764 Guinea, S-3726, F218, George III, 2nd Hd., Good/Fine. $150.

1286. 1765 Guinea, S-3727, F219, George III, 3rd Hd., V.F. $350.

1287. 1772 Guinea, S-3727, F219, George III, 3rd Hd., V.F. $250.

1288. 1773 Guinea, F219, George III, 3rd Hd., Proof-like E.F., lt. contact marks in field. $250.



1289. 1774 Guinea, S-3728, F-220 Fourth head, PLAIN EDGE PROOF! A small defect in rev. field, a few marks, especially 3 at neck, otherwise almost mint state and rare. Recent auction records to $2,400.

1290. 1775 Guinea, S-3728, F220, George III, 4th Hd., V.F. $250.

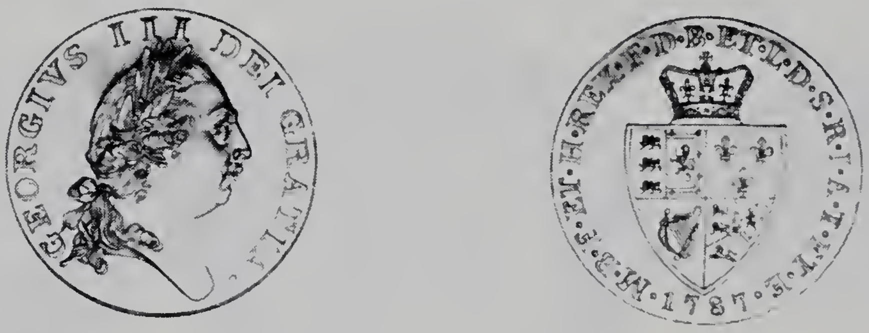
1291. 1776 Guinea, S-3728, F220, George III, 4th Hd., E.F. $250.

1292. 1777 Guinea, F220, George III, 4th Hd., P.L. E.F., scratch in field. $250.

1293. 1781 Guinea, S-3728, F220, George III, 4th Hd., Very Good. $150.

1294. 1783 Guinea, S-3728, F220, George III, Scarce Date, E.F. & toned, lt. contact marks in field. $350.

1295. 1787 Guinea S-3729, F221, George III, 5th Hd/spade shield, E.F. $225.



1296. 1787 "SPADE" Guinea, S-3729, F-221, George III PLAIN EDGE PROOF! Slight Hairlines, otherwise virtually Mint State and Rare! $1,500.

1297. 1793 Spade Guinea, George III, obv F/rev EF, and PERU 1924 gold medal on centennial of Ayacocho. Lot $250.

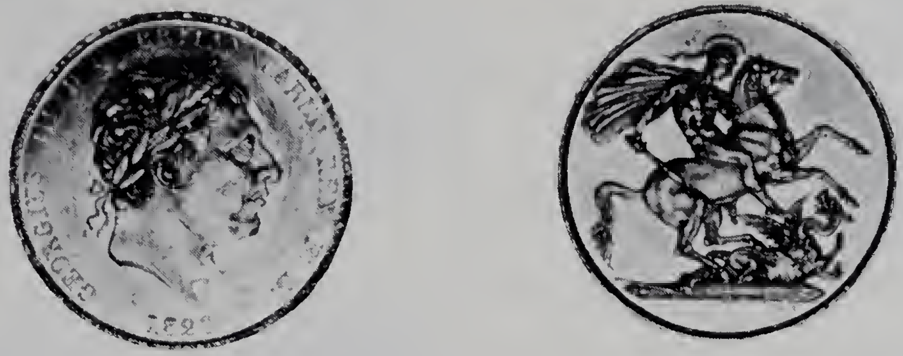
1298. 1804 ½ Guinea, S-3737, F229, George III, 7th Type, "Garter" rev., A.U. $350.

1299. 1806 ⅓ Guinea, S-3740, F232, George III, 2nd Hd., date below crown, E.F. $125.

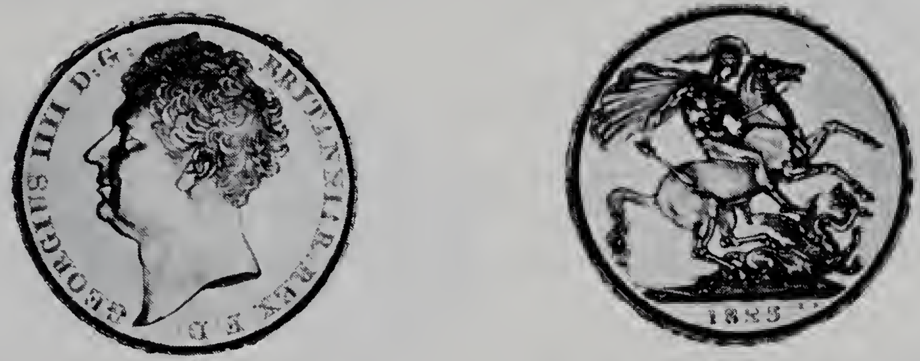
1300. 1808 ½ Guinea, S-3737, F229, George III, 7th Type, "Garter" rev., V.F. $180.

1301. 1813 Guinea, S-3730, F222, George III, 6th Hd., sm. "Military Guinea", A.U. 750.

Autographed copies of the **5th Edition U.S. LARGE SIZE PAPER MONEY by William P. Donlon** (revised & published by A.M. & Don Kagin) are still available in limited quantities — order your copy on bid sheet.



1302. 1820 2 Pounds, F235, George III, Let. Edge & Raised Inscription, PATTERN PROOF, obv. field damaged with heavy abrasions, rev. E.F. some contact marks. VERY RARE! $3,500.



1303. 1823 2 Pounds, S-3798, F240, George IV, Bare Hd./ St. George & Dragon, Prooflike surface, some contact marks. RARE! $1,100.

1304. 1827 Sovereign, S-3801, F242, George IV, Bare Hd./arms, Very Fine. $265.

1305. 1832 Sovereign, S-3829, F248, Wm. IV, Bare Hd./arms, pinpoint nick rx., A.U. $300.

1306. 1842 Sovereign, F252, Victoria, Yound Hd./arms, GEM Unc. $200.

1307. 1844 Sovereign, F252, Victoria, about F/VF. $100.

1308. 1846 ½ Sovereign, S-3859, F254, Victoria, Young Hd./arms, Very Fine, Cleaned. $70.

1309. Lot 3 ½ Sov; 1852 F254 EF; 1903 Fine; 1907 VF. $170.

1310. 1852 Sov., F252, Victoria, Young hd., VF; 1889, F257, Jubilee bust, Sharp Fine; 1890, F257, Fine nick on edge. Lot 3. $150.

1311. 1862 Sovereign, F252, Victoria, Very Fine. $100.

1312. 1863 Sovereign, S-3852, F252, Victoria, E.F. edge nick rx. $100.

1313. 1864 Sovereign, S-3853, F252, Victoria, Very Fine & Sharp. $100.

1314. 1864 Sovereign, S-3853, F252, Victoria, Very Fine. $100.

1315. Lot 3 types ½ sov: 1876, 1906, 1915, VF-EF. 165.

1316. 1887 2 Pounds, S-3865, F256, Victoria, Jubilee bust/St. George & Dragon, abt. Unc., Few light marks obv. SCARCE. $600. *PLATE*

1317. Lot 5 sov; 1894 Fine; 1912 EF(scratch); 1957(2) BU; 1964 B.U. $250.

1318. 1895 ½ Sov. Veiled bust, VF, 1925 Sov. B.U. $115.

1319. 1902 Sovereign, S-3968, F265, Edward VII, MATTE PROOF, nearly mint. $500. *PLATE*

1320. 1905 ½ Sov. VF.; 1906P Sov. AU, some Contact marks obv. 150.

1321. 1911 Sovereign, S-3996, F269, George V, PROOF. $500. *PLATE*

1322. 1913 ½ Sovereign, S-4006, F270, George V, E.F., nick obv. $60.

1323. 1914 Sovereign, S-3996, F269, George V, Unc., $75.

1324. **HUNGARY** 1910 10K, F94, EF; TURKEY AH 1293 (Yr. 29) 100 P, F46 EF. Pair $95.

1325. **INDIA:** 1841 Mohur of East India Co., F3, Victoria, Hd./Lion & Palm Tree, EF. $250.

1326. 1918 15 Rupees, F14, George V, Head/Value, lt. contact marks obv., A.U. $200.

1327. **ITALY** 1812 40 lire, F5, Napoleon, mm "M", Head/Arms, VF. $300.

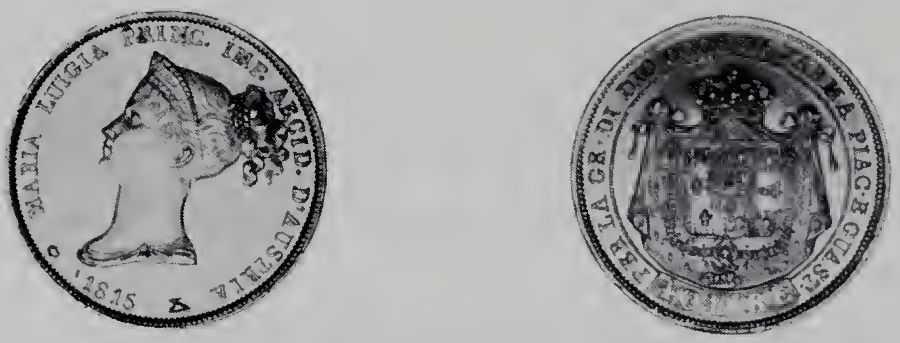
1328. ITALY 1863 19 Lire, F15, VF, or so; 1882 20 Lire, F21, Humbert I, EF, edge nicks. $150.

1329. ITALY 1882 20 Lire, F21, Humbert I, Prooflike, some contact marks. $100.

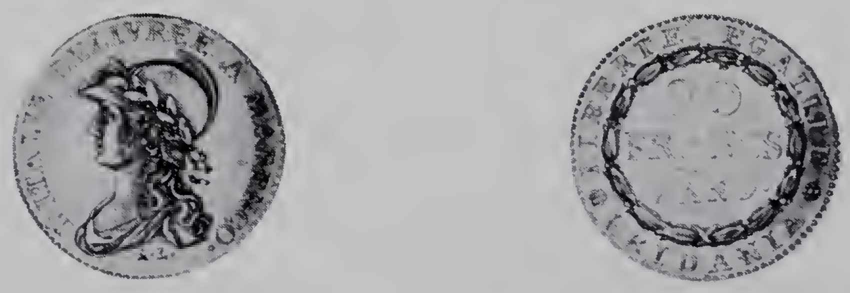
1330. 1912 20 Lire, F28, Victor Emanuel III, Uniformed bust/Agricultural, EF. $450.

1331. 1923 20 Lire, F31, Victor Emanuel III/Fasces, First yr. Fascist march on Rome, EF. $350.

1332. 1931 50 Lire, F34, Victor Emanuel III/Figure holding Fasces, Br. Unc. $300.


MARIA LUIGIA PRINC. IMP. ARCID. D'AUSTRIA
1815
PER LA GR. DI DIO DUCH. DI PARMA PIAC. E GUAST.

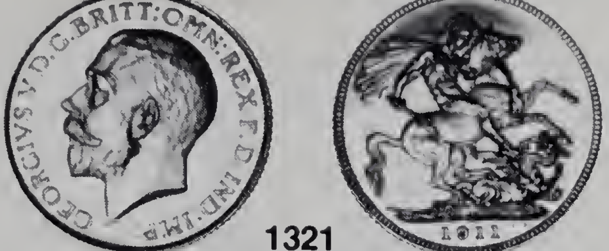
1333. ITALY (PARMA) 1815 40 Lire, F933, Marie Louise, Head/Arms, Prooflike AU with light handling. RARE. $1,000.



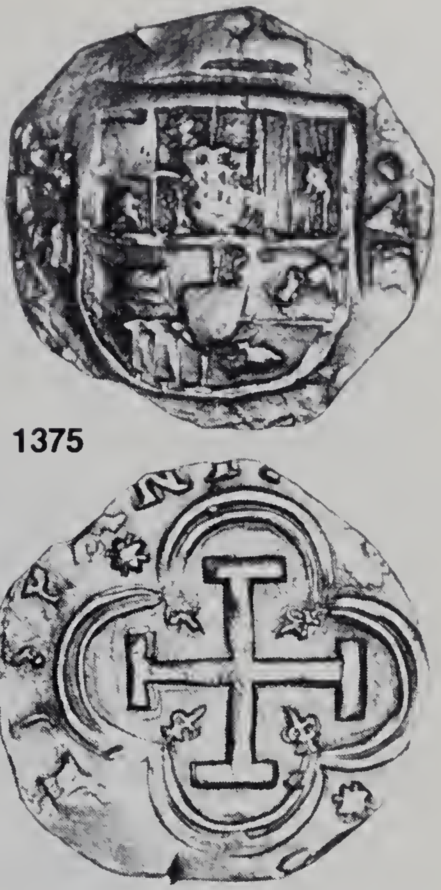
1334. ITALY (SUB-ALPINE REP.) 20 Francs (L'AN 9), F1172, Helmeted Hd./Value & date. On Victory of Marengo. About Unc., RARE. $1,000.

We cannot be responsible for ERRRORS in LOT NUMBER or BID PRICE

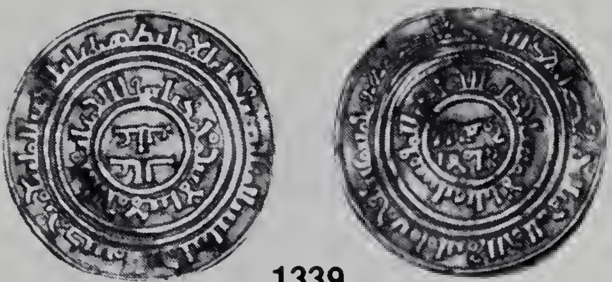
Please be sure to carefully RECHECK your Bid-Sheet


GEORGIUS V D.G.BRITT:OMN:REX F.D.IND:IMP
1911

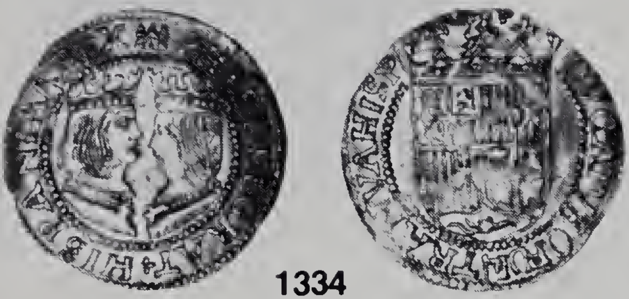
1321



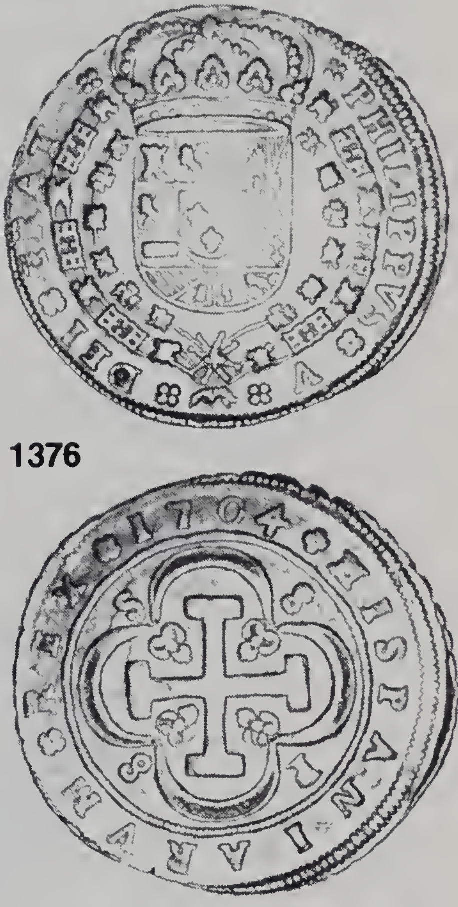
1375



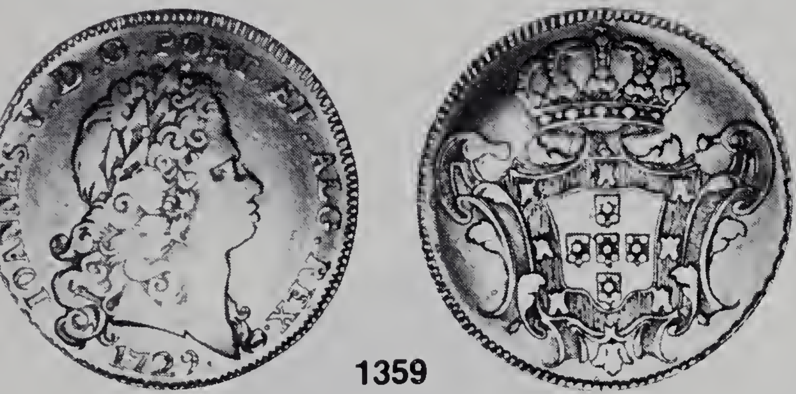
1339



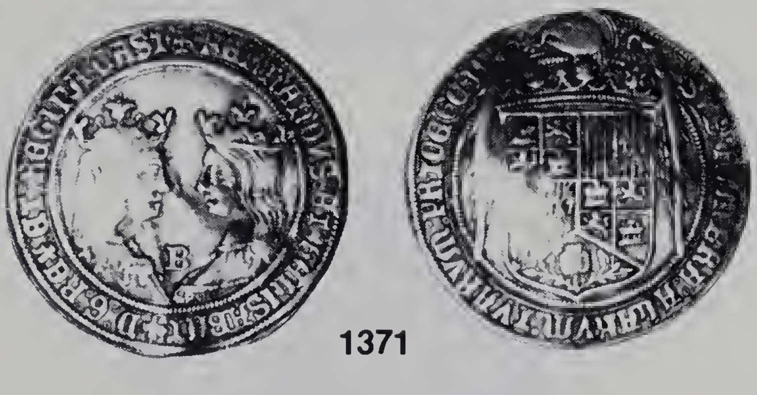
1334


PHILIPPVS V D G
1704

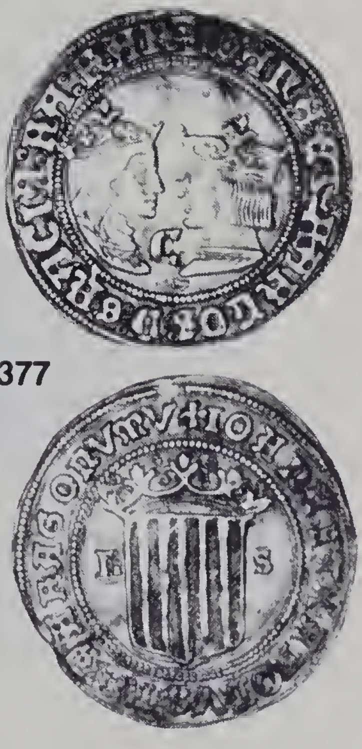
1376


IOANNES V D G PORT ET ALG REX
1729

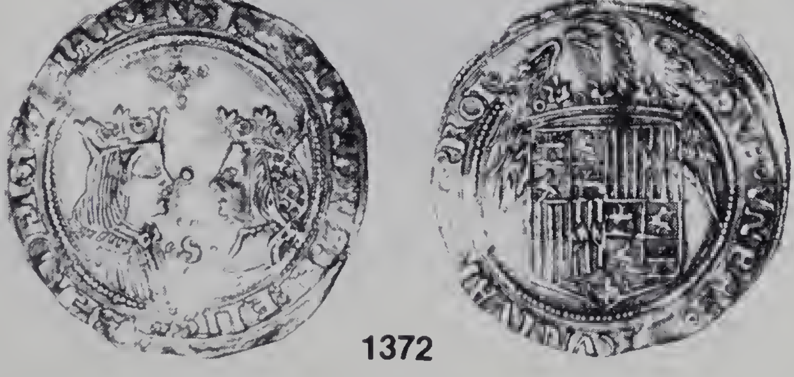
1359



1371



1377



1372

1335. ITALY (SUB-ALPINE REP.) 20 Francs (L'AN 9), another, Prooflike A.U. $1,000.

1336. 20 Francs, another dated L'AN 10, V.F. RARE $1,250.

1337. ITALY (VENICE) Ducat ND, F1225, Doge Lorenzo Celsi (1361-65), VF, tiny nick rx. 220.

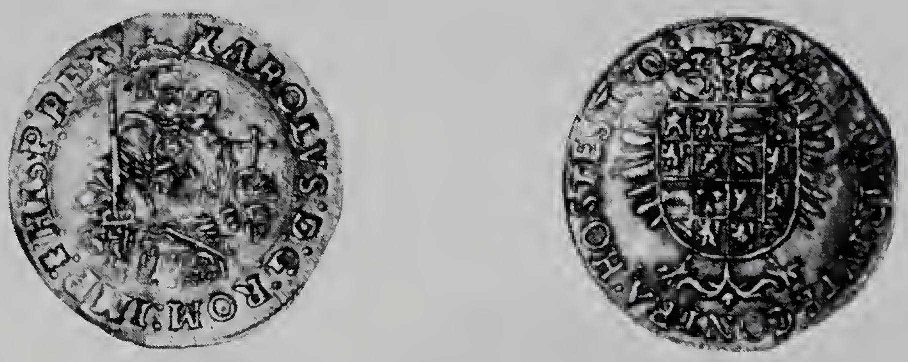
1338. **JAPAN** 2 Bu, F22; 2 Shu, F34. Pair VF. Cat. $85.

1339. **JERUSALEM** (CRUSADES) ND 1 Saracenic Bezant, Fl, Baldwin I/II (1100-1131), Psuedo-cufic legend on each side, VF, or better. $400. *PLATE*

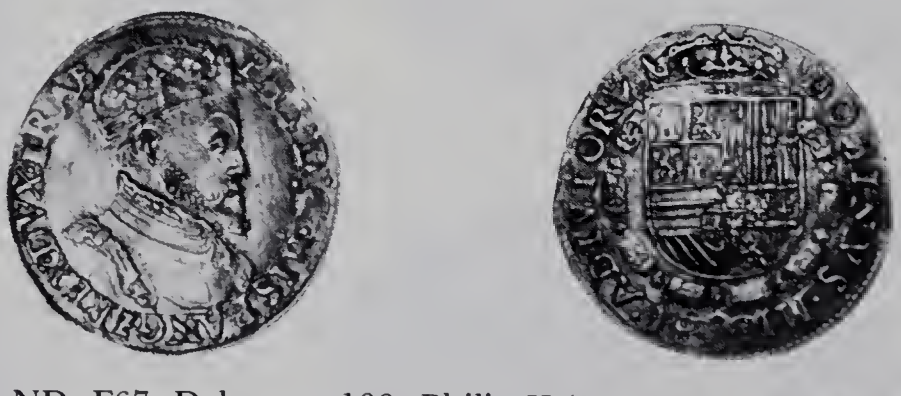
1340. JERUSALEM Saracenic Bezant (cf f-1) Late 12 century. CF MILES, ANSMN #13 (1967) PL XLI #5. This EF, as struck. $350.

1341. JERUSALEM F-1 Solidus of Al-Amir-Bi-Ahkam-Illah (AD 1103-1130). See ANS MONOGRAPH #121 Plate V for coins of this type. EF, RARE. $300.

LOW COUNTRIES



1342. **BRABANT** 1 Real d'or ND, F63, Delmonte 97 (var. die) Charle V (I of Spain) (1506-55), mm "hand" (Antwerp), Crowned Bust/Arms on Eagle, VF. Struck on an unusually full flan, Rare, thus $1,500.

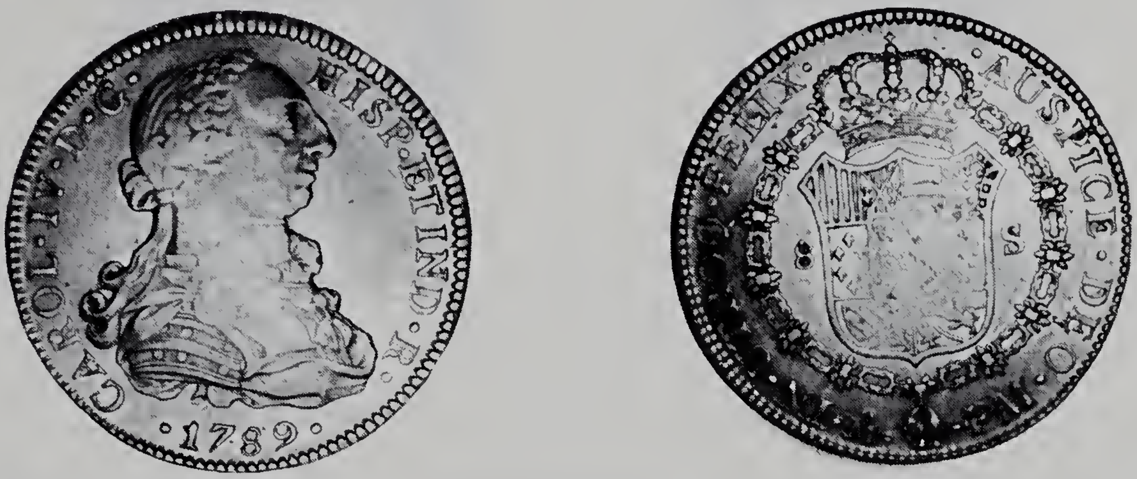


1343. 1 Real d'or ND, F67, Delmonte 109, Philip II (1555-1598), Legend with title as King of ENGLAND, A bit presumptuous, Bust/Arms, VF, A Clear Portrait. Now Quite RARE. $1,000.

1344. **NETHERLANDS** (UNITED PROVINCES) 1 Ducat ND (1560), Delmonte 880 F28, mm "Castle"(Campen), Heads of Ferd. & Isabella of Spain/Arms on Eagle, nice EF. $500. *PLATE*

1345. NETHERLANDS (Under French Occupation), 1813 UTRECHT 20 Francs, F264 (France), Del Monte 1182 (R1). Napoleon, similar type, almost VF. $350.

1346. Lot 3 10G Unc: 1876 F19, 1917 F24, 1932 F26, 1927 Ducat F26a (N.E.I.). 4 Pcs. $175.



1347. **MEXICO** (Under Spain), 1789 Mo 8 Escudos, F37, Chales IV, Bust Chas. III/Arms, Fine, or better. A Spanish Reference catalog says this is worth over $4,000.

1348. MEXICO 1898 CN M Peso (Gold) F160, AU, lt. trace of mount. 125.

1349. MEXICO: 1907 5P VF; 1945 2½ P Unc; **AUSTRIA** 1915 ducat. Lot 3. $85.

1350. MEXICO 1930 50 Peso F-172. Scarce Date. $275.

1351. **MOROCCO** Benduqi AH 1272 (1855) Mint Fez, or possible Meknes - Legend indistinct. F-VF, where Struck up. $125.

1352. **NEWFOUNDLAND,** 1870 $2, Fine but plugged hole at top. Trends $130. This worth?

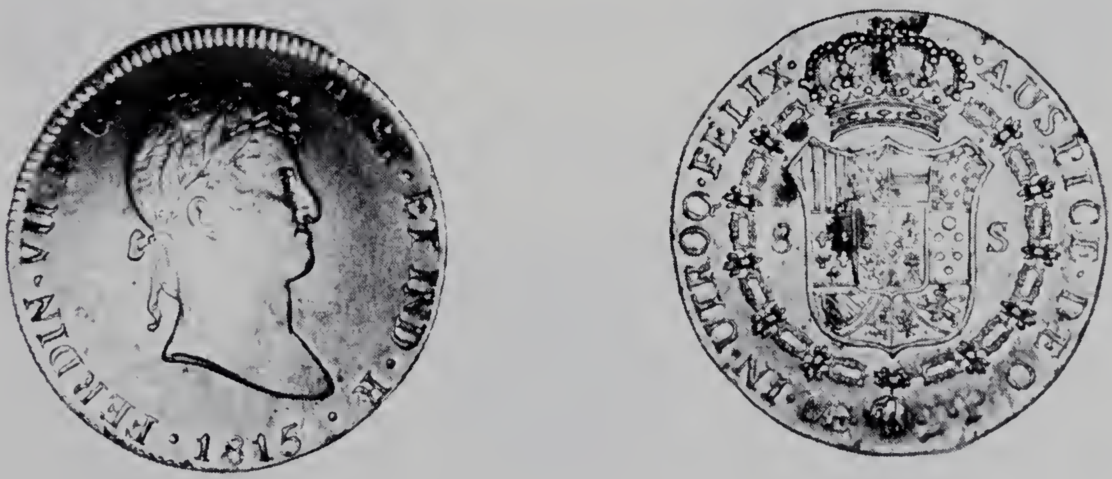
1353. 1872 $2, Fl, Victoria, VF & Sharp. Trends $330.

1354. 1882H $2, Fl, Same Type, AU, nicks on edge. Trends about $225.

1355. 1885 $2, Fl, Same type, Very Fine, Trends $165.

1356. 1888 $2, Fl, Same Type, EF, nice luster. Trends $190.

1357. **NICARAGUA** 1967 50 Cordobas F-1 Mintage 500 PROOF (tiny) $400.



1358. **PERU** 1815 8 Escudos, F54, Fredinand VII, mm "ME", Laureate Hd./Arms, EF, Prooflike. RARE. $850.

1359. **PORTUGAL** 1729 Dobra of 4 Escudos, F65, John V/Arms, Fine, or better. $750. *PLATE*

1360. **RUSSIA** 1756 2 Roubles, F81, Sov. 206, Elizabeth/Eagle, Ex: Bullowa, EF. $350.

1361. 1756 1 Rouble, F82, Elizabeth, Same Type, Ex: Bebee's, Unc. $250.

1362. 1777 10 Roubles, F94, Catherine II/Cross of four shields, Fine, rev. Better. $850.

1363. 15R 1897,VF F-137; 5R 1872 F126 EF; 1889 F-132 5R unc; $200.

1364. 1923 10R (chervonetz) F-141, EF Cat. 250.

1365. **SALVADOR:** 1971 50 Colones, F9, Independence Anniv., Br. Proof. $65.

1366. **SAUDI ARABIA:** AH 1377 (1957) 1 Pound, F2, Abt. Unc. $90.

1367. **SOUTH AFRICA** Z.A.R. 1892 1 Pound, F2, Krueger, Double shaft Wagon tongue, A.U. $300.

1368. SOUTH AFRICA 1895 ½ Pond F-3, EF, Lt. sratch. Cat. 120.

1369. 1930SA 1 Pound, F5, George V/St. George, Bril. Unc. $75.

1370. 1931SA 1 Pound, F5, George V, AU, edge ding. $50.

1371. **SPAIN** 2 Excellentes ND, F26, Ferd. & Isabella (1476-1516), mm "B" (Burgos), Crowned busts facing/Arms & eagle, Fine, or better (uneven). $650. *PLATE*

1372. 2 Excellentes ND, F28, CC688, Ferd. & Isabella (1476-1516), mm "S" (Seville), with 8 Ptd. Star, Similar type nice EF. 800. *PLATE*

1373. 2 Escudos ND (Seville), F53, CC1743, Philip II (1556-1598), Crowned arms/Cross, EF. $200.

1374. 2 Escudos ND (Cob Type), F54, Philip II (1556-1598), Crowned arms/Cross, mm "OT (Toledo) M" (in Circle). Owner lists this as "Rare Mint Mark". VF, small Flan. $300.

1375. 8 Escudos Seville"M" F-81 Date off Flan (1668-1686) Charles II. Crude Cob. Fine for this. $500. *PLATE*

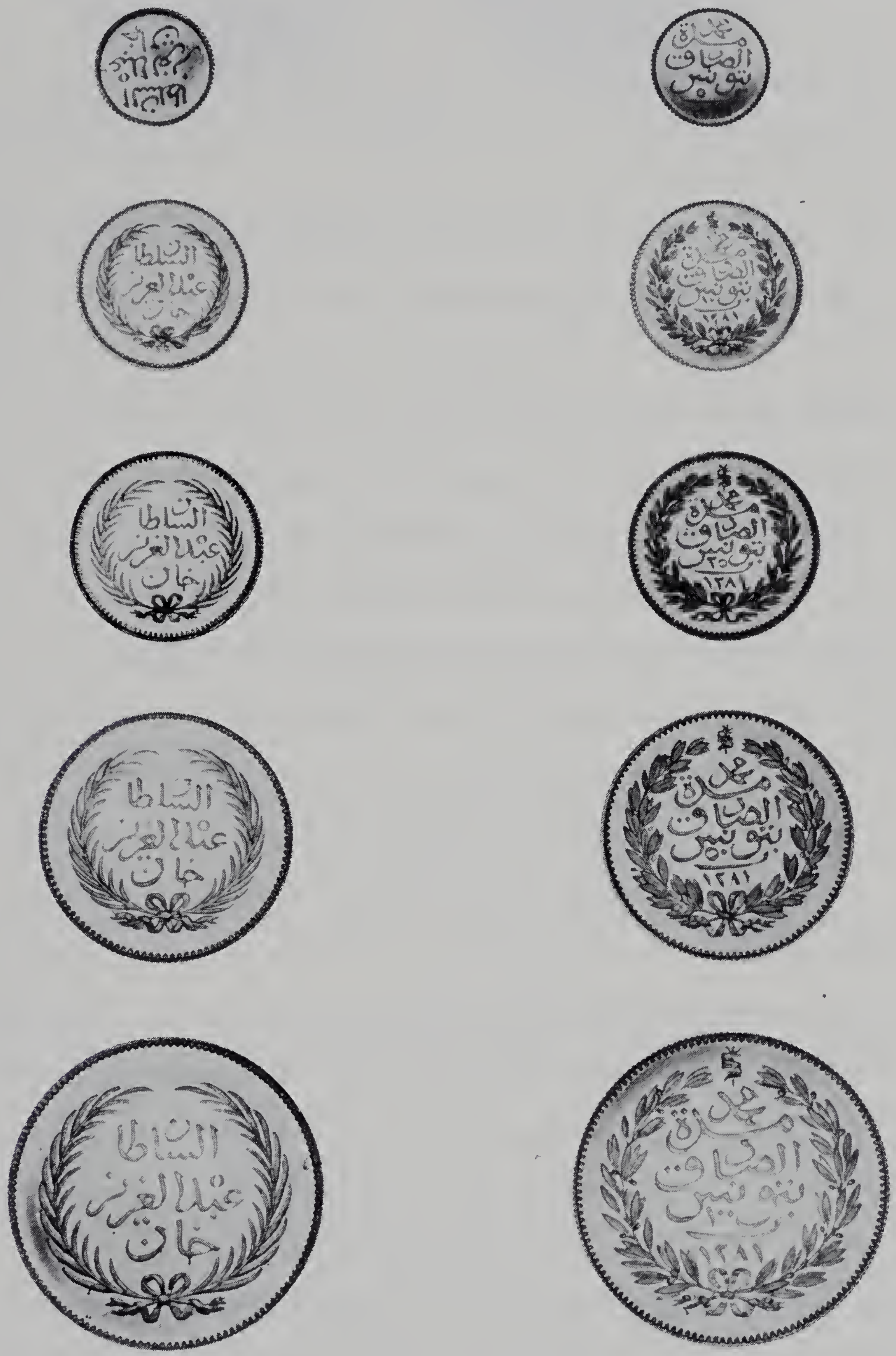
1376. 1704 Seville 8 Escudos, CC6615 F108, Philip V, Arms/Cross, F-VF. RARE. $1,250.

don't forget
to order
the LIST
of PRICES
REALIZED
for your
library

1377. SPAIN (ARAGON) C, L.S. MM, 2 Ducats ND, CC915 F220, Charles I & Johanna(1516-55), Crowned busts facing/Arms. Possibly MTD, VF. RARE $600. *PLATE*

1378. SPAIN (VALENCIA) Ducat ND, F272, Ferdinand II (Ferd. V of Spain) (1504-16), Bust L./Square shield, EF. $400.

1379. **SWITZERLAND** 20F, F7, 1900, 1914, 1935 All Unc, Lot 3. $225.



1380. **TUNIS** AH 1281(1864) GOLD PROOF SET from Heaton Mint dies. Muhammed Al-Sadiq Bey 1859-1882 with Sultan Abdul Aziz AH 1277-93. This set consists of 100 Piastres, 50P, 25P, 10P, and 5P, ALL SPECIMEN STRIKINGS! All coins produced from these dies have a proof-like look, but ACTUAL SPECIMEN STRIKES ARE RARE! Ex: King Farouk, Schulman(no case). It has been so many years since a set has been offered that it becomes very difficult to estimate its present value. Certainly over $2,500 and possibly (based on what comparable rarities bring) $5,000.

1381. **TUNIS** 1932 100 Francs, F14, Arab Legend/Value, Br. Unc. $85.

1382. **TURKEY** 100 Piastres F-25, F-41 VF Lot of 2. Cat. 100.

FOREIGN CROWNS & MINOR COINS

1383. **ARGENTINA** 8R 1836RA C-26 F; 1882 P Y-6 EF Cat. 125.

1384. **AUSTRIA** 1608 Taler D-3022 Rudolphus II VF; $125.

1385. **AUSTRIA-NETHERLANDS** 1758 Kronenthaler, D-1283 AVF $100.

1386. **BELGIUM:** 1935 50 Francs, V48, Brussels Expo.(French legends) 1948 100 Francs, Y61a, Br. Unc. $150.

1387. **BELGIAN CONGO** (Zaire) 1944 50F Y-27 (ELEPHANT) AU, Nice. $100.

1388. **CEYLON** 1936 Crown, EDWARD VIII privately struck, BRILLIANT PROOF, as issued. Cost $100 20 yrs. ago!

1389. **CHINA** Ch'ing Dynasty, Kung Poo 1,000 cash 2½ inch bronze, "Board of Works", Craig P77 #2-10, also illustrated in Coole, cast as made, VF. $100.

1390. CHINA 1916 Hung Hsien Commemorative, Y-332 UNCIRCULATED. $350.

1391. CHINA 1932 $1 "Birds over junk" Y-344 EF. $100.

1392. CHINA An-hwei- Y-45.3 VF; Chihli 1903 EF $1 Y-73. $75.

1393. CHINA (HUPEH) Y-128 1904 Tael EF, bagged. RARE. $200.

1394. CHINA KIRIN $1 ND Y 183.1, VF; SZECHUEN $1 (1901-8) (2) Y 238.1a, F+ , VF. $85.

1395. CHINA (Sinkiang)Y-6.3 VF; Y-25.1 (2) AVF. Worth $125.

1396. **DANZIG** 1923 5 GOLDEN Y-10, VF. $100.

1397. **DENMARK** 1769 Speciedaler D1306, Christian VII, variety with *17.H.S.K.69*. VF 350. *PLATE*

1398. 1847EF (o) Species (Daler), C128, Chr. VIII, VF. $175.

1399. 1848VS Species (Daler), D-7, Chr. VIII, lg. let. nice AU. Slight Cabinet rub rx. $250.

1400. **ENGLAND** Commonwealth 1658 Crown, S-3226, Cromwell, Fine $500.

1401. 1664 CROWN, S-3355, CHARLES II VF, or So. $150.

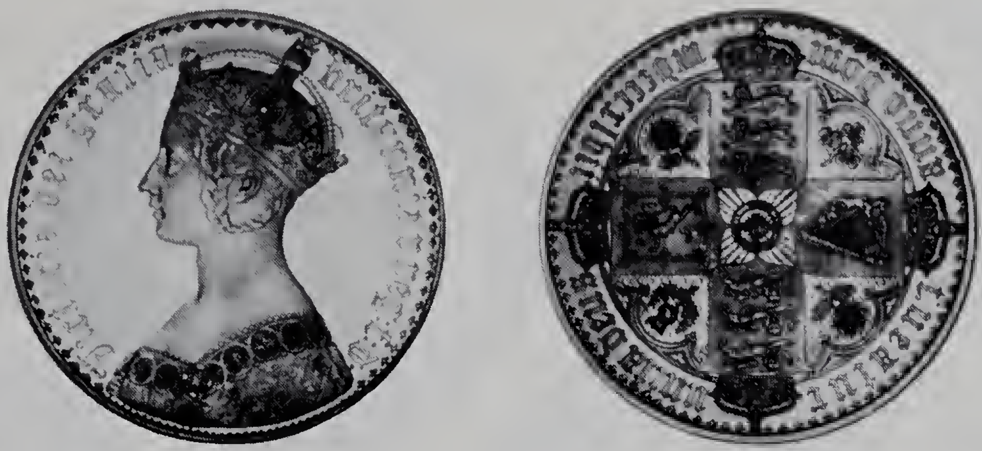
1402. 1670 HALFCROWN, S-3365, CHARLES II, Near VF $150.

1403. 1706 CROWN, S-3578, ANNE, Very Fine, Small Edge knock. $250.

1404. 1819 CROWN (LIX) S-3787 C34, George III, Near UNC, nice blue tone. $185.

1405. 1834 Shilling, Wm. IV., UNC Proof-like, $75.

Rare Coins & Currency SOLD BY AUCTION have traditionally
realized prices FAR GREATER than by any other means of disposition!
Call or Write TODAY to discuss your consignment in our next auction sale.



1406. 1847 GOTHIC CROWN, PLAIN EDGE. PROOF a few light hairlines on obv. Rare! Well worth over $1,500.

1407. 1847 GOTHIC CROWN, Undecimo Edge. PROOF, light handling, Lovely Blue Tone. Worth over $1,250. *PLATE*

1408. 1887 ½ Crown, Y24, Victoria, Bluish golden toned. Near Mint State. $50.

1409. 1907 ½ Crown, Y53, Edward VII, Unc. $100.

1410. 1819 Crown (LIX), George III, VF-1845 Crown Victoria. VF Cleaned. $200.

1411. 1889 Crown, Y26, EF (Luster), 1897LX Type, Y40, Veiled AU. $180.

1412. **GERMANY** (ANHALT) 1914A 5 Wedding AU, bagged. $200.

1413. GERMAN (BAVARIA) 5M 1911-D Y-S-40 Unc. $125.

1414. GERMAN (BREMEN) 1865 Y-28 EF; (FRANKFURT) Y-80 1862 EF. $125.

1415. GERMAN (BREMEN) 1871-B Dav. 629, C-29 Proof-like Unc. $150.

1416. GERMAN (FRANKFURT) 1854 C-90 2T EF, CHOICE $150.

1417. **GUATEMALA** C-72 1817-M 8R VF polished, 1818-M 8R VF. Cat. 135.

1418. GUATEMALA C-95 1824 NGM 8RAF; 1825 NGM 8R VF Cat. 100.

1419. **ICELAND** 1930 5 Kronur, Y9, "Althing Commemorative", Abt. Unc. $100.

1420. **INDONISIA** (British) Sumatra-British East India Company. Page 852 World Coins, 1804 2 Kepings Y-26A thick panchet 6.47 gm. GOLD(rolled or copper) BRILLIANT PROOF GEM, Unpriced in World Coins by Krause. Very Rare! $100 up.

1421. **ISRAEL** 1949 H 250 P, 1949 500 P Unc. Pair. $50.

1422. ISRAEL 1958 5L MENORA, (in wooden case) impaired proof. Cat. 600.

PAPAL STATES

1423. **ITALY** GENOA 1794 8L D-1370 VG; 1777 Scudo D-1469 Pius VI VG; $100.

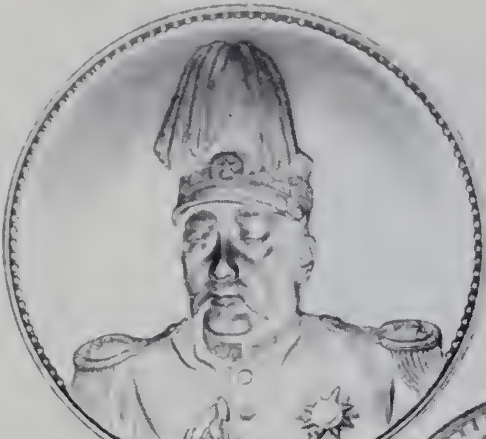
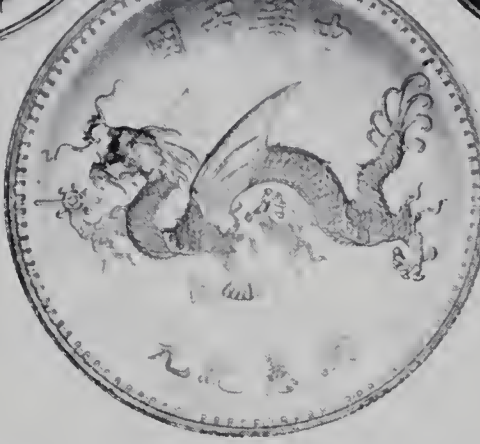
1424. ITALY (LOMBARDY & VENETIA) 1848M, 5 Lire, Provisional Govt., Abt. Unc. 125.

1425. LUCCA 1747 Scudo, D-1373, Nice VF $100.

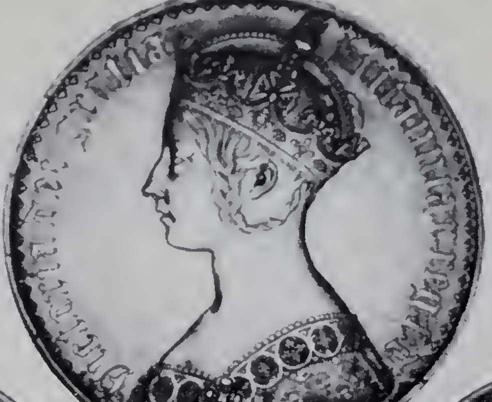
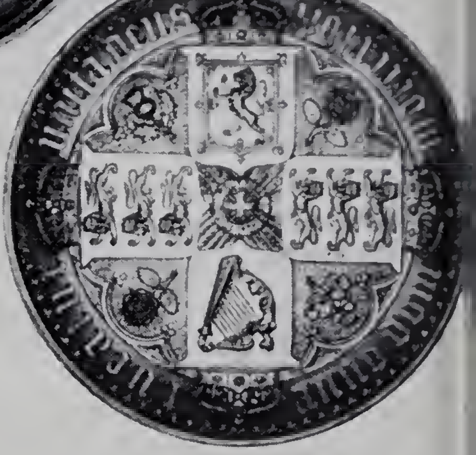
1426. MILAN 1779 Scudo of 6 Lire, D-1386, AVF $125.

1427. NAPLES & SICILY 1748 PIASTRA D-1399 AVF, better than most $75.

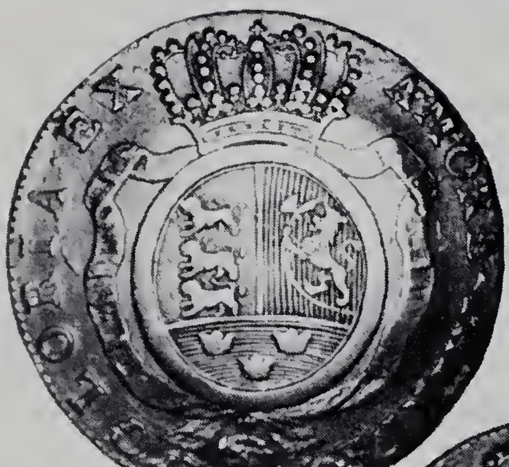
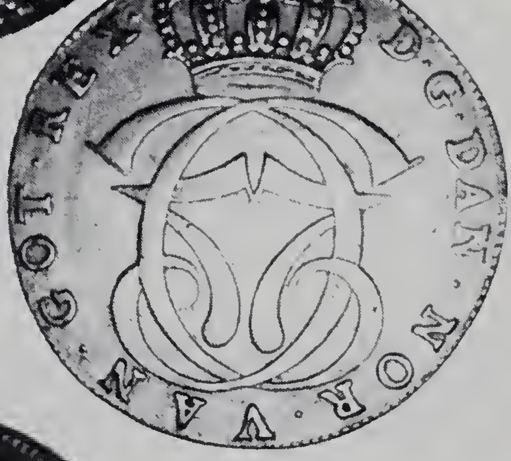
1428. VENICE ND Ducat of St. Justina D-4241, Doge Antonio Priuli, VF/F, Scarce. $150.

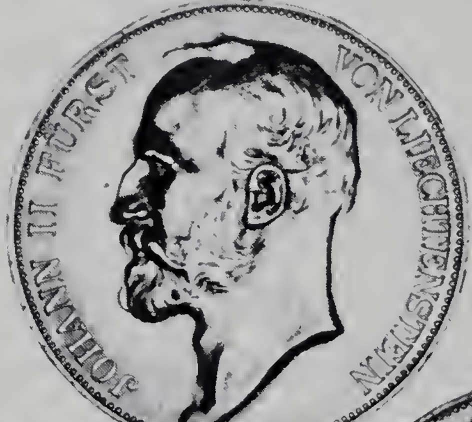
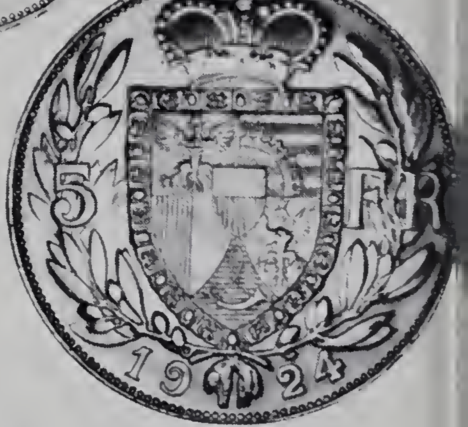
1390

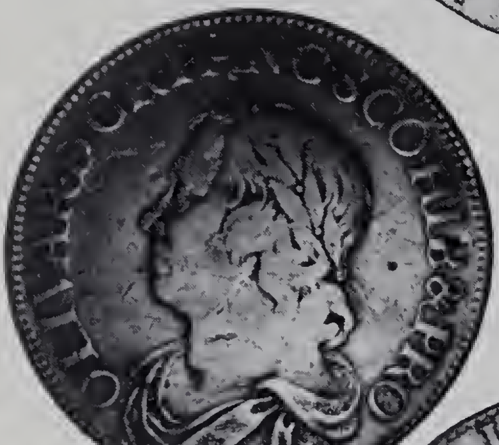
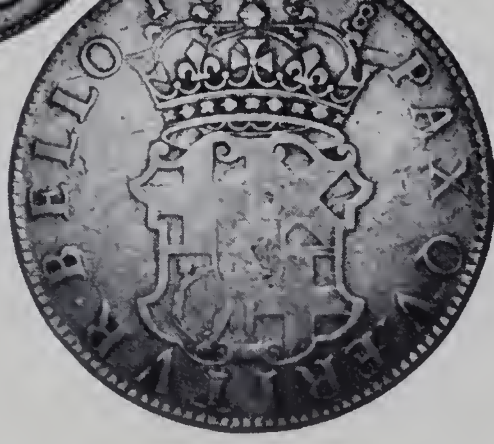
1407



D·G·DAN·NOR·VAN·GOT·REX

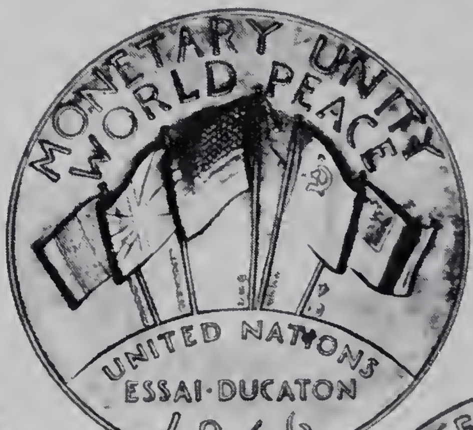
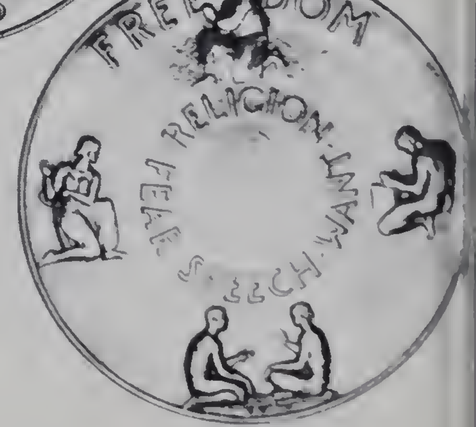
1397


JOHANN II FÜRST VON LIECHTENSTEIN


1435



1658
PAX QVÆRITVR BELLO

1400


MONETARY UNITY
WORLD PEACE
UNITED NATIONS
ESSAI·DUCATON
1946

FREEDOM
RELIGION
WANT
SPEECH
FEAR

1445

1429. **VENICE** ND Scudo D-4263, Doge Domenico Contarini(1659-74) VF. $125.

1430. VENICE 1781 Tallero, D1568, Paola Renier, VF, Flan Flow. $100.

1431. ITALY 1928 20 Lire, V 69, Vit. III (Yr. VI) EF. Scarce. $100.

1432. ITALY 1928R 20L Unc. $100.

1433. **KOREA** (1882-3) 3 Chon Y-7, Better than VF, Scarce. $50.

1434. **LIBERIA** 1847 Pattern one cent struck at mint on Gold rolled on bronze, BRILLIANT GEM PROOF: Ordinary bronze unc. cat. $50, this should be worth at least $150.

1435. **LIECHTENSTEIN** 5Fr. 1924 Y-10 only 3,740 minted! AU(lightly polished to enhance its lustre) Nicer than it sounds. $250. *PLATE*

1436. **LUXEMBOURG** 1963 250 Francs, Unc, 2 Pcs. Cat. 180.

1437. **MEXICO** 1764 Pillar & 1792 Bust 8 Reales, nice EF Pair. $150.

1438. **MONTENEGRO** 1909 5 Perpera D-222 VF/EF. Scarce $100.

1439. **PARAGUAY** 1889 Peso, F5, Nice EF, lions head sharp, tiny nick. $200.

1440. **RHODESIA** 1932 2 Shillings, Y6, Br. Proof. Cat. low at 160.

1441. **RUSSIA** 1893 Rouble, Y46, nice Unc, Light patina, $175.

1442. **SWITZERLAND** 1850A 5 Fr. Y29, (first year), EF., edge nick. $200.

1443. 1874 B (Dot) 5 Fr. Y-29, Fine. $75.

1444. 1926B 5 Francs, Y35, EF, scarce date. $100.

1445. **UNITED NATIONS** 1946 Essai-Ducation Silver, Prooflike, choice. Only 1000 struck. 100. *PLATE*

1446. UNITED NATIONS 1946 Essai-Ducation, bronze, Prooflike GEM! Only 1000 minted. $75.

GROUPS & LOTS OF FOREIGN COINS

1447. **AFGHANISTAN** 1896 Y-11 5R VG; 1898 5R VG; 1898 5R VG; **BAHRAIN** 1968 Y-7 500F unc; **BHUTAN** 1966 Y-9 3R unc; **BURMA** 1R 1852 Y-7 F; **CEYLON** 5R 1957 Y-41 unc; **BAHAMAS** 1970 FM Y-7 unc; **CAMBODIA** Die trial 5F 1875 Proof-like BU; $100.

1448. **ALBANIA** 10L 1939 Y-34 VF Some Abrasions; **BELGIUM** 1868 5F VF, 1873 5F EF; **CHINA** 1927 $1 unc Y-318a; **DENMARK** 1953 y-63 2K unc, Cat. 115.

1449. **ALBANIA** 10 Leke 1968 H-2 Pr.; **BULGARIA** Y-7 1884 5 L VF; 85 EF; 92 Y- 15 VF; 94 Y-15A VF; 1934 Y-45 EF; 37 Y-45 Unc; 1970 5L Y-73 Unc; 71 Y-74 Pr; 72 Y-76 Pr; 1930 BP Y-40 VF. Cat. 145.

1451. **AUSTRALIA** Crown 1937 (5) VF, (8) EF. $165.

1452. **AUSTRIA** 1780B D-1133 VF; 1780X Restrike D-1134 VF; 1794-B F, 1797 H F+, D-1180; 1806 D-4, 5 pcs. $150.

1453. AUSTRIA 1820-C D7 VF; Y-1 1860A Plugged; Y-16C 1885 2F VF; Y-1A 1866 F, Lot 4. $125.

1454. **AUSTRIA** 1953 Restrike of 1486 Thaler Unc; Y-40 5Kr unc; C-50a 1780 Thaler VF; **GERMANY** 1937G 5M EF; **MONACO** Y-16 1950 100F unc; **MORROCCO** Y-33 10D unc; Y-54 1956 500F unc; **OMAN** Y-12 AH 1378 unc; **PHILIPPINES** RM14 1913 1P F. $125.

1455. **AUSTRIA 1964 50 SCH OLYMPICS (2) PROOF. 1964 25 SCH GRILLPARZER PROOF (3); 1963 SAVOY BU; BERMUDA** 1964 Cr. (8) unc; **CANADA** 1966, 68 (2) $1 unc; 1967 Q.E. visit medals (3) Cat. 110.

1456. **AUSTRIA** 50 Sch 1964 Olympics (2) unc, (11) Proofs. $160.

1457. **BELGIUM** 1833 5 FR, C13, Fine; 1849 5 FR, C20, Fine; 1868, 69, 70, 73, Y8, F-VF; 50 FR 1939(2) (Both Types), Y50, EF; 1940 50 FR(FL) AU; 1954(FL) AU; 100 FR, Y61, BU; **LUXEMBOURG:** 1929 10 FR, Y24, 1946 100 FR, Y35, Unc Prooflike. Lot 12. 120.

1458. **BERMUDA** CROWNS 1964 Y-2 (2) unc; **BAHAMAS** $1 1966 Y-7 unc; **BAHRAIN** 500 Fils Y-7 unc; **FRANCE** 10 C 1898, 11 unc; 08, 15, 17 VF; 10F 1965, 66 unc; 20F 1938 VF; **G. BRITAIN** 1879-02B-02C-11B TRADE DOL. all VF; 25-29B-30-30B All unc. Cat. 145.

1459. **BOLIVIA** C-18 1777 8R VG; C-37 1797 8R Fair; C-37 1805 8R Nice VF; C-47 1825 8R VG; Lot 4. $100.

1460. **BOLIVIA** 1829 8S VF+ , 1838 8S VF, 1840 8S VF, 1850 8S AEF, 1860 Peso VG. Lot 5. $125.

1461. **BOLIVIA** 1864 Boliviano AVG, 1865 Melgarejo Peso F+ , 1865 F+ , 1870 VF+ , 1871 EF, 1872 VF, 1875 F, Bolianos Lot 7. $150.

1462. **BRAZIL** C-94 1816-B 960R F+ ; 1818R; 1819RF; C-147a 1831-R 40R F; 1851 C-190 2000R VF; 1854 C-194 2000R EF; 1888 C-201 EF; 1907 Y-17 2000R VF; **CHILE** Y-48 1875 1P F+ ; 1881 EF;82 VF; 1896 1P Y-69 F; 1902 Y-77 VG; 5P 1927 F $150.

1463. **BRAZIL** 1972 20 Cr BU; **CANADA** 1967 Proof Set No gold; **DOM. REP.** 1963 ½ Peso Y-27 unc; $40.

1464. **CANADA** 1960 P.L Set; 1958 $1 P.L.; 1964 $1 P.L.; 1973 $1 P.L.; $5 Olym. Y-72, Y-73 BU Cat. 45.

1465. 1964, 65 (2), 68, 70, 73, 74, 75 Sealed Proof-like sets, Cat. 56.

1466. $1 1970 (2), 71 (2) silver, 73 Mountie, 74, 75; 1968 (2) All Proof-like, Cat. 45.

1467. CANADA 1¢ 1858-1920 Set VG-Unc. 48 pieces. Miss only re-engr. 1859 nar(wide is included) & 1891 S.D. Lg. leaves. 1876H-93-1909-20 Unc. mostly Red; 1907H F-VF; 1859's & 1891's VF; balance VG-AU. Cat. over $150.

1468. **CANADA** 1914 10¢ UNC; **BRITISH WEST AFRICA** 1p Y-24 hole punched wrong (error) 1942 Unc; **IRELAND** ½ crown 1690 VG; **GERMANY** silver medal 1793, VF; **ROME** 1 ancient copper; 98-117 Hadrian Denarius, silver. $125.

1469. **CHINA** 1927 $1 (Y-318a); 1920 $1 (Y-329); 1934 $1 (Y-345); 1966 Formosa $1 (2); **CURACAO** 1944D 2½G (3) CZECH. 1965 25K (2) T-1 & T-2 Y-70; 1964 10K; **DENMARK** 1892 2K EF-40; 1964 5K (2); all unc. $125.

1470. **CHINA** 1927 $1 (2) Y-318a Mementa, EF; 1914 $1 (2) EF, unc; 1934 $1 Y-345 AU; **SZECHUAN** $1 (1901-8) Y-238.1a VG. Lot $65.

1471. **COLOMBIA** 1870 8R C-115 VG; 1821 BAJF G+ ; 1840 RS C-147 VG; 1858 BA C-165 VG+ ; 1859 Ba C-186 F; 1863 Ba Y-5 1P VG+ ; 1956 Y-72 Unc; 1968 Y-81 5P unc; $125.

1472. **COLOMBIA** 1864 peso AVF; **CUBA** 1935 ABC peso VF; **HAITI** 1881 Gourde Y-9 AVF; **HONDURAS** 1890 Peso Y-75a F+ ; **SALVADOR** 1p 1908 VF; **URUGUAY** 1877 Y-14 1P AF; 1917 1P Y-23 VG with Honduras minors Y-8, Y-19, Good only. $150.

1473. **CZECHOSLOVAKIA** Y-13 20K 1933 EF; Y-14 1937 EF; Y-42 100K 1948 Unc; Y-43 1948 Unc; Y-46 1949 unc; Y-47 1951 unc; Y-70 1965 25K TY-1 Unc; Y101 100K 1971 Unc; **SLOVAKIA** Y-S-27 20K 1941 AU; Y-S-28 1944 50K EF; $100.

1474. **ECUADOR** Sucres 1884 EF, 1888-S VF, 1889-S near Unc, 1890-L VF, 1891-L F; 5 Sucres 1943, 1944 UNC $100.

1475. **EGYPT** Y-32 10G AH 1327 (2) EF; Y-41 AH1337 10P F;20G AH 1293/7, 29w, 30H, 20W Y-22 AU-F+ ; 20G 1327/3 Y-23 F, 20P AH 1335 Y-42 EF; 25P AH 1315 Y-98 EF; AH1376 Y-102 VF; AH 1380 Y-110 VF; AH 1375 50P Y-99 Unc and EF; AH 1384 Y-120 unc; 100P Y-126 unc; AH 1359/61 Y-130 VF+ ; AH 1390 Y-9 unc. Lot of 18, useful things. $150.

1476. EGYPT 1 Pound, 1968, Y-126 Aswan dam (13) unc. $100.

1477. **EGYPT** 50P 1964 Unc.; **FRANCE** 5 Fr 1876 EF; **GERMANY** 1965 5m unc; **BRITAIN** 1902 ½Crown-size Coronation medal EF; **GREECE** 1963 30.DR. Unc; **HUNGARY** 5P 1930 VF & Pr; 1938 St. Stephen 5P Pr; 1943 5P Pr, all silver except last. Cat. 100.

1478. **ESTONIA** 1929 1S (2) AF; 1931 5S VF (2); 1935 20S F; 1932 2K EF, nicks; SCARCE; **VATICAN** 1933-4 5 L Y-17, **YUGOSLAVIA** Croatia 1941 2 Kune Y-1 EF. $75.

1479. **ESTONIA** 1930 2K Y-16 VF-EF; **LATVIA** 1929, 1931, 5 Lati Y-9 AU; **YUGOSLAVIA** 1932 B 50 Dinars Y-9 VF, 1938 50 Dinars Y-20 AU $75.

1480. **ETHIOPIA** 1897 Y-9 (2) VF and G; **ERITREA** 1918 Y-5 VF (2); Lot $100.

1481. **ETHIOPIA** 1892 (1899) Bir Y-10 VG; **ERITREA** 1918 Tallero Y-5 AVF; **EAST AFRICA** 1920 FI Y-19 EF: **FR. INDO CH.** 1898 C. VF; **INDIA** Sailana 1908 ¼ Anna Y-1 VG; **SAUDI ARABIA** (1928) ¼ Rial Y-12 EF; **STRAITS SETTS.** 1920 50C Y-36 EF; Lot $65.

1482. **FINLAND** 1967-S 1M Y-61 (80 pcs) unc; 1970 10M Y-63 unc; $85.

1483. **FRANCE** 1849 VF; 1868 (2) 1 Fr VG; 1867A 20C VF; 1830A ¼F Fine; 1813T 5 FR VF; 1775 Scholar Jeton EF Cat. 100.

1484. **FRANCE** 1852A 5F, VG; **IRELAND** 1946 ½P EF; 1930, 33, 37 1 Sh Y-6 VG; 1931, 34, 37 2 SH Y-7 VG; 1941 2Sh Y-15 F; 1931 ½C Y-8 G. $75.

1485. **FRENCH INDO-CHINA** 1P, 87, 96, 97, 99, 00, 01, 03, 04, 06, 07, 08, 09, 13 all VF; 02, 05 EF; **GAMBIA** 1966 4 SH (Crocodile (11) AU-unc; 1971 Dalase Y-13(2) unc). Lot 28, $120.

1486. **FR. IND. CH.** 1C 1930 VF; 1P 1897, 00, 04, 08, 22, 25 all VF; 1P 03, 13, 21-H, 22-H, 24, 26, 27 all EF; 1P 1903, 06 UNC Lot 16. Cat. $120.

1487. **GREAT BRITAIN,** 1575 6p Fine; 1603-25 James 1, Sh Fine; 1625-49 Charles 1 Sh VF; 1705 Anne, Sh VF; S-3588 1723/5 Geo. 1 Sh VF; S-3652, 1745 Geo II Sh EF. S-3702. Lot 6. Cat. 300.

1488. GREAT BRITAIN Lot 3 Halfcrowns Charles I, Wm. III 1697, Anne VG to F. AVE VG 125.

1489. GREAT BRITAIN 1819 Crowns (3); Lix (2), LX: AVE VG lot $100.

1490. 1844, 1845 Crowns, Y-10 1889, Y-26, Jubilee Hd. avg. Fine. $115.

1491. G. BRITAIN 1863 ¼d VF; 1860 TB 1d VF; 1880 EF 1d; 1903 1d AV; 1879 Sh VF; 1919 Sh unc; 1869 Florin F; 1925 ½ Crown VG; 1891 Crown F; 1895 Crown F; 1896 Crown AF; 1900 Crown F $100.

1492. 1902 Crown Y54, VF, 1933, Y75, EF-flaw obv; 1937, Y92, nice Au. Lot 3. $225.

1493. **G. BRITAIN** 1930 TRADE $1 Y-T1 unc; **GERMANY** 1972 J-10M Y-127 unc; **GUATEMALA** 1895 1P Y-84 EF; **IRAQ** 250 Fils Pr; 1973 1R unc & Pr; **LIBERIA** 1973 $5 Y-18 Pr; **PERU** 1870 YJ Y-18 1 Sol EF; **SOUTH AFRICA** 1963 50C Y-77 unc. Cat. 110.

1494. **GERMANY** HANOVER 1835-A, Thaler, C-50; **SAXONY** 4 Deniers 1623-40 (2); **STRASBURG** ½ groat (6 deniers). Lot 4 VF or so. $150.

1495. **GERMANY** 1968 Y-121 (13); 1970 Y-131 (13); 1973 (13) all 5 M UNC. 39 Pcs. Cat. $250.

1498. 1972 Y-127 (10); Y-128 (13); Y-129 (13), all 10M UNC 36 pieces $300.

1502. **GREECE** 1875A, 76A 5 Drach. VG; **SERBIA** 1879 5 Dinars Y-12 Fine; Lot 3. $75.

1503. **GUATEMALA** 1826 NGM 8R; 1864-R, 1865-R, 1866-R, 1870 W/L.R., 1894 ¼ R counterstamp, 1894 1P lot 7 VF-AU. $250.

1504. 10C 1928 Y-100a EF, 38 VF, 44 VF, 45 EF, 10C Y-100 1928, 45 EF;38,44 VF;¼Q 1926, 29, 48 VF; 1925 EF, 25C 1961, 1963, 64 UNC; 50C 1962 UNC; 1 Peso 1894, 96, 97 EF; 95-H, 96 UNC. Cat. 140.

1505. **HAITI** Y-9 1881 1G EF; Y-9 1882 1G F; Y-9 1895 1G AU. Cat. 190.

1506. **HUNGARY** 1868, 1870 20 K Proof Restrikes, Scarce; 1908 5 K Proof Restrike, Scarce; lot $125.

1507. 50F 1970 Y-113 unc & Pr; 50F Y-121 1973 unc; 50F Y-118 1972 Pr; 100F Y-114 1970 unc & Pr; 100F Y-122 1973 unc; 100F Y-123 1974 Pr. $125.

1508. 1961 25 Ft. LISZT PF; 1961 25 Ft. BARTOK PF, not Gem; 1961 50 Ft. Zrinyi PF; **RUSSIA** 1877 CNB, 1882 CNB RBL. Both VF. Lot $125.

1509. **IRAN** YT-32 Sh 1323 10R unc; Y-29 AH1320 5000D VF; Y-69 AH 1334 5000D F; Y-111 Sh-1306-H 5000D BU; **IRAQ** Y-7 1932 1R VF; Y-30 1959 500F "Proof"; Y-37 1971 500F unc. Cat. 70.

1510. **IRAN** 1934 5 Rials Y-115 EF; 1971 200 Rials Y-6 Pr; Proof Set 1971 H-2-6 Pr. $125.

1511. **ISRAEL** 1949 25M VF; 1958 Menora 5P 1960 Deganya 1P, 1962 Y-29 ½P, 1965 Knesset 5P, 1966 LIFE 5P, all unc. $150.

1512. ISRAEL 1968 20th Ann 10P Y-47 unc; 1969 21st Ann 10P Y-49 J.M. Pr.; 1970 Mikveh 10P unc; 1971 Pidyon Haben 10P unc; 1972 Aviation 10P unc; 1973 25th Ann. 10P unc; 1973 Pidyon. Haben 10P Unc. Cat. 189.50

1513. ISRAEL 5L 1972 HANUKKA Pr; 10L 1970 MIKVEH unc & Pr. 1972 AVIATION unc, 1973 25th Ann Pr, 1973 25th Lang unc; 1974 Hebrew Lang unc. Cat. 190.

1514. ISRAEL 25L 1975 27th yr Pr; 1976 Pidyon Haben Pr; 1976 28th yr Pr; 250P 1949 H unc; 500P 1949 unc. Cat. 186.

1515. **ITALY** 1894-R 10C F; 1903 25C Y-37 EF; 1866 50C F; 1908 1L Y-48 Rare F; 1862 5L F; 1936 R 10L Y-90 EF. $65.

1516. **ITALY** 20C Y-47 1908(2)-09 (2)-10 (2)-11-12-13-14 (2)-19-20-21(2)-22; 500L 61 (2)-66 (2)-67 unc; **HAITI** 25G 1974 H-83a Pr; 1973 H-71 Pr; 1973 H-72 Pr; **LUXEMBORG** 20F 1946 Y-33 unc. Cat. 135.

1517. **JAPAN** 5 S 1870-71-73-76 VF; 10 S 1870 (Holed) VF, 1875 EF; 20 Sen 1871, 1904: 50 Sen 1870-1898-1912 VF; 1899 1 Sen Y-20 EF; 1000 Yen 1964 unc; 1 Yen 1890-93-95-97 14 VF Cat. 250.

1518. **LATVIA** 2C 1939 AU; 5C 1922 VF; **LESOTHO** 1966 50 L Pr; **LIBERIA** 50¢ 1906 Y-8 EF; **LIECHTENSTEIN** 1F 1924 Y-8 EF; **LITHUANIA** 10C 1925 Y-3 EF; 5L 1925 EF; **MAURITIS** 1882H 10¢ Y-4 F. Cat. 110.

1519. **LUXEMBORG** 1964 100F (2); **JAPAN** 100 Y OLYM.; 50 S; **IRAQ** 1959 1-5-10-25-50-100 Fill; **INDIA** 50P & 1R 1964 Pr; **MEXICO** 1948 5P; 1968 25P OLYM.; **NETH.** 1955 (2) & 1956 1G; 1961 2½; **NETH. ANTILLES** 1964 2½G; **NORWAY** 1964 5K; **SRI LANKA** 1957 5R; **SIAM** 20B 1963 AU-UNC. Cat. 100.

1520. **MEXICO** (Charles & Johanna 1536-72)ND: 4 Reales with(L-M) & (M-O), 2 Reales with (Mo) & (L-M), 1 Real with(G-M) & (M-L), F-VF; ½ Reales(2) with (Mo) Fair. Lot 8. $150.

1521. **MEXICO** Y-19 8R, 1873 MoMH VF; 1875 PiMH VF; 1875 CaMM VF; 1877 ZsJS G; 1878 PiMH VF; 1878 ZsJS VG; 1888 MoMH VF; 1889 MoMH VF chop marked; 1888 ZsFZ VF; 1891 MoAM VF chop marked; 1893 DoND VF; 1894 GoRS F; 1894 Ho FG VF; 1895 MoAM VF; 1896 ZsFZ VG; 1896 ZsFZ EF; 1896 GoRS VF; 1896 CnAM VF. Lot 18. $140.

1522. **MEXICO** 1869 8R Y-19 VF; **MONGOLIA** 50M 1970 Y-34 EF; 1 Tu 1925 Y-8 EF; **NICARAGUA** 1C 1912 Y-16 VF; **PHILIPPINES** 1P 1897 VF Y-13 Cat. 110.

1523. **MEXICO** 1P 1911 VF; 5P 1947, 48 UNC; 5P Y-76 1957 UNC; 1950 Y-66 VF; 25P Y-82 unc; 1972 Y-90 unc; 2P GOLD 1945 unc; 1845 8R F; 1P 1919-20-21-22-23-24-25-27 All VF; 1P 1926-32-33-34-35 All EF; 1P 1938-40-43-44-45 unc. Cat. 145.

1524. **MOROCCO** 500 Fr., 1956, Y-54, Mohammed VF (13) Cat. 130.

1525. **NETH.** 1G 1940-1954-55 (2)-56-57-58 all EF; 1964 1G unc; 2½G 1930-59 (2)-60 (2)-61-62-63 all VF; 2½G 1963-64-66 unc; 10G Y-64 unc; **NETH ANTILLES** (INDO) 1/10G 1941 (2) 41S-45 (3) EF; ¼G 1941 (6) 38 EF; NETH ANTILLES 1/10G 1963 unc; ¼G 1963 unc. 1964 2½G unc. Cat. 115.

1526. **NEWFOUNDLAND** 50¢ 1911 (4) VF, 1917 (2) VF, 1918 (4) VF, 1919 (1) VF; **CANADA** 1919 50¢ F; **G. BRITAIN** 02 (2), 12 TRADE $1 VF. $100.

1527. **NEW ZEALAND** 1949 Crown unc Y-27; 1953 Crown unc Y-35; **SARAWAK** 1920 5C Y-18 VF; 1900 20C (plugged); **PERU** 1 sol 1879 VF; 1924 1 Sol Au; 5P 1880 VF; **TURKEY** 2P 1893 Y-33 VF; 10P 1918 YC-50 EF; 1K 1934 VF; 1915 5P Y-43a; **PALESTINE** 20M Y-5 VF. Cat. 110.

1528. **NICARAGUA** 1912 H Cordoba EF, no rim dents. R thus. Together with **JAMAICA** 1966 Crown Y-26 (Games) UNC, **MEXICO** Oaxaco 1915 2 Pesos Y-R83. Virtually Unc. Lot $100.

1529. **PANAMA** Y-9 1904 50C F; Y-16 1931 1B F; Y-16 1947 1B unc; y-21 1953 1B unc; Y-27 1967 Proof; Y-28 1970FM 5B Proof; Y-32 1972 FAO 5B unc. Cat. 90.

1530. PANAMA 1/10 B 1930 EF; 1932, 47 ¼B VF; 1904 25C EF; 1947-53-66 1B unc; 1953 ½B unc. (20) 1937 1C EF; P. Canal Medal, 1904 5C EF. Cat. 105.

1531. **PANAMA** 1 B 1931 (2)-34-47 (2)-53 all EF; 1/10B 1953 EF; ¼B 1953 unc; ½B 1953 unc. 1962 EF; **PERU** 1/5-S 1913 EF; ½S 1916 EF; **PORTUGAL** 1966 Y-66 20E unc; 1E 1915, 16 EF. Cat. 115.

1532. **PANAMA** 1 B 1931 (2) EF-1934 (2) EF-1947 (4) Unc., (3) EF; **PHILIPPINES** 1947 MacA. (3) unc, 1963 1P Y-43 unc; **PRUSSIA** 1908 3M EF, 1901 2M unc & AU; **S. AFRICA** 1964 10¢ & 20¢ unc; **URUGUAY** 1961 10P (2) unc. Cat. 110.

1533. **PANAMA** 2½ C Y-5 unc 1904; 25¢ 1904 Y-8 VF; 1931 ¼B Y-14 VF; 1970 5B Pr. Cat. 100.

1534. **PARAGUAY** Y-5 1889 Peso VF; Y-29 1968 300G unc; **VENEZUELA** Y-24 1886 5B VF; Y-24 1911 5B EF; Y-24 1936 5B F; Y-45 1973 10B unc. Cat. 130.

1535. **PHILIPPINES** 1P 1903-03S-05S-07S-08S (2)-09S-10S-11S EF; 50C & 20C 1903 EF; 1938 unc; 1 1970 unc. Cat. $120.

1536. PHILIPPINES 1P 03-03S-04S-05S-07S-08S-09S-12S Ave. EF; 1974 25P Y-54 & 1970 1 Peso Y-52a Unc. Cat. $112.

1537. **PHILIPPINES** 1 Peso, 1967, Y-45; **BATAAN,** (13) P.L. Cat. 91.

1538. **POLAND** 1925 2 Z Y-16 VF; 1916 1-2-3 (2) K; **PORT.INDIA** 1903-04-12 1R VF; **ROMANIA** 5L 1880-81-82-83-84 VF.

1539. **ROMANIA** Y-23 1881 B 5L VG; Y-79 500 L EF; 1944 Y-80 500 L EF; Y-87 1946 EF; **SERBIA** Dav #304 (1868-1889) 5-D F; D-305 (1903-1918)5D VF. Cat. $150.

1540. **RUSSIA** 1776 Rouble, Cath II, D-#1684, F-Gd., 1808 C125a, 1813 C130, Fine, 1836 C168, VF; 1896 to 1900, Y59, G-VG, 1924 Y90, EF; 1965 Y135 & 1970 Y-141 Unc; **POLAND:** 1836 1837 1½ Roubles, C134, mm(Warsaw), Fine. Lot 14. $150.

1541. 1846 Rouble, C168 EF; 1844 nice AU, bluish toning. 1913 R. Y-70 300th Anniv. EF; Lot 3. $150.

1542. RUSSIA Rouble, 1924, Y-90 (2) unc. (11) VF. Cat. 195.

1543. **SALVADOR** 1 peso 1892-93(2)-94(2)-95 (2)-04 (2)-08-09-11-14 VF. Cat. 200.

1544. **S. AFRICA** 1954 5sh Y-67 unc; 1892-94-96-27-29-30 2½Sh All F; 2sh 1892-94-96-23-27-29-36 All F; 1sh 1923-27-29 All F; 1933 1P Y-25 Cat. 195.

1545. **SPAIN** 1866 Centime Y-37 Sebovia no "om" SCARCE, AVE. Together with 1870 2 Pesettas Ave., and 5 other Spanish minors, mostly damaged. Lot $50.

1546. 1848 Madrid 4 Reales Y-10 VG, 1853 10R Y-22 Ave., 1862 4R Mad. Y-29 F, 1867 Mad, Esc. Y-43 Ave, 1870 2P Y-59 Ave. Lot $75.

1547. 5P 1871 (71), 1876 (75), 1877 (77), 1879 (79), 1883-M, 1892 F-VF; 1875 5-C Y-C66 VF; 1881 2P YC76 VF; 1953 2½ P EF; Viscayan Republic 1937 1P & 2P Y-1-2 AU. Cat. $90.

1548. **SWEDEN** 1878 EB 2K VF; 1907 Golden Wed EF; 5 K 1935-52-54-55-59-66-71 AU-UNC. Lot 9. $200.

1549. SWEDEN 1883 50 ore F; 1875-76 1k F; 1897 2K VF; 1932 2K unc; 1950 5 ore EF. Cat. $80.

1550. **SWITZERLAND** 1850 A 1C Y-18 VF (plated); 1877 1C (corr) VG; 1878 1C F; 1877 5C F; 1850 10C F; 1871 10 VG; 1918 10C F; 1859 20C F; 1861 Fr Gd.; 1878 F; 1886 VG; 1903 VG; 1906 Gd; 1908 & 1910 F, 2 Fr; 1931B 5 Fr VF, 1968 B 5 Fr EF. 17 Pcs. $100.

1551. 1850A 1 fr. Y-27 VG, 1851 20C Gd; 1875 B Good, 1879 VG, 1881 F, 1882 G-VG, 1899 VG, 1900 VG, ½ Fr 11 Pcs. $75.

1552. 5 Fr. 1963, Y-56 Red Cross (13) 2 EF, Balance Unc. Worth $185.

CONTINENTAL CURRENCY

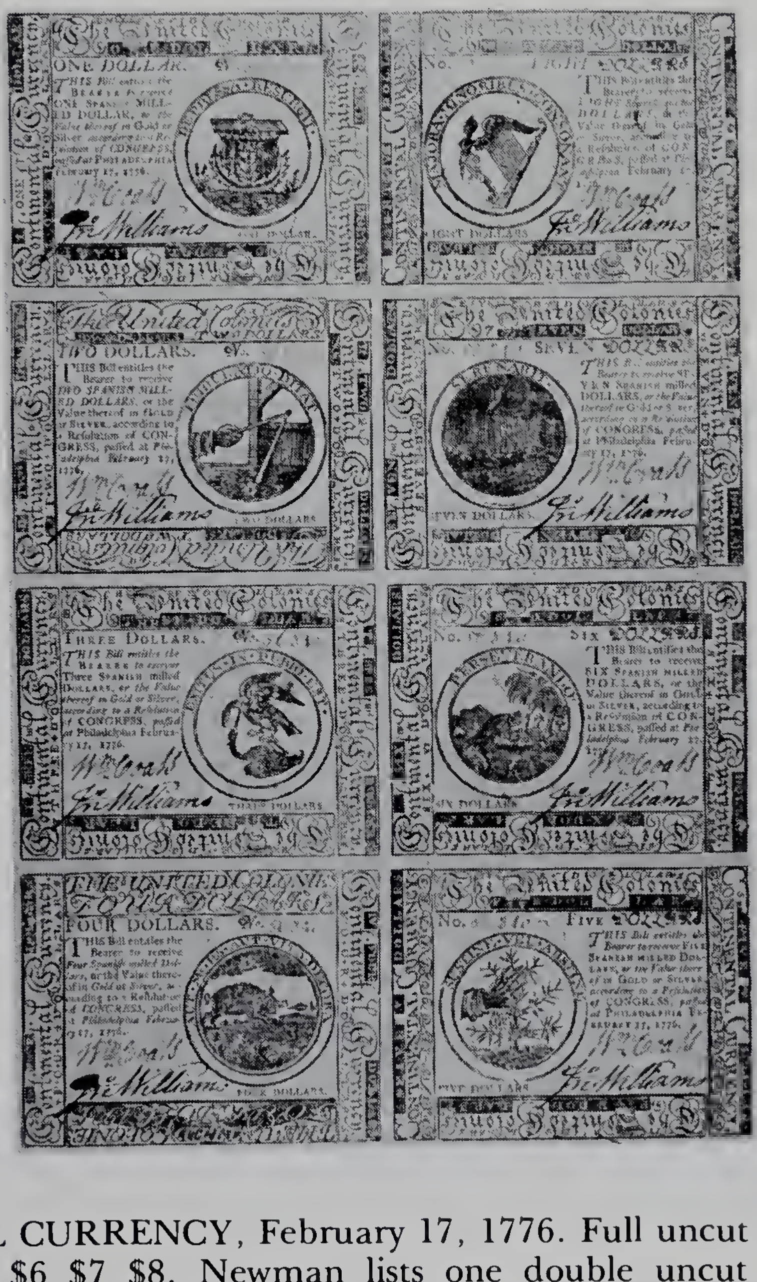
1553. 1776/77 CONTINENTAL CURRENCY 5/9, 1776 $2 Crisp AU, some trace on center fold. Lt. glue rev. Cat. 100.

1554. 7/22, 1776, $2, $3, $5 F-VF. $3 & $5 signed by John Howard, (later Md. delegate to Cont. Congress). Cat. 65.

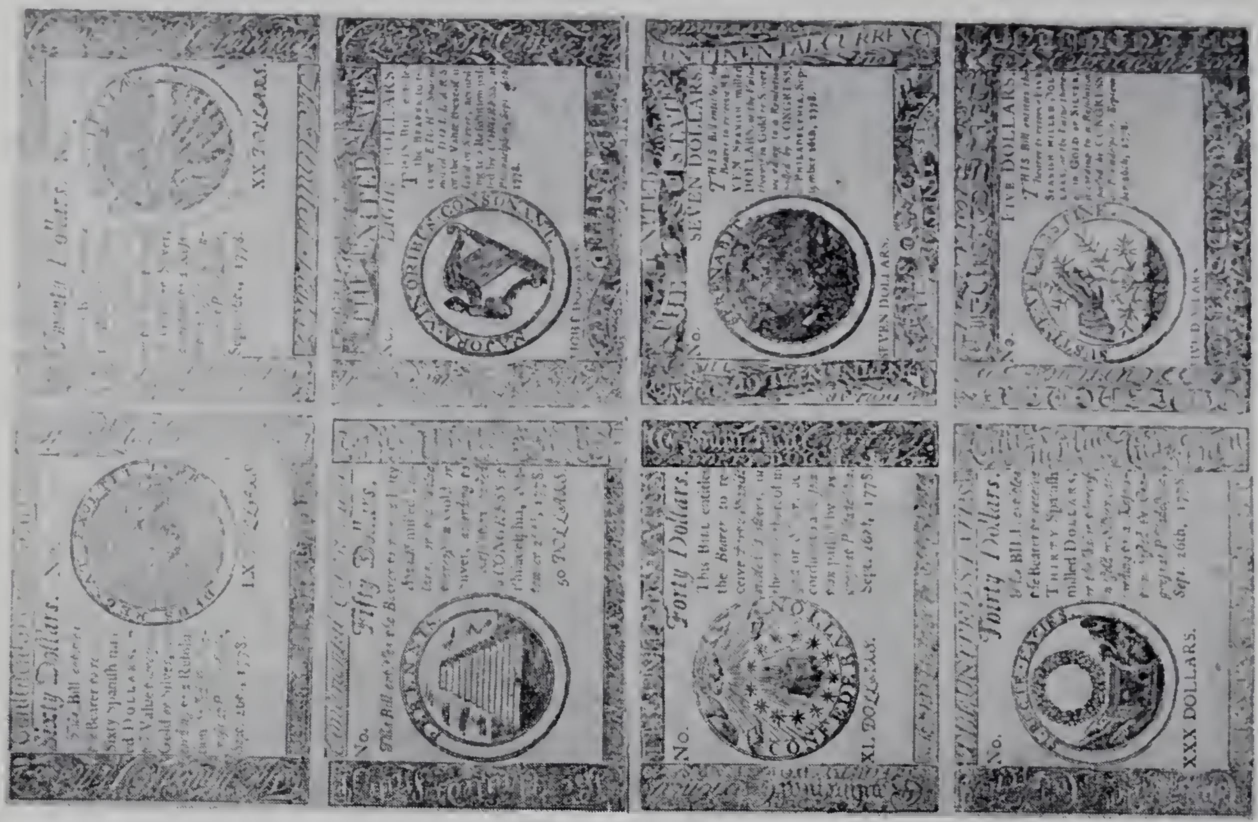
1555. 11/2, 1776, $7 UNC: margins narrow, minor glue stains rev. borders. Cat. 100.

1556. 2/26, 1777, $2, $3, $7 F-VF. Cat. 75.

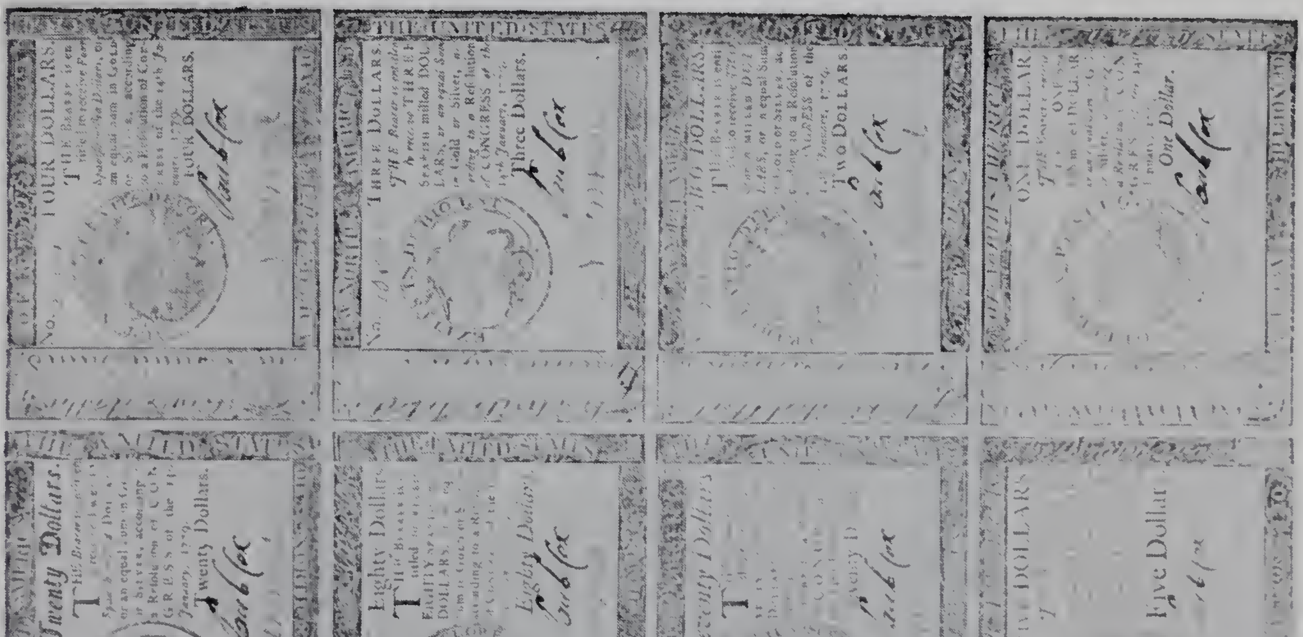
1557. **CONN.** 7/1, 1780, 40 Shillings Ch. Unc, ("X" cancel). Cat. 60.



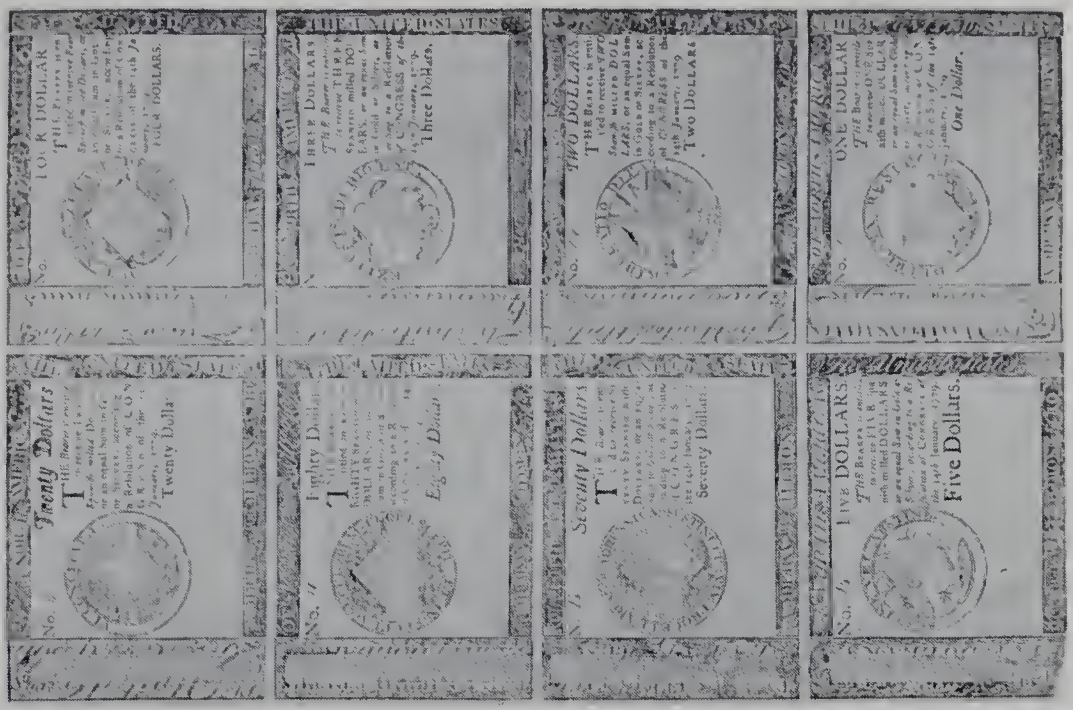
1558. CONTINENTAL CURRENCY, February 17, 1776. Full uncut pane 8, comprising $1 $2 $3 $4 $5 $6 $7 $8. Newman lists one double uncut sheet 16. **VIVID, PRISTINE GEM UNCIRCULATED!** Full broad borders, signed by Wm. Coates and J. Williams. Ex: New Netherlands as: "Only one known in 1958! UNIQUE!" Bought 1976 at $3,500; present market for this now appears lower. *(Partial Sheet shown)*



1559. CONTINENTAL CURRENCY, September 26, 1776. Full uncut sheet 8, COUNTERFEIT DETECTOR, Blue Paper, Comprising $60 $50 $40 $30 $20 $8 $7 $5. **UNCIRCULATED!** Some aging of paper on top notes, folded between notes. Deckled borders. ***VERY RARE!*** Bought 1976 at $4,000; present market for this now appears lower. *(Partial Sheet shown)*

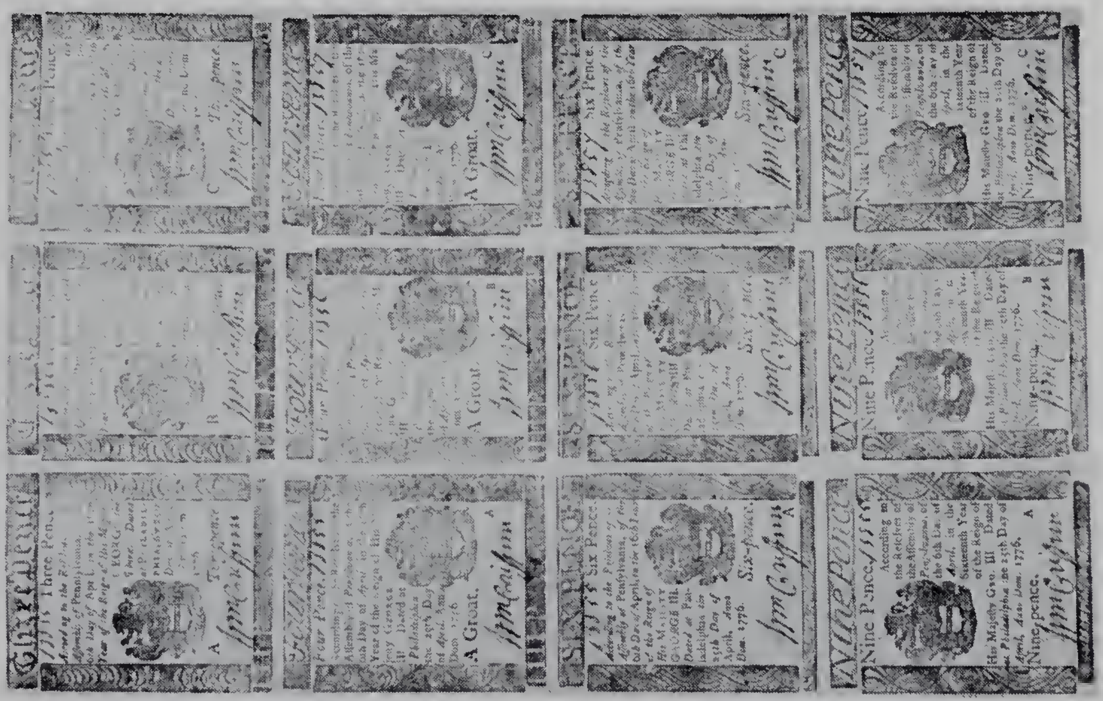


1560. CONTINENTAL CURRENCY, January 14, 1779. Full uncut sheet 8, comprising $20 $80 $70 $5 $4 $3 $2 $1. **UNCIRCULATED!** Slightly stained left margin, small spot obv. on $20 note. Bought 1976 at $4,000; present market now appears to be somewhat less.

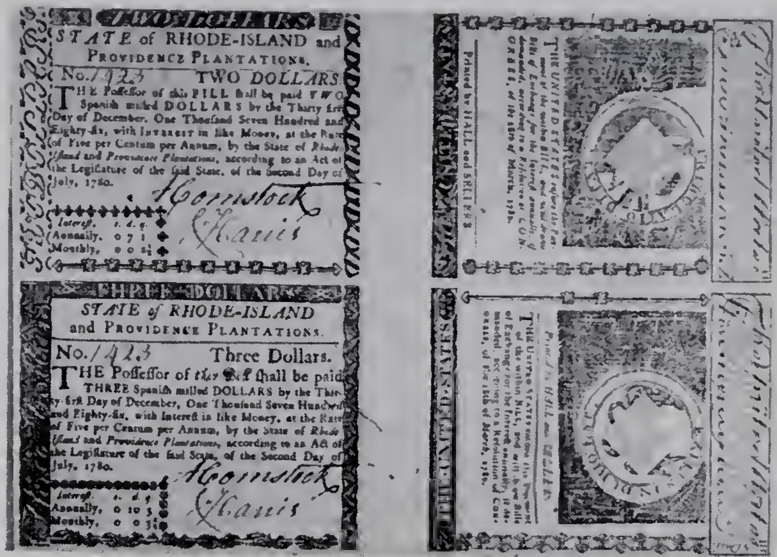


1561. CONTINENTAL CURRENCY, January 14, 1779. Full uncut sheet 8, COUNTERFEIT DETECTOR, Blue Paper, Comprising $20 $80 $70 $5 $4 $3 $2 $1. **UNCIRCULATED!** Broad borders, folded vertically between notes, numbered 9 through 16. ***VERY RARE!*** Bought 1976 at $4,500; present market now appears to be somewhat less.

1562. DELAWARE, Jan. 1, 1776. Full uncut quadruple sheet (16 subjects) comprising 4 panes of 4 5 6 10 shillings. Signed by Jno. McKinly, Thos. Collins and Boas Manlove, (first two were colonial governors). **VIVID, PRISTINE GEM UNCIRCULATED!** Untrimmed edges, lightly folded between center panes. Lower left pane comprises nos. 72577-72580, upper rt. 72581-72584, lower rt. shows backs 72585-72588, upper left shows backs 72589-72592. Interesting as Delaware was the first state to ratify the constitution. Bought 1976 at $2,500; present market for this now appears lower.



1563. PENNSYLVANIA, April 25, 1776. Full uncut sheet 12. Comprising 3 each, 3p, 4p, 6p, 9pence. Numbered 13855-13857. Folded and partially stained in middle horizontally between notes; light folds across three bottom and vertical through four center notes, otherwise UNCIRCULATED! Signed by Wm. Crispin. **RARE.** Bought 1976 at $3,000; present market for this now appears lower.



TWO DOLLARS

STATE of RHODE-ISLAND and PROVIDENCE PLANTATIONS.

No. 1423 TWO DOLLARS.

THE Poſſeſſor of this BILL ſhall be paid TWO Spaniſh milled DOLLARS by the Thirty firſt Day of December, One Thouſand Seven Hundred and Eighty-ſix, with INTEREST in like Money, at the Rate of Five per Centum per Annum, by the State of Rhode-Iſland and Providence Plantations, according to an Act of the Legiſlature of the ſaid State, of the Second Day of July, 1780.

A Comstock
C Harris

Intereſt.	s.	d.	q.
Annually,	0	7	1
Monthly,	0	0	2½

THREE DOLLARS

STATE of RHODE-ISLAND and PROVIDENCE PLANTATIONS.

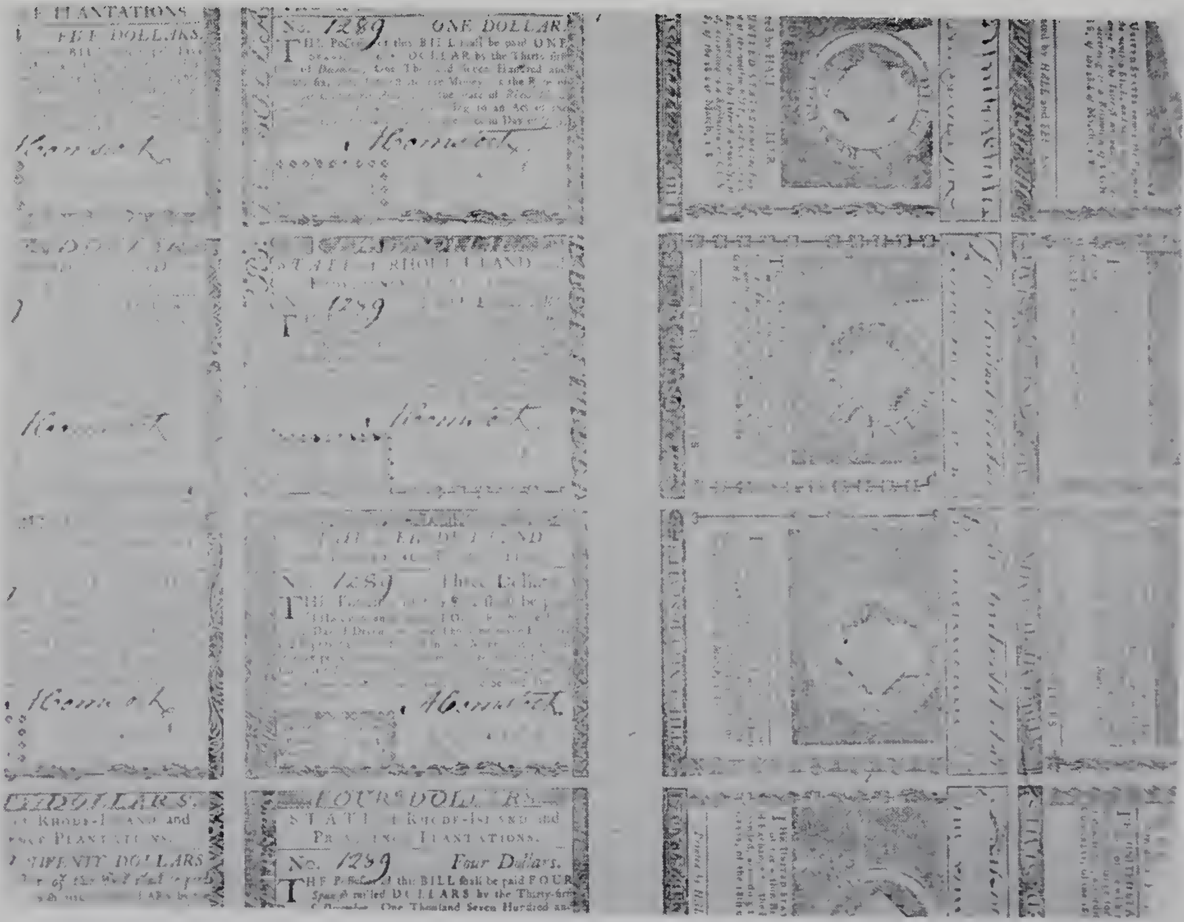
No. 1423 Three Dollars.

THE Poſſeſſor of this Bill ſhall be paid THREE Spaniſh milled DOLLARS by the Thirty-firſt Day of December, One Thouſand Seven Hundred and Eighty-ſix, with Intereſt in like Money, at the Rate of Five per Centum per Annum, by the State of Rhode-Iſland and Providence Plantations, according to an Act of the Legiſlature of the ſaid State, of the Second Day of July, 1780.

A Comstock
C Harris

Intereſt.	s.	d.	q.
Annually,	0	10	3
Monthly,	0	0	3½

1564. RHODE ISLAND, July 2, 1780. Full uncut DOUBLE SHEET, comprising $5 $7 $8 $20 $1 $2 $3 $4. Left panel shows faces of 1423, while right shows backs of 1428. All signed by A. Comstock and C. Harris. **Brilliant, vivid, crisp UNCIRCULATED!** Had been gently folded between sheets long ago (possibly as made). Full broad borders with deckle edges. ***PRISTINE!*** Rare, as most were cut up into individual panels or singles. Bought 1976 at $2,000.



1565. RHODE ISLAND, July 2, 1780, **ERROR NOTE.** Full uncut DOUBLE SHEET, comprising $5 $7 $8 $20 $1 $2 $3 $4. Left panel shows faces of 1289 EXCEPT the $20 note which is 1789! The right panel shows backs of 1262. All signed by A. Comstock and C. Harris. Light fold in center between sheets, full borders. Brilliant, crisp and vivid **UNCIRCULATED! PRISTINE!** The ***VERY RARE ERROR*** note plus the ***remarkable condition*** of this double sheet, make this a golden opportunity for the collector of Colonial paper. We hope that the buyer of the UNIQUE sheet will have bought the previous lot to keep together! Bought 1976 at $3,500.

1566. RHODE ISLAND, May 1786, Full uncut DOUBLE SHEET, comprising 6 pence, 9 pence, 1 shilling, 2/6p. Right panel shows 7818 as left shows blank backs of 7833. All low values have blank backs. Full borders and almost straight edges. The bills are similar to Sept. 5, 1776 issue but farm equipment in the State Arms was included on some denominations. Brilliant, vivid, UNCIRCULATED. PRISTINE! Fold in center between sheets. Signed by Samuel Allen and N. Knight. Bought 1976 at $995.

COLONIALS

Between 1652 and 1682, Massachusetts, against the judgment of the Crown of England, struck its own coinage. Connecticut, in this period, used human labor in lieu of taxes, payments, etc. In New York, use of tobacco, or beaver skin were used for payments. Spanish monies dominated the finances of the colonies, but any kind of coinage was welcomed and accepted. I. E. English Halfpenny, counterfeits, etc., were basically used. Overall, coins, counterfeits, sheep tobacco, and skins were all used during the infancy era of the new colonies.

Coins produced prior to about Mid-19th Century cannot be judged by the same standards as later issues; pieces produced by hand or horse power seldom are as well-centered or struck as later ones.

Massachusetts "New England" Coinage

1567. 1662 **Oak Tree,** TWOPENCE, Noe 33, **Choice Extremely Fine-45+** , Sharp Struck and Well-Centered. Better than the REDBOOK plate coin! Well worth $3,000 in this remarkable condition. Ex: Laird Park 5/76.

1568. 1662 **Oak Tree,** TWOPENCE, Noe 31?, basically Extremely Fine but two holes, planchet crack at edge. Possibly carried by Indian as "magic charm". Acquired 2 years ago at 150.

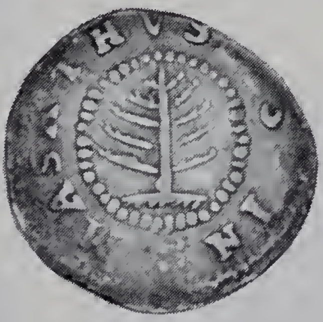
1569. 1652 **Pine Tree** Threepence, Noe 34, Fine but holed through "1" in date. Rarity 4. Cat. $375 fine; this worth?

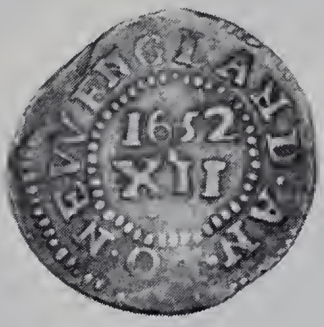
1570. 1652 **Pine Tree** Threepence, Noe 36, Ext. Fine Sharpness but small plugged hole through ring of beads and tooled. EF worth around $1,200; this one worth?

1571. 1652 **Pine Tree** Shilling (small); Noe 17, **F-12,** Sharpness of VF but has usual weakness at top for this variety. Clean surfaces with some natural toning. Attractive. Cat. VF $800; this worth? *PLATE*

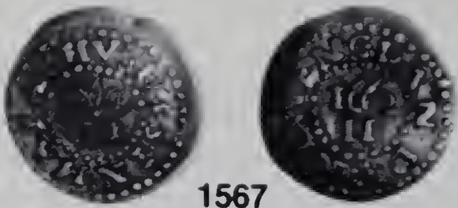
1572. 1652 **Pine Tree** Shilling (small); Noe 16, date side Strong F-15, tree side Sharp VG-10, well-centered and nice strike but cleverly repaired and tooled AS. Cat. $475 Fine; this worth?

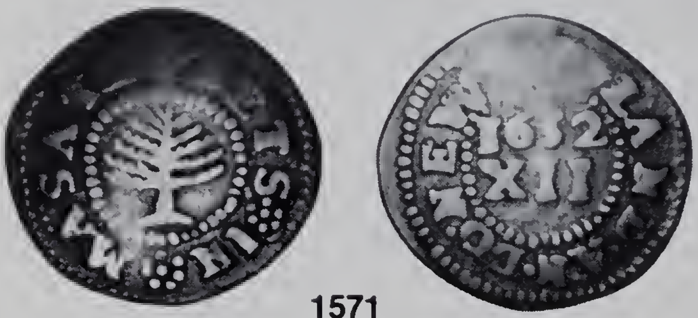
1573. 1652 **Pine Tree** Shilling (small) Noe-20(Rarity 7), Sharp **VG-10** but worn spot at W EN, light porosity with light old pinscratches. Well-Centered! 750. *PLATE*



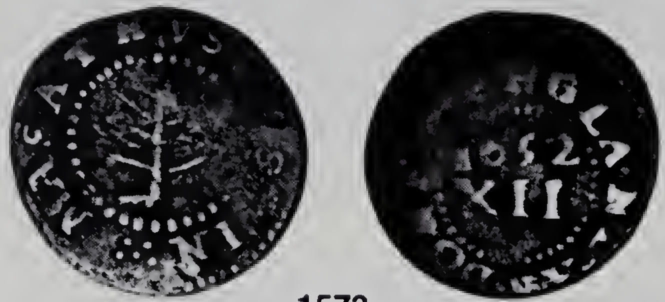


1574. 1652 **PINE TREE SHILLING,** small planchet, Noe 25, date side Well-Centered and Sharp Struck with entire legend quite sharp and clear, pine tree side with 90% of legend sharp and clear. A superior specimen very close to Extremely Fine. In fact, better appearing than most "Extremely Fine" specimens we have seen offered over the years. RARE. Surely this highly desirable example worth 1,500.

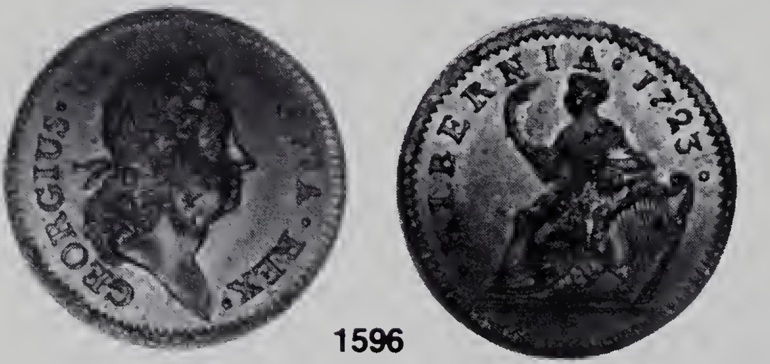

1567

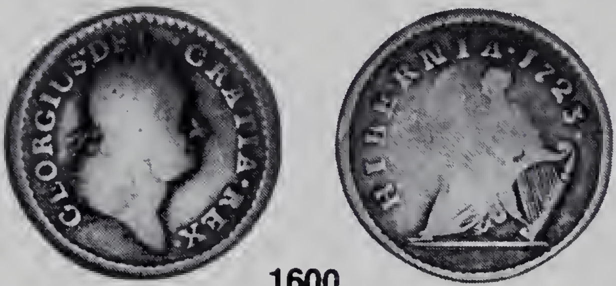


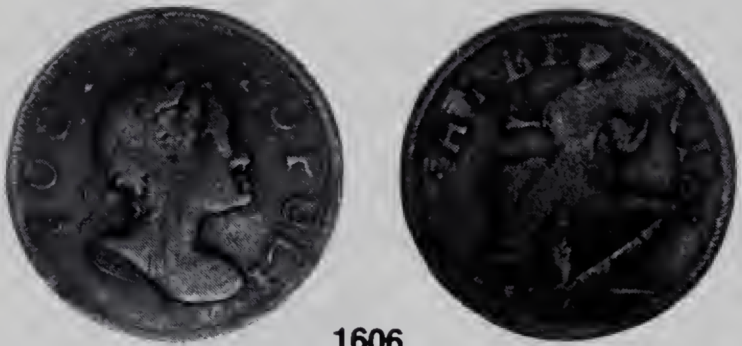
1571

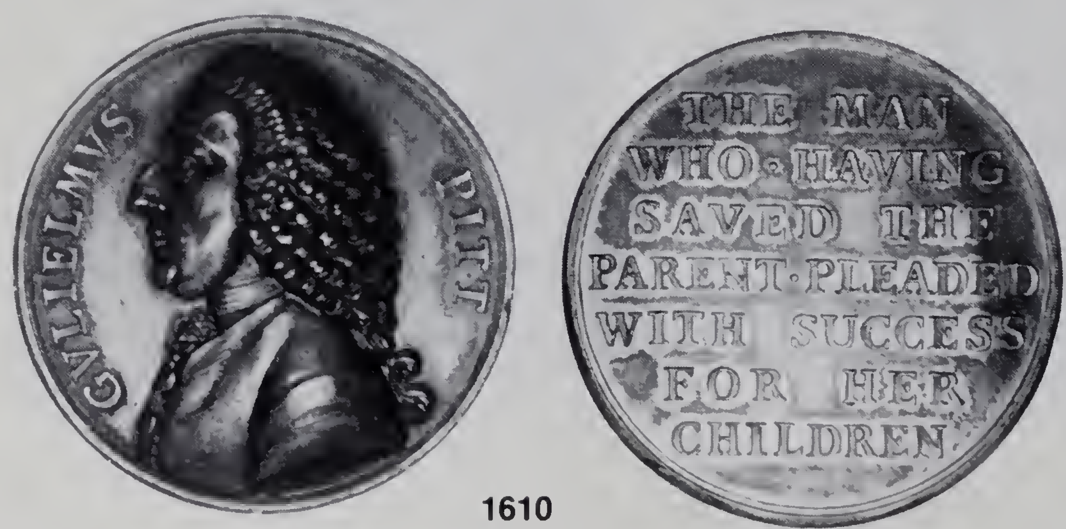


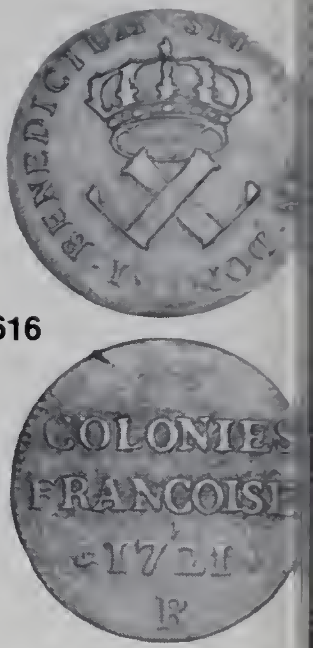
1573

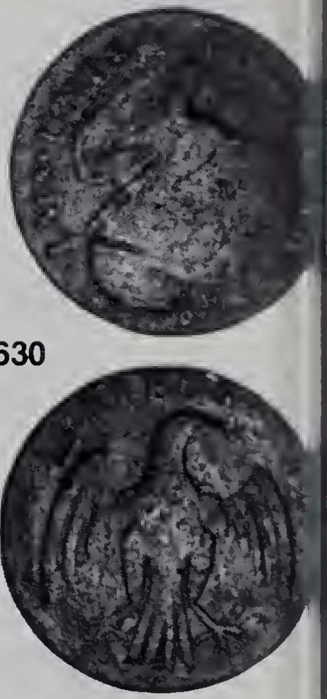

GEORGIUS· ... REX·
HIBERNIA·1723·
1596


GEORGIUS·DEI·GRATIA·REX·
HIBERNIA·1723
1600


1606


GVLIELMVS PITT
THE MAN WHO·HAVING SAVED THE PARENT·PLEADED WITH SUCCESS FOR HER CHILDREN
1610


COLONIES FRANCOISE
1721
1616


1630

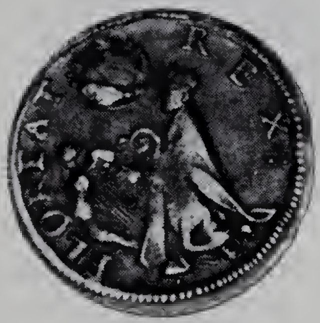
1641

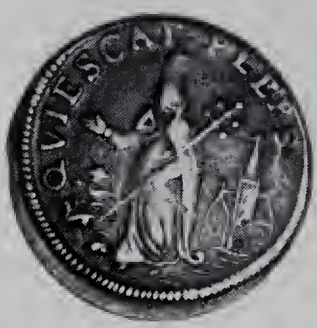
Popular as the first coinage in what is today the U.S. Most survivors appear to have been "trimmed" (for the silver), bent, holed, etc. Some were worn as charms or buried with the Indians. many were mutilated as "Witch's Pieces". That any survive in decent condition is indeed remarkable.

1575. 1652 **Pine Tree** Shilling (small), curved branches, nice Fine-15 with most of legend visible. Cat 475.

(1681) ST. PATRICK COINAGE

These pieces were struck during the Charles I reign, by Briot, who was the chief engraver at the English Royal Mint. Briot's work is evident from letter punches, the harps, the use of a martlet, and edge reeding that he used on Scottish coins. The St. Patrick's coinage were struck around 1645 but later they were legally stopped from circulating. But in 1681, large quantities were brought to New Jersey by a Quaker named Mark Newby, and through the New Jersey legislature, became legal tender in this country. The following specimens are of tremendous importance because they have never appeared together before at any auction! A chance in a lifetime opportunity.



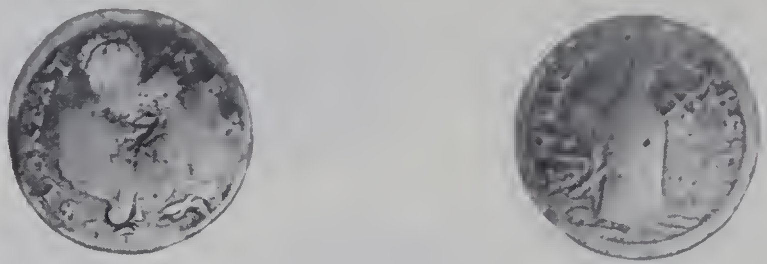


1576. ST. PATRICK Farthing (Mark Newby) MARTLET (Bird) UNDER KNEELING KING, Reeded Edge. Lovely chocolate brown planchet with FULL EDGE DENTICLES. Sharply struck with all details strong. Scott's Catalogue (C-333) does not list above VF. The last appearance of this type was the Massachusetts Historical Society specimen which was sold by Stacks March 29, 1973, (lot 8) and later sold again in the 1976 ANA Sale, (lot 18) as VF at $750. In our opinion, it seems that only that piece and this present specimen, are the only two to appear at auction in the last decade. Since the present coin grades **STRONG VF-35,** a full half grade better than the MHS specimen, it could very well be the ***FINEST KNOWN!*** Interesting die cracks at the "T" in FLOREAT to "E" in REX; Also, there is a crack from "S" in PLEBS to rim. There are also some light scratches below "T" in FLOREAT which are hardly noticeable, but mentioned for identification purposes. The brass plug is almost invisible. A perfect companion piece for the other rare varieties included in this sale. Easily worth $1,500.

Hard Bound Library Editions of our past sales
are still available in *limited* quantities
LIST OF PRICES REALIZED Bound-In
— use **order form** on bid sheet —

• • • •

We maintain a large stock of coins & currency not contained in our sales.
Send a *Want List* with your bid sheet
for **fast** results!



1577. **ST. PATRICK** Farthing (Mark Newby) EXTREMELY LARGE SLANTING FIGURE 8 (Double Annulet). The type of Scotts' C-334, but with an extremely large slanting 8 under the kneeling king. The present coin grades **VG-8** with usual wear. Almost perfectly centered, which is unusual, as these coins are notorious for being struck off-center. Brass plug present and showing. Some obv. marks in center, mentioned for identification purposes. ***POSSIBLY UNIQUE!***

This type, as far as this cataloguer can concieve, can only be traced to one other example: This being the Spinks specimen, March 1976, described as, "Good, with piece missing from the flan—at 185# ($400)!" THERE ARE NO OTHER APPEARANCES THAT WE KNOW OF EITHER AT AUCTION OR PRICE LIST! Very rare! Surely worth $3,500 or so.

1578. **ST. PATRICK** Farthing (Mark Newby) MARTLET (Bird) and DOUBLE ANNULET (Figure 8) UNDER KNEELING KING. Scotts' Catalogue (C-335) lists this variety as **HIGH RARITY 7 (4 to 6 known).** The present specimen grades **VF-25** and sharp and is the ***SECOND FINEST KNOWN*** next to the Johns Hopkins Univ. coin which grades VF-35. The double annulet or figure 8 suggests date of 1648. The martlet below king design is suggestive of Briot's work at the Tower Mint in England.

The colour is a nice chocolate brown with nice even surfaces. Brass plug is totally visible. The Taxay plate coin, which grades VF-20, is weaker in strike and from a different obverse die than the present coin.

For identification purposes, we mention a small vertical old scratch on the obv. from "R" in REX to below the "E" in REX. Will enhance any Colonial collection and should set a new public auction record! Well worth over $3,500.

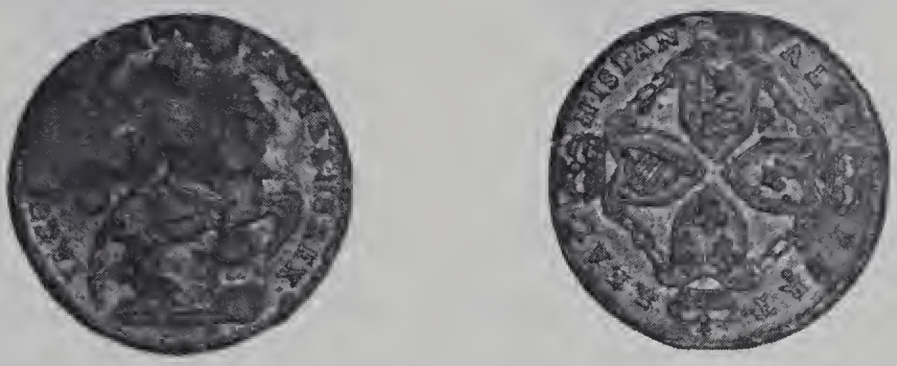
1579. **ST. PATRICK** Farthing (Mark Newby) WORM AND MARTLET UNDER KING with MARTLET STRUCK OVER FIGURE 8. By close scrutinization, the martlet is clear, but with an annulet at bottom. The upper half is either weak due to strike or chemical reaction of the metal. The present coin grades **G to VG** with no major problems, just nice even wear. Some light porosity is present, but overall, does not affect appearance. Chocolate brown in colour. Brass plug is completely invisible. ***UNIQUE.*** Very rare and a chance to own a unique U.S. Colonial that probably will reside in a collection for decades. NO OTHER APPEARANCE IN ANY MAJOR AUCTION! Easily a strong four figure coin.

1580. (1681) ST. PATRICK Farthing, **VF** with some porous spots and planchet defect at head and crown (missing brass plug?), nice color, die break over EBS. Cat. VF 275.

1581. (1681) Similar farthing, king side VF/St. Pat. VG. Cat. Fine 150.

1582. 1688 Plantation Token, affected by "tin pest" and has deterioated the coin, uncorroded part Fine. Cat. F 175; this worth about half.

Richard Holt's American Plantation Token



1583. (1688) 1/24 Part Real, ET HB REX (normal have HIB) variety listed in Scott as C41, ***HIGH R7 (ONLY 4 TO 6 KNOWN)!*** No indication of value due to its GREAT RARITY and no records in recent years. Basically **Extremely Fine** with some rust spots (typical of nearly all original specimens seen of the more "common" varieties -we do not recall seeing another specimen of this great rarity). Easily worth several thousand dollars. Where could you obtain another?

ROSA AMERICANA COINAGE

1584. 1722 Penny, **EF-40** normal U's, tiny planchet break at edge. Cat. 260.

1585. 1722 Penny DOUBLE STRUCK both sides, strong **VG-10,** tiny nick. 100.

1586. 1723 Penny **EF-40** slightly granular, period after X. Cat. 240.

1587. 1723 Twopence, **F-12/VF-20,** period after X. 250.

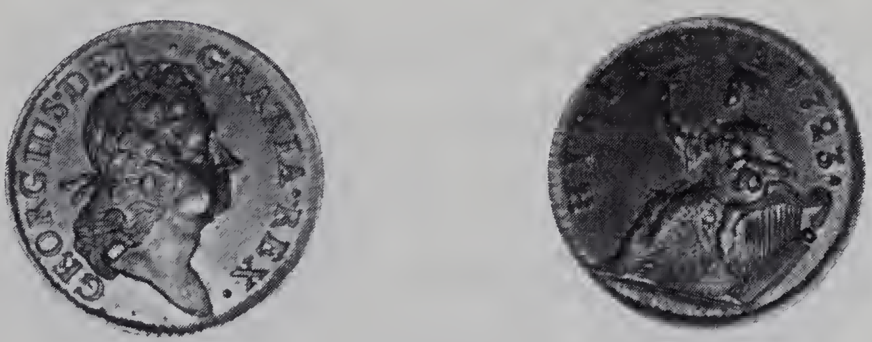
1588. 1723 Twopence, **VF-20** but somewhat granular surface, no period after X. 250.

1589. Rosa Americana 1723 ld VG; north American Token 1781 VG; Ky(1794) token plain edge VG; Wash 1783 Unity States VG.

WOOD'S HIBERNIA COINAGE

1590. 1722 Halfpenny, first type(harp at left), Strong **VF-30.** 85.

1591. 1723/2 Halfpenny, **F-15,** nick at T (GRATIA), dark. 40.



1592. 1723 Halfpenny, **SUPERB GEM-65+** , MINT RED & BROWN, small 3, 11 harp strings, period after date, small die imperfections on check. This quality seldom seen! 850.

WILLIAM WOOD COINAGE

1593. 1723 Halfpenny, **MS-60** Sharpness but lt. scratches in field, brown, no period before H, sm 3, 11 strings. 250.

1594. 1723 Halfpenny, 11 strings, pellet before H, small 3, **VF-20.** Scarce. 100.

1595. 1723 Halfpenny, 12 strings, no pellet, small 3, strong **VF-30.** 100.

1596. 1723 Halfpenny, LARGE HEAD on a BROAD PLANCHET with PROOF SURFACES, MINT RED with some brown, **SUPERB GEM-65+!** Listed in Scott as possible PATTERN, High RARITY 6 with no indication of value. Common varieties in Mint State have brought up to $1,200, this CHOICE MINT RED Rarity should induce vigorous bidding.

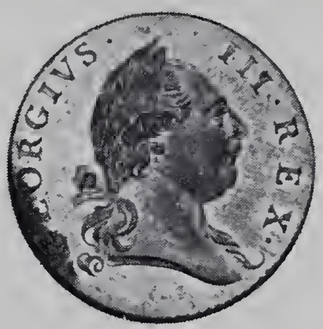
1597. 1723 Farthing, 9 strings, **EF-45/40,** nice brown. 125.

1598. 1723 Farthing, 10 strings, **AU-55/EF-40** (nick & tiny marks). 125.

1599. 1723 Farthing N-1a with 11 strings, DEI far from GRATIA(R-5?), **AU-55** but planchet defects on face as struck, planchet break at edge. 250.

1600. 1723 Woods Farthing, STRUCK IN SILVER, BB-3-C, **VG-10,** nice even wear. Top of "E's" in "GEORGIUS" and "DEI" missing top of "T" in GRATIA missing. No period before "H". Period after date, weak in center of rev. 11 strings. Scott lists C355 silver R-7(4 to 12 known)! 1,000.

VIRGINIA HALFPENNY COINAGE



VIRGINIA 1773

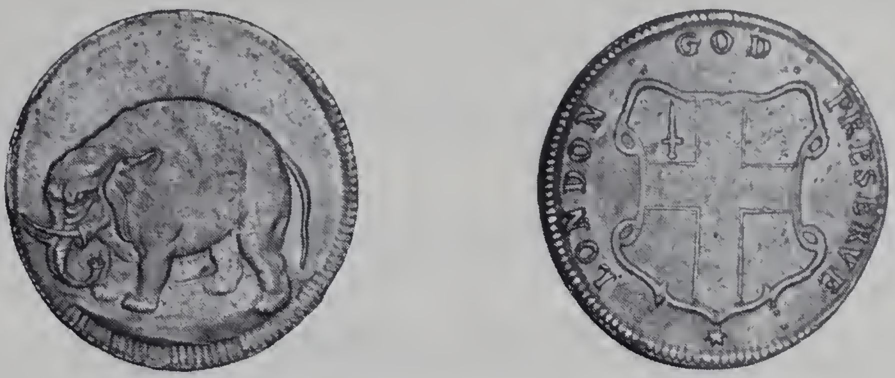
1601. 1773 Period after Georgius, PROOFLIKE, **SUPERB 65 MINT STATE PLUS, -** Mint Red with some blue at left end, Atkins 90 variety (7 harp strings). Popular. 750.

1602. 1773 With period, **MS-60,** glossy-brown with tinge of red. Cat. 325.

1603. 1773 No Period after S., **EF-40** Cleaned long ago, toned over. 150.

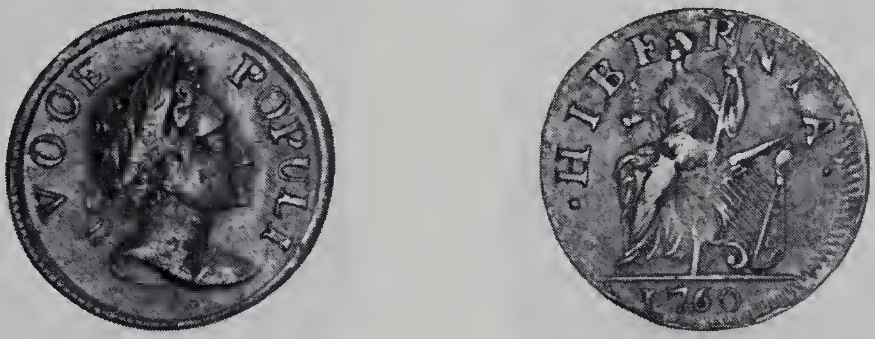
FREE CERTIFICATION
All coins pictured above their lot description have been certified by ANACS AT NO CHARGE to the Consignor or Purchaser.
Another Kagin's FIRST!

LONDON ELEPHANT TOKEN



1604. (1694) ELEPHANT TOKEN "God Preserve London", thick smooth planchet, **SUPERB VERY SHARP STRIKE UNCIRCULATED** showing all details of elephant's face and trunk clearly, as well as engraver's line in cross. Well-Centered! Lovely lustrous olive brown. We had to go back to 6/73 to fine comparable specimen, which realized 1,300. Judging from what has happened to "Colonials" in the intervening 5 years, we would be surprised if this remarkable specimen fetches less than 3,000.

HIBERNIA-VOCE POPULI COINAGE

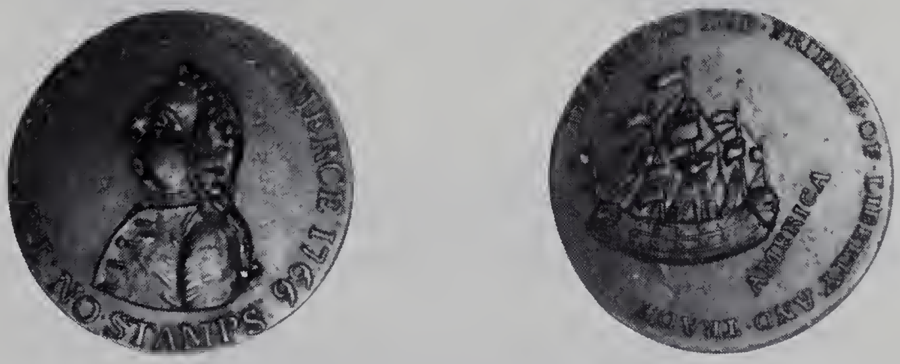


1605. 1760 HIBERNIA-VOCE POPULI, "VOCE" halfpenny, **AU-50 About Uncirculated,** well-centered, nice brown, slight friction high points. RARE SO CHOICE. Acquired 11 years ago as "Rare" at $350; present value?

1606. 1760 VOCE POPLUI halfpenny, variety with date appearing "1700" (for which it was acquired) but close examination reveals the die break at top of 6 makes it resemble an "O", **Extremely Fine-40.** Acquired 1976 at $1,000 but its actual value is about a third that. *PLATE*

1607. 1760 VOCE POPULI Halfpenny, **EF-40,** Lt. walnut brown, Lovely! Cat. 125.

1766 PITT TOKENS



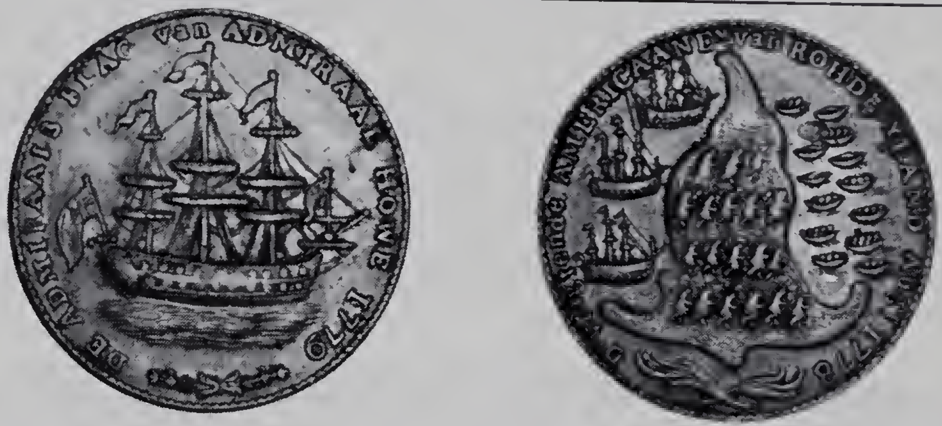
1608. 1766 PITT TOKEN, **MS-60+**, HALFPENNY, struck in COPPER, hints of red in the devices. Acquired 1975 at 1,500.

1609. 1766 Halfpenny, **F-12** (porous), Silver plate worn off. Scarce! Cat. 250.

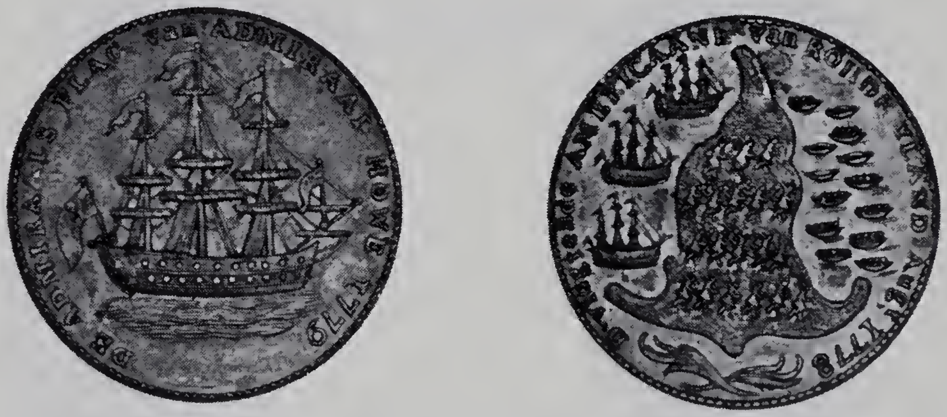
1610. Lg. Pitt Silver Medal struck by T. Pingo, Betts 516, obv. GVLIELMVS PITT; rev. "The Man Who Having Saved The Parent Pleaded With Success For her Children", **PROOF.** 500. *PLATE*

1611. Similar in copper, Betts 516, **PROOF.** 200.

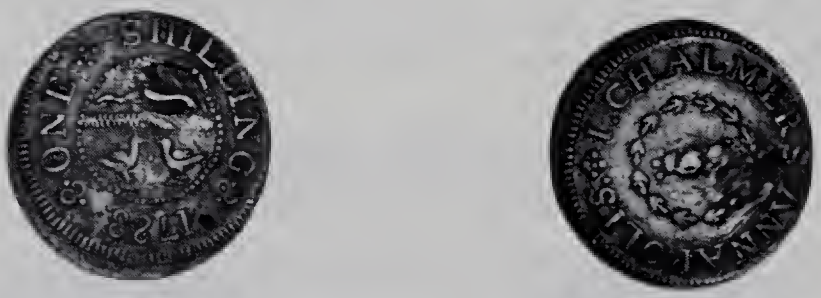
RHODE ISLAND



1612. 1778-1779 RHODE ISLAND ship token, **CHOICE BU-60+** with most red still around devices. Sharply struck copper except for portholes. A significant coin in this sale. WITHOUT WREATH. Acquired 1975 at $2,500.



1613. 1778-1779 RHODE ISLAND Ship Medal, without Wreath below ship, struck in brass, **CHOICE UNCIRCULATED-60+ !** Well-Centered and Sharply Struck! An incredible specimen acquired 1976 as "VERY RARE", Betts 562, not pure brass at 2,950.



1614. 1783 CHALMERS (Md.) Shilling, short worn, **Extremely Fine,** repaired at top. RARE THIS CHOICE. Catalogs $375 good and $1,150 Fine; Extremely Fine probably worth $3,000 to $4,000; this repaired one worth?

FRENCH COLONIES

1615. 1710 FRENCH COLONIES (in America) 30 Deniers, **VG-8,** slightly bent. Cat. 80.

1616. 1721-B Sou, **Sharp VF** (tiny nick)/**Sharp Ext. Fine.** RARE SO CHOICE. Scott lists VF $450 & EF $750 in 1975; present value? *PLATE*

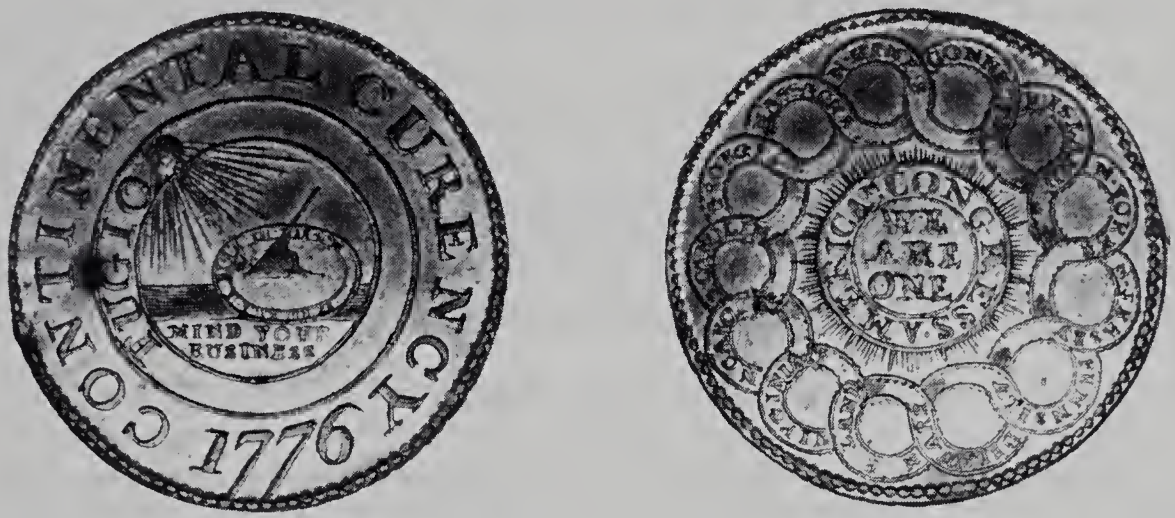
1617. 1739 FRENCH COLONIES (in America), SOU MARQUE, Sharp **Extremely Fine.** 100.

1618. FRENCH COLONIES (Louisiana), 1767 Sou, Sharp **Ext. Fine** (faint line resembling die break), nice brown color. Cat. EF 260.

1619. 1767 Sou, NO COUNTERSTAMP, **F-12,** Dark, granular. Cat. 90.

1620. 1767 FRENCH COLONIES (in America) Sou, Counterstamped RF, **EF-40,** planchet trifle short as struck. Cat. 120.

CONTINENTAL DOLLAR



1621. 1776 N-2C Continental Dollar, CURRENCY (2 R's), Struck in Pewter, **Extremely Fine-40,** 265.6g. Lovely clean light grayish natural colour, defect free planchet. Very sharp in detail. Only one lt. spot at top of "C" in Continental. Cat. 6,500.

NOVA CONSTELLATIO COPPERS

1622. 1783 Pointed Rays, Large U.S., Sharp VF-30 obv/VG to F-12 rev, DOUBLE STRUCK obv. below ATIO, Crosby 1-A. 150.

1623. 1783 Pointed, Lg. U.S., COUNTERSTAMPED "BOYCE IOHN" & "CENT", **EF-40.** Cat. $225 normal EF; this interesting counterstamp surely worth somewhat more.

1624. 1783 Blunt Rays, **VF-25,** Crosby 3-C, slightly granular. 135.

1625. 1785 Pointed Rays, **VF-20.** 100.

• Auction Docket •

Consignments are now being accepted for the following:

NASC — January 25 - 27, 1979 — Los Angeles

CSNS — April 25 - 29, 1979 — Dearborn, Michigan

CONSTELLATIO
NOVA

LIBERTAS JUSTITIA
1785

1626. 1785 Pointed Rays, **Borderline Unc-55++**, 80% MINT RED, Sharp with no defects, only faintest rub, Crosby 3-B. Excellent type coin and Superb early colonial. Throw the catalog away on this one! Naturally, bought as "GEM UNC." 3 years ago at 1,500.

1627. 1785 Pointed Rays, VF-30/VF-20 granular, exceptionally early die state C 3-B. 125.

1628. 1785 Pointed Rays, Wide Date Crosby 5-E(RARITY 5), EF-40 Sharpness but deep granular rough planchet. 175.

1629. 1785 Pointed Rays, Large Planchet, Crosby 4-C, VF-20/VG-10. Scarce. 125.

1630. 1787 Immunis Columbia, Sharpness of VF but somewhat granular planchet, as usual. What is unusual, is that this coin displays clear full date. Cat. VF $900; this worth? *PLATE*

MASSACHUSETTS HALF-CENTS & CENTS

1631. 1787 Half Cent, Sharp VF-30, Divided Date 17 87 in Scott as R-4! 275.

1632. 1787 Half Cent, Divided Date Ryder 3-A (RARITY 5), VF-25/EF-40 tiny nick. 250.

1633. 1787 Half Cent, Ryder 6-D, AG-3 (worn but legible), bent, porous planchet. RARITY 7!

1634. 1787 Cent, Very Fine-25. Cat. 100.

1635. 1788 Cent, No periods, date 17 8 8, **AU-50,** lovely brown, normal S. 500.

1636. 1788 Cent, R 8-C, EF-40, brown striated planchet, tiny edge nick. Cat. 200.

1637. 1788 Cent, R 11-E, EF-40, brown, light striation in planchet as struck. Scarce variety. 300.

1638. 1788 Cent, R 11-F (RARITY 5), EF-45 sharpness but porosity and small planchet imperfections as made. 350.

1639. 1788 Cents, R 3-A(rarity 3) & 7-M, VG-10/fair & VG-10 porous. 60.

**don't
forget
to order
the LIST
of
PRICES
REALIZED
for your
library**

CONNEC.
ET LIB.
1785

1640. 1785 M. 34.F2 (R-3) so-called "ET LIT" variety, base of "B" open. **EF-40** in sharpness with full drapery lines, some weakness on globe. Lt. chocolate brown obv., shade darker on rev., usual lt. planchet defect(most obvious being below bust & through "L" on LIR). Somewhat better than Miller plate coin, Appleton-MHS-Stacks 1970, Bryant-Stack's 1973, New Netherlands 60th, and Vlack plate coin. Not as fine as Pine Tree 2-15-75 as Finest Known. This being close to that coin, is perhaps SECOND FINEST KNOWN! 600.

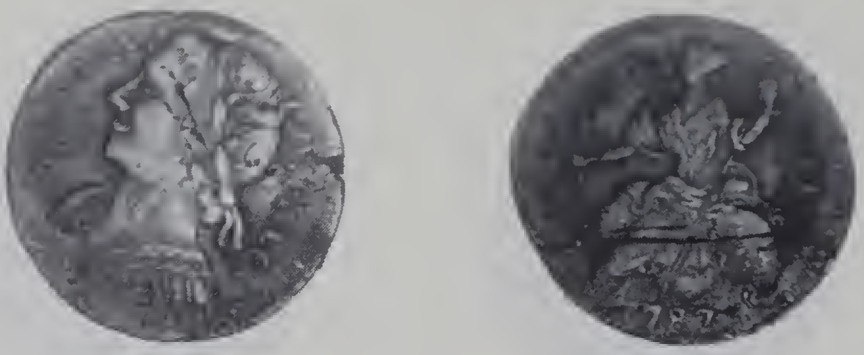
1641. 1786 M. 5.7-0.2, Rarity 6, Well advanced die break over "C", ornamental base of shield broken away, B touches shield. Unusual even strike for this variety as these were struck from rusted dies, (around face on rev); and on granular planchets. Sharpness of EF but overall, a pleasing **VF-30** in grade; Only 2 available in last 15 years; Miller plate coin VF-EF from Bowers Aug 1972 list, and Pine Tree EAC coin at F+. This coin probably closer to **R-7** from frequency of appearance. 400. *PLATE*

1642. 1787 M. 1.1-A (R-3), SMALLEST HEAD, Rev. "ETLIB INDE", Overall **F-15** with sharpness up to EF but evidence of pitting on rev. with granular surface on face of obv. Otherwise smooth, lt. brown surfaces. notable sharper than Miller plate coin, Taxay plate coin, Appleton-MHS, F.C.C. Boyd and JHU. Better sharpness than lot 145, Merkin Oct 1973 sale at $400. An outstanding example of this type coin. 450. *PLATE*

AUCTORI. CONNEC.
INDE ET LIB.
1787

1643. 1787 M. 4-L (R-1) Famed HORNED BUST. Early die state with crescent away from bust (Rarity 5 in this stage). **ABOUT UNCIRCULATED-50** on glossy chocolate brown surfaces. Perfectly centered on flan with denticles showing over most of coin. This is unusual as most of these come on narrower planchets like those used on 1788 Morristown, N.J. coppers. Wear only on high spots or just weakness as struck. SUPERB!

Knowledgable Collectors are well informed . . .
Order the *List of Prices Realized* for your library
• Accurate • Inexpensive • Up-To-Date — Numismatic Barometer
— use the **order form** on bid sheet —



1644. 1787/1879 M. 12-Q, Rarity 6, Date blundered. CONNEC originally misspelled CONNC. The EC cut over C. IN & DE divided by branch. FUGIO TYPE LETTERS. **EXTREMELY FINE-45** medium reddish brown surfaces. Flaw defects, as usual, but not major. Overdate easily recognizable FINEST KNOWN! Better than Pine Tree (EF-), ANS (VF), Bryant (F+), New Netherlands 51st (F) Ruby (VG). Breen states "only 20 still survive in all grades, of which most are very worn." 1,000.

1645. 1787 M. 15-F (R-4), "AUCTORI CONNECT" and 7 cinquefoils. INDE ET LIB. Corrected "B" in "LIB" with 8 cinquefoils. VERY FINE-25, sm. planchet flaw below bust as usual. Somewhat sharper struck in some areas. "87" in date gone. 250.

1646. 1787 M. 17-g.3 (R-4), Cross before "C" in CONNEC, 4 crosses on rev. Very Fine-30, some areas a bit weaker, planchet flaw below bust. Lt. brown, clean surfaces. Usually only found below VG condition. 150.

1647. 1787 M. 25-b (R-4), Lg. Let. & Date. THIRD FINEST KNOWN! **EF-40** with lt. chestnut brown colouring. One planchet flaw on obv. above head, rev. at 4 o'clock. Exceptionally sharp. Attribution on side of face. Better than Crosby plate coin and equal to Pine Tree EAC coin. EX: Miller Coll. Lovely. *PLATE*

1648. 1787 M.26-KK.1, Rarity 6, ETIBB, Porous granular surfaces, Only auction record is Pine Tree EAC coin, VG; This coin overall would grade G-6. SCARCE!

1649. 1787 M.28-0, High Rarity 7 (4-6 known), "B" very low, "E" in CONNEC weak; G-6, defective flaw spot on rev, otherwise smooth. ANS has VG, Appleton-MHS G+ . Rare.

1650. 1787 M.29.1-p (high Rarity 6) large letters, sm. date, blunt star ornaments, **VF-25,** cleaned, slightly granular. Lower portion of rev. weak. The only auction record being Pine Tree EAC coin at VF. One of FINEST KNOWN.

1651. 1787 M.31.1-gg.1 (R-3) no final cinquefoil, ETLIR, Branch very close to colon dot and cinquefoil. Die cracks on rev. G-4 with digs in field (not as struck).

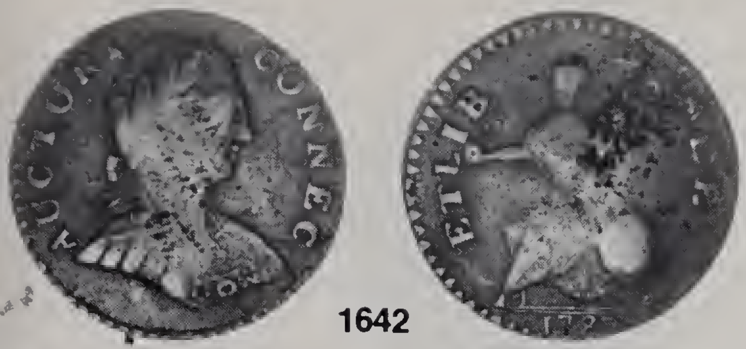
1652. 1787 M. 31.2-r.3 (R-1), No final cinquefoil, ETLIB, "B" corrected from "R", colon dots normal. VF sharpness but granular. F-15.

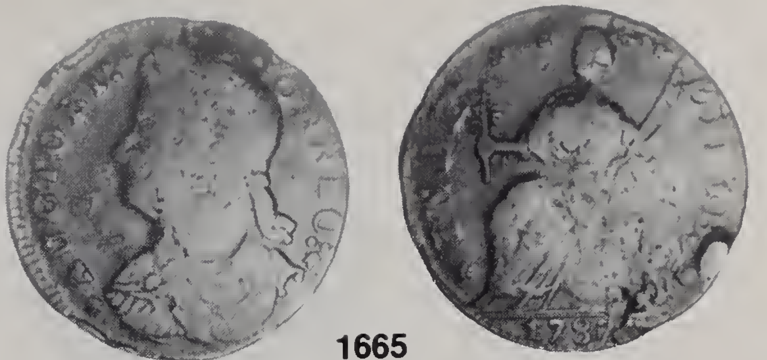
1653. 1787 M. 32.1-X.3 (near R-6), "EC" over "FC" in CONNEC. Cinquefoil distant from fist period and hair. Reverse period far from shield, branch points distinctly beyond right side of 3rd cinquefoil. F-15 no defects worth mentioning, even wear.

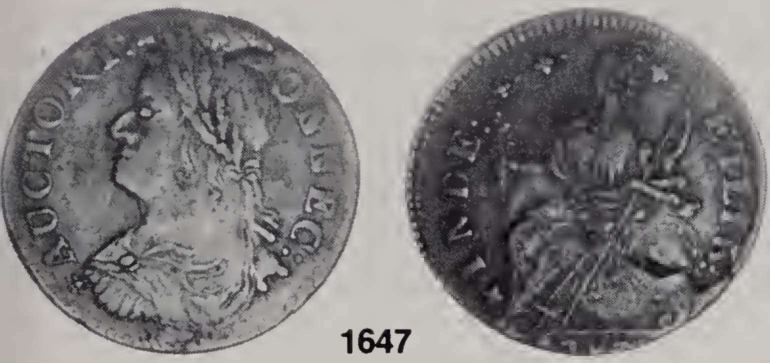
1654. 1787 M. 33.2 DOUBLE STRUCK, counterstamped "MG", VG-10. Interesting!

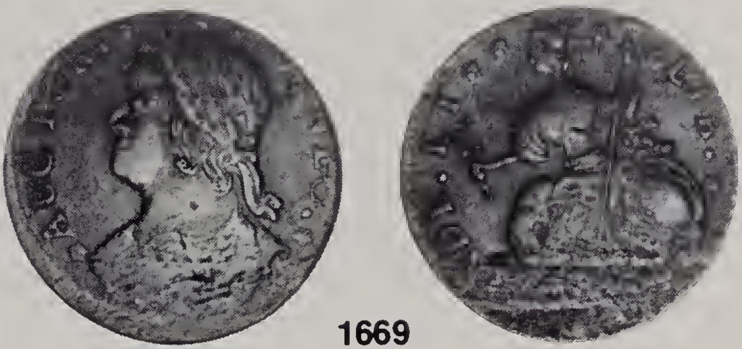
1655. 1787 M. 33.5-T.2 (R-4), No hyphen in ETLIB, final cinquefoil, Early die state before major cracking develops. *Possibly FINEST KNOWN!* **EF-40** with some weakness at 12 o'clock on rev. "B" altered from "R", skeleton left arm with long fingers. Better than ANS (VF+) Pine Tree (F+) EAC coin, Appleton-MHS coin. EX: Miller Collection. 500. *PLATE*

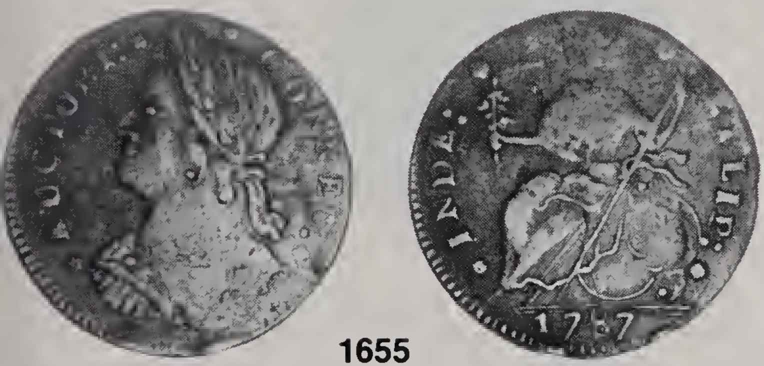
1656. 1787 M. 33.6-K.K (R-3) Cinquefoil before ETUB missing. Always from shifted hub, 3 ribbon ends. INDF on rev. The "L" made from "I". Attribution to left of face. Planchet clip at 3 o'clock. VG-10 Almost equal to Appleton-MHS specimen. The only variety with these dies. 150.

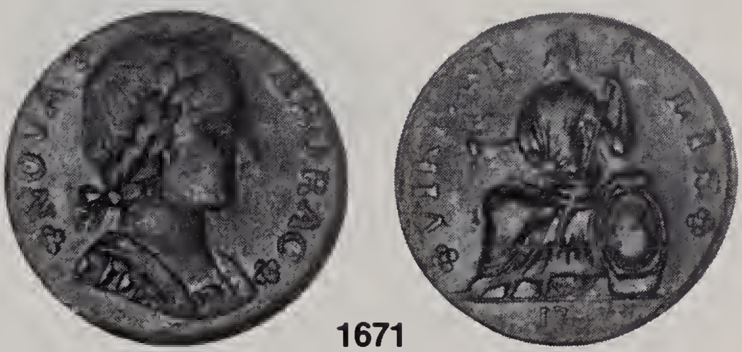

1642

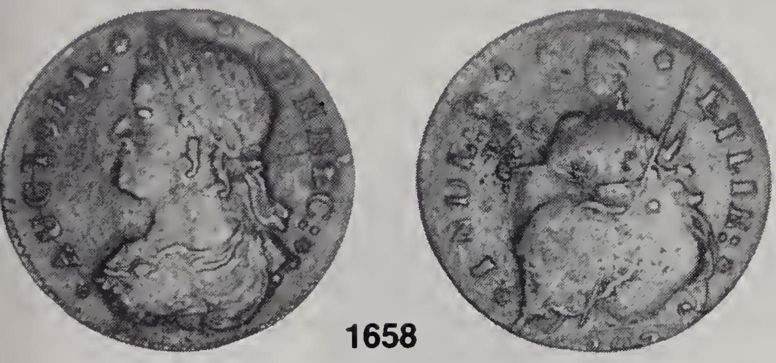

1665

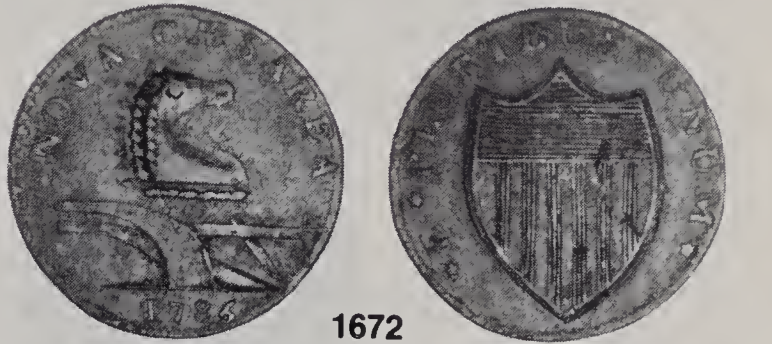

1647

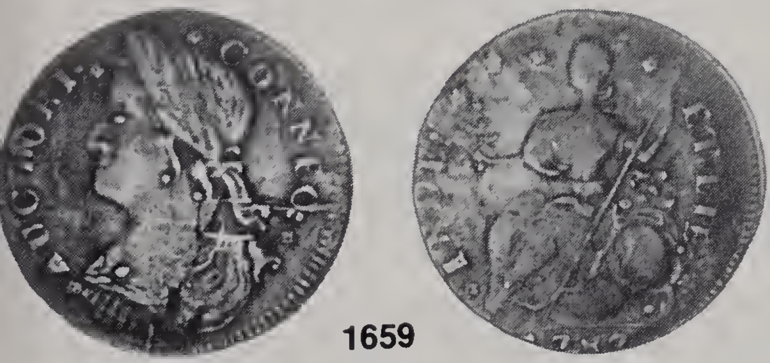

1669

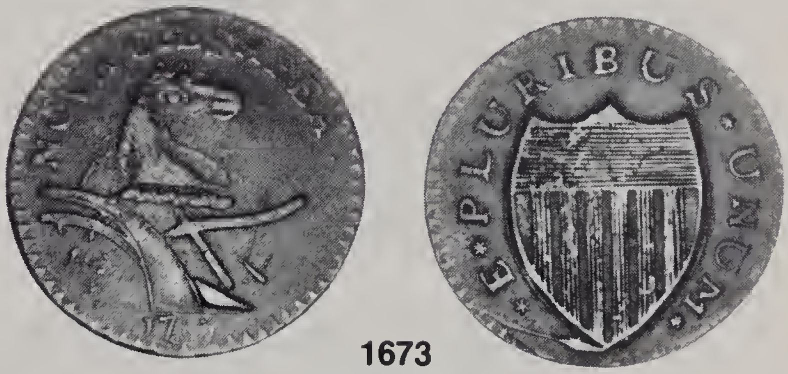

1655

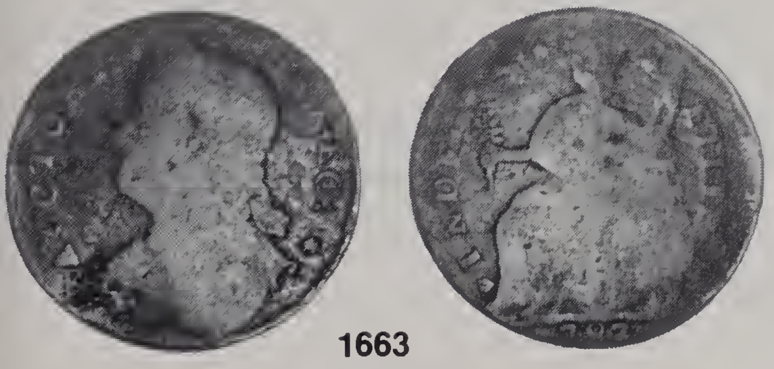

1671

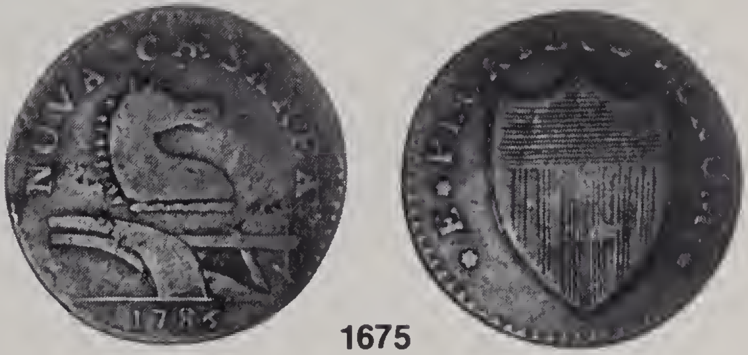

1658


1672


1659


1673


1663

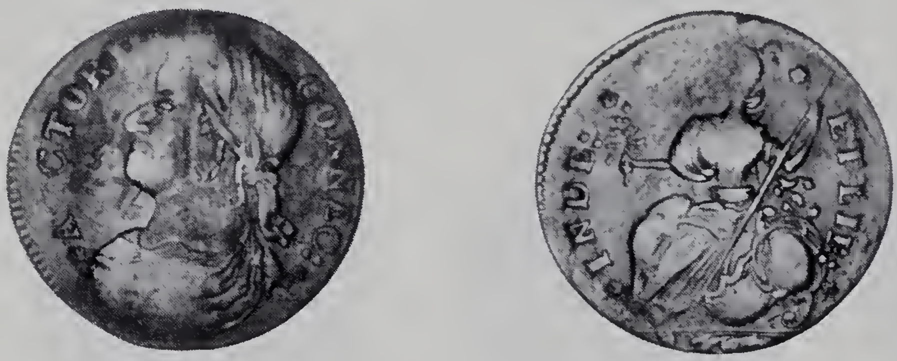

1675

1657. 1787 M. 33.10-Z.7 (high R-6) "EC" corrected from "FC". First "I" much too low, lower loop of B too small to avoid its being crowded into shield. Cinquefoil almost touch shield. AG obv. with Fine rev. Overall VG-8. Lt. brown. Usual weak at bottom obv. Ex: MHS.

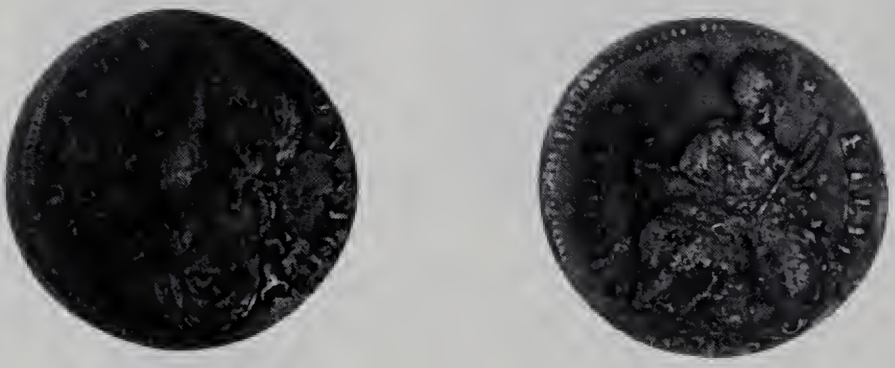
1658. 1787 M. 33.12-Z.16 (R-3) "EC" corrected from "FC", "I" much too low, far from N, leans left. "T" below E-L. Attribution on obv. Middle die state with crack through AUCTORI and crack from "E" to rim. Beginning of crack from rim to neck. EXTREMELY FINE-40, dark slightly granular. Weakness on rev, due to die failure. lovely example of this variety. Ex: Miller Coll. 500. *PLATE*

1659. 1787 M. 33.13-Z.7 (Rarity 6), VF-20, Lovely lt. brown colour with Attribution on face. Cracked obv. die, small Planchet flaw on rev., lt. one under bust on obv. Ex: Miller Coll. 275. *PLATE*

1660. 1787 M. 33.17-g.g.2 (R-3) "ETLIR" Off center, defective flaw on obv. Die flaws in "ONN" and below shield to border. Some dark, greenish areas on obv. but interesting and very sharp. EXTREMELY FINE in sharpness. VF-25 overall. Weak in areas due to die failure. **One of finest known!** EX: Miller Coll.



1661. 1787 M. 33.29-Z.7 (high Rarity 6) Die bulge on obv, as usual with shattered die, "U" weak, rev. uninjured, bases of date off flan. **EF-45** lt. brown and glossy. No auction records in decades, except Pine Tree EAC coin VF; Bowers Aug 1972 list coin was mutilated. FINER THAN ANS and JHU COIN! Possible FINEST KNOWN! Ex: Dr. Hall-Brand collections.

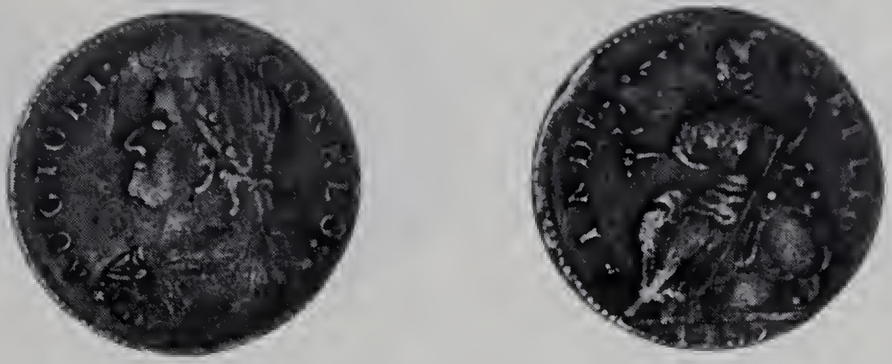


1662. 1787 M. 33.37-Z.9 (R-4), CONNFC with colons. The only die like this. heavy extra pellet above space between final colon and cinquefoil, smaller dot between colon dots, Rev. "E" corrected from "F", "B" from "R". Attributed on face. **EXTREMELY FINE-40** dark, slightly granular planchet. Only exceeded by Merkin Oct 1974 UNC, and Pine Tree EAC coin EF+ . Ex: Miller Coll.

1663. 1787 M. 33.45-W.2 (Rarity 7)-(4 to 12 known), VG-10, Second cinquefoil very close to hair, third about touches head and is close to wreath and "C". Rev."B" corrected from "R". Uneven strike, weak in areas. Scarce! *PLATE*

1664. 1787 M. 36-K.3 (R-7) Three obv. fleurons (none after C) faint opening to left. Rev. design before "I", and before "E", ET-LIB, G-6 weak struck. No recent auction records.

1665. 1787 M. 37.8-LL (R-5) Fleuron obv. LARGE LETTERS rev. defective flan. VF-25 on glossy surface, weakness as struck, ET-LIB. Full date. Attributed on face. Ex: Miller Coll. *PLATE*



1666. 1787 M. 39.1-h.1 (high R-6) AUCTOBI with 1st fleuron touching bust below corner. Rev. sash ends disconnected fragments. **EF-40,** Dark, slightly porous. Extremely sharp except above head on obv. Only PINETREE EAC coin offered in recent decades. Rare!

1667. 1788 M. 2D (R-1) 5 pointed stars before & after legend, 1st joined to "A", Medium Head. Rev. INDE*ET LIB* with 6 pointed stars. EF-40 sharpness, some pitmarks on lovely reddish green planchet, edge bunk. **Very sharp.** One of finest known!

1668. 1788 M. 10-C (high R-6), Heavy bar in breast plate, no star before AUCTORI. Rev. no star behind or before LIB. STRUCK OVER NOVA CONSTELLATIO! Fine sharpness but dark & grainy. (Overall VG-8), Scarce. 250.

1669. 1788 M. 15.2-P (near R-6), Last cinquefoil midway between period and toga fold. **EF-40** in sharpness, some areas weak struck as usual. Possibly FINEST KNOWN or close. Better than ANS, JHU specimens. Lovely! 500. *PLATE*

1670. Lot 10: Conn 1787 left G; Fr. Col. 1767 RF Fine; Hibernia 1723 farthing F & ½d VG; Mass 1787 ½¢ VG & 1¢ 1788 F; N.J. 1787 Gd; Nova Const. 1783 Gd; Vt. 1787 Britt. Gd; 1773 VG.

NEW YORK

1671. 1787 Nova Eborac std. figure facing left, **EF-40** Lovely chocolate brown on glossy surface. Very sharp in detail, wear on high spots. "Guide Book" only lists up to VF. Scarce condition! 500. *PLATE*

NEW JERSEY CENTS

All of the below cents are listed by Maris numbers for your convenience.

1672. 1786 14-J, STRAIGHT BEAM, WIDE SHIELD, **ABOUT UNCIRCULATED-50,** light brown, honey and buckwheat planchet, with no defects. A splendid example. Cat. in 3 year old Scott at $400. *PLATE*

1673. 1787 M. 6-D, **EF-45,** Sharp strike, die break on rev. perfect dark planchet. Attractive. 350. *PLATE*

1674. 1786 M. 14-J Wide Shield, Struck from "sprung die" (bulge in center) F-12, clean dark planchet. Cat. 70.

1675. 1786 M. 15-U (RARITY 7) F-15, Almost smooth planchet, sharp strike, die breaks on shield and obv. *PLATE*

1676. 1786 M. 16-J(R-4), Straight Beam & Bridle, VG-10. 75.

1677. 1786 M. 18-J (R-5), G-6/4 with clip at bottom.

1678. 1786 M. 17-K, **VF-30,** No evidence of overstriking, which is common for this variety. Rarity 7 without it. 2 small planchet defects noted. One of FINEST KNOWN! *PLATE*

1679. 1787 Large planchet, plain shield, VG-10. 40.

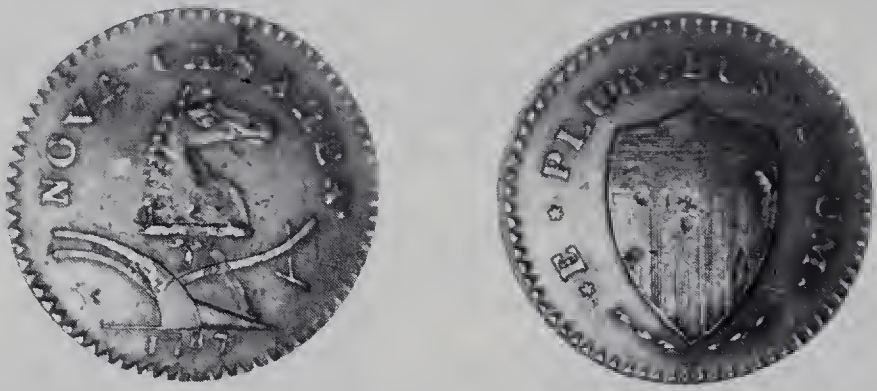
1680. 1787 M 38-Y, F-15, Struck somewhat off center, cleaned long ago, some minor defects in planchet. Scarce variety!

1681. 1787 M. 43-d VF-25 Dark planchet, defect or cut in center obv. "DOUBLE STRUCK" over another colonial. Very sharp.

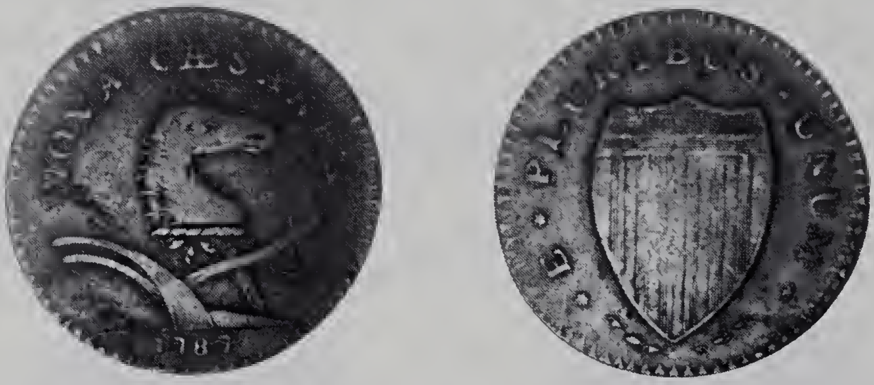
1682. 1787 48-g, CURVED BEAM, EF-40, light brown planchet, no defects. 200.

1683. 1787 M. 56-n("Camel" hd), EF-40, Very Sharp strike on slightly defective granular flan. 250. *PLATE*

1684. 1787 M. 56-n, F-15, Large defective flan. Possibly struck over Conn. Cent.



1685. 1787 M. 62-q **AU-55,** Mint luster adhering to device. Lt. chocolate brownish colour. Pinpoint nicks on planchet do not deter from the appearance. Scarce in this grade! 750.



1686. 1787 M. 63-r, **Sharp EF-45,** Lt. chocolate brown colour, struck on almost smooth flan. RARITY 6 by Maris. Very desireable! 800.

1687. 1787 M. 64-t (outlined shield), EF-40 sharpness, but overall VF-20 due to corrosion and pit marks. 150.

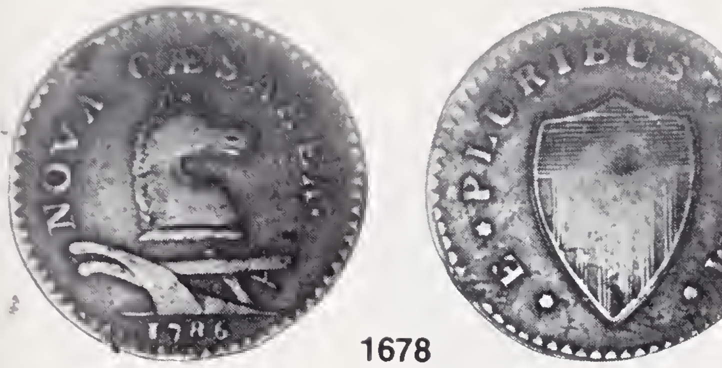
1688. 1788 M. 67-v. **EF-40/45** Very sharply struck for this variety. Better than usual planchet. Chocolate brown. 300. *PLATE*

1689. 1788 M. 75-bb, RUNNING HORSE, G to Fine (die break on left causing uneven wear). 100.

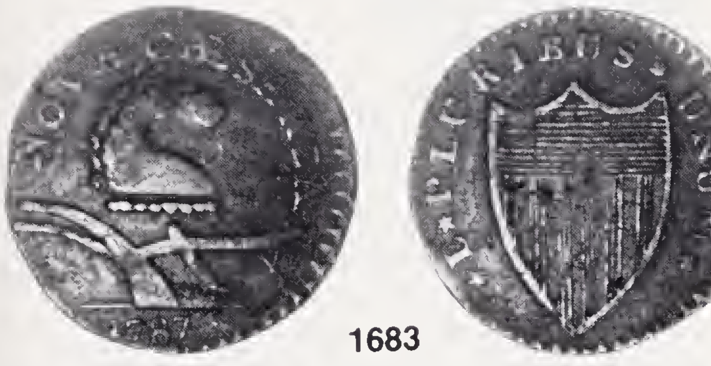
FREE CERTIFICATION . . .

All coins pictured above their lot description have been certified by ANACS at no charge to consignor or purchaser.

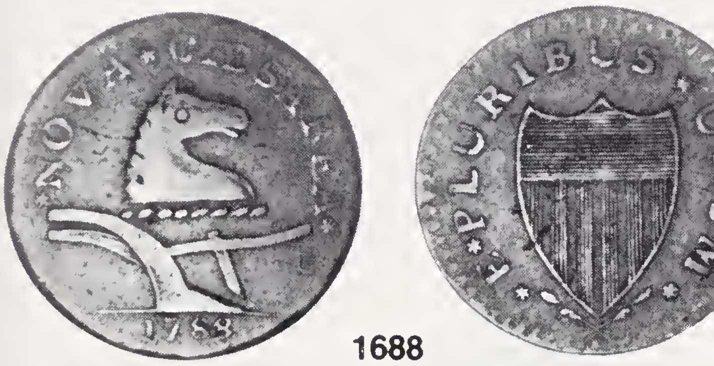
. . . Another Kagin's FIRST!


NOVA CAESAREA
1786
E PLURIBUS UNUM

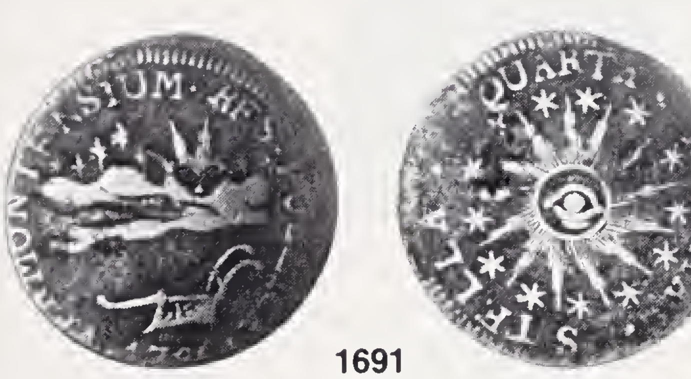
1678


E PLURIBUS UNUM

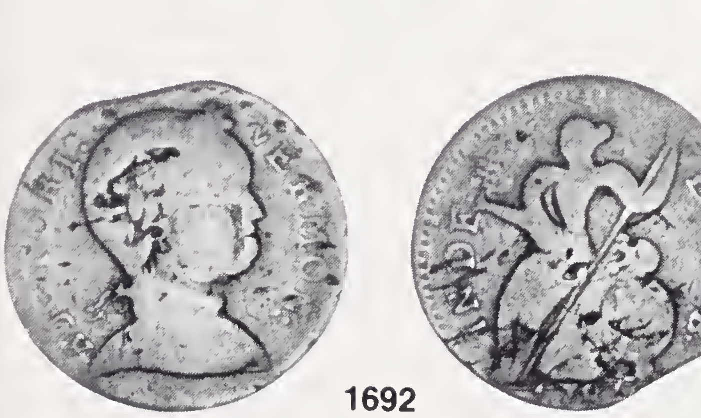
1683


NOVA CAESAREA
1788
E PLURIBUS UNUM

1688

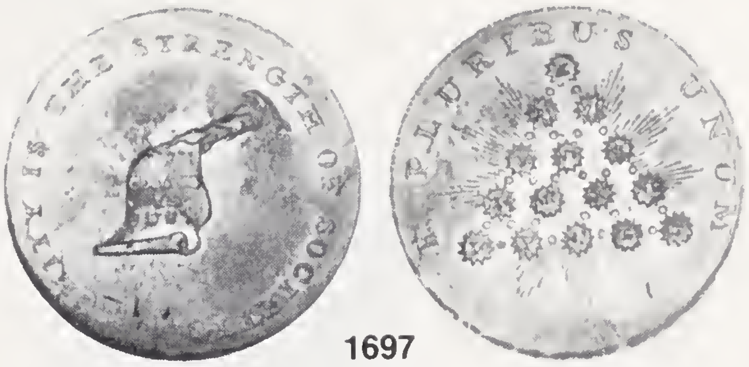

STELLA QUARTA DECIMA

1691

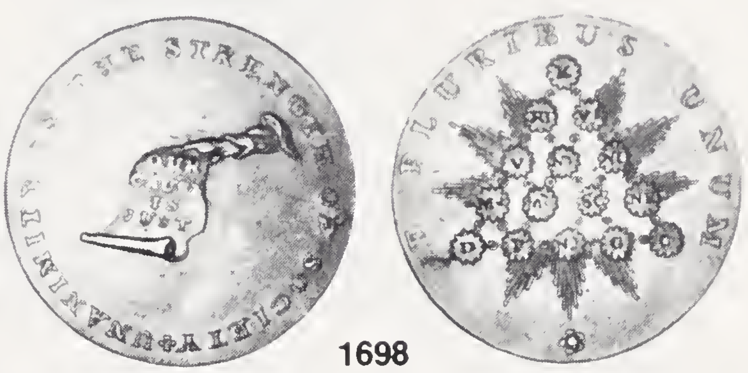


1692

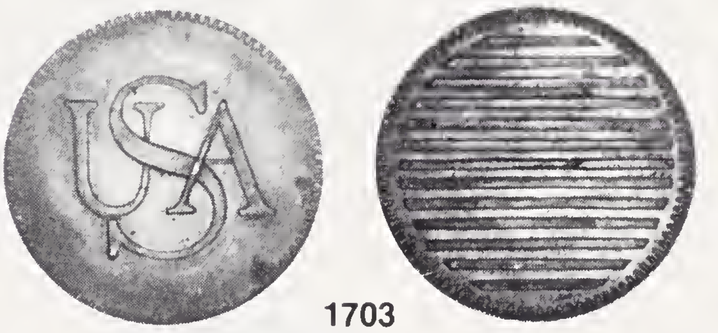
1693


LIBERTY IS THE STRENGTH OF SOCIETY
E PLURIBUS UNUM

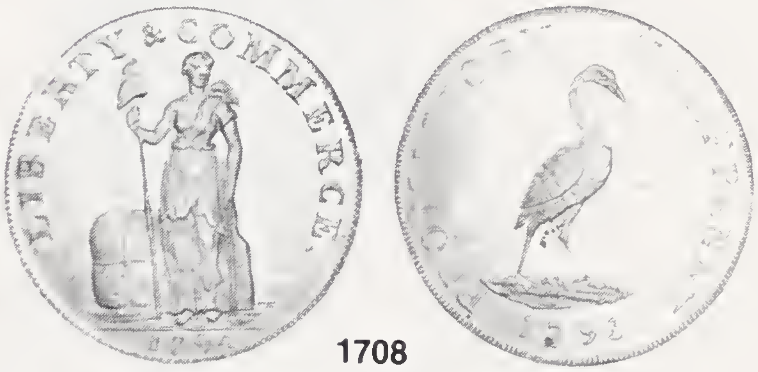
1697


UNANIMITY IS THE STRENGTH OF SOCIETY
E PLURIBUS UNUM

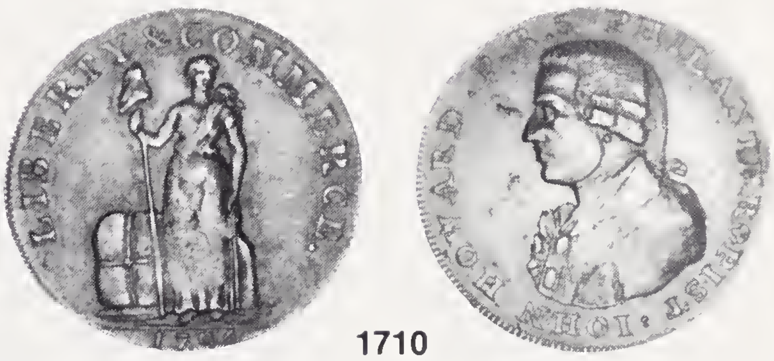
1698



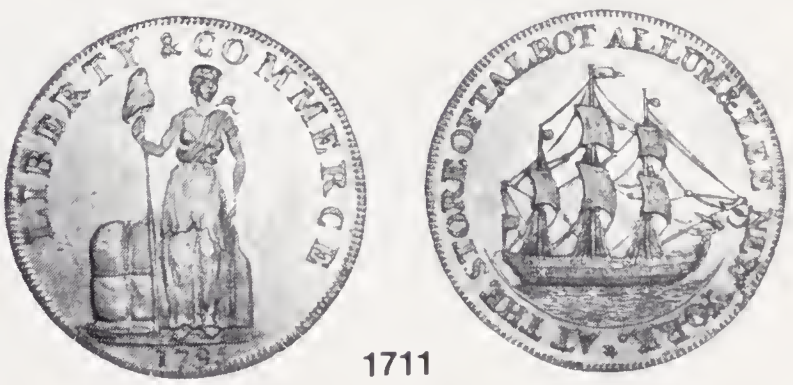
1703


LIBERTY & COMMERCE

1708


LIBERTY & COMMERCE
HOWARD THE PHILANTHROPIST

1710


LIBERTY & COMMERCE
AT THE STORE OF TALBOT ALLUM & LEE NEW YORK

1711

1690. 1786 VERMONTENSIUM, Ryder 6, A beautiful sharp specimen struck on an almost perfect planchet. REDBOOK states, "Most Vermont pieces struck on poor and defective planchets". **Sharp Extremely Fine-45!** Acquired 1975 at 1,500.

1691. 1786 VERMONTENSIUM, Ryder-6, F-15, chestnut brown, some planchet flaws as usual; **Unusually Sharp.** 375. *PLATE*

1692. 1786 Ryder-9, BABY HEAD, F-12 with even wear, far superior than usually seen, nice light brown, planchet clip above head and striations in planchet as usually seen. RARE this nice. Undervalued in catalog at only 550.

1693. 1786 BABY HEAD, VG-8 for this variety, usually found on defective planchets. This coin has some corrosion and planchet flaws, but otherwise, an above average coin. Ryder 9 and Rare. 275. *PLATE*

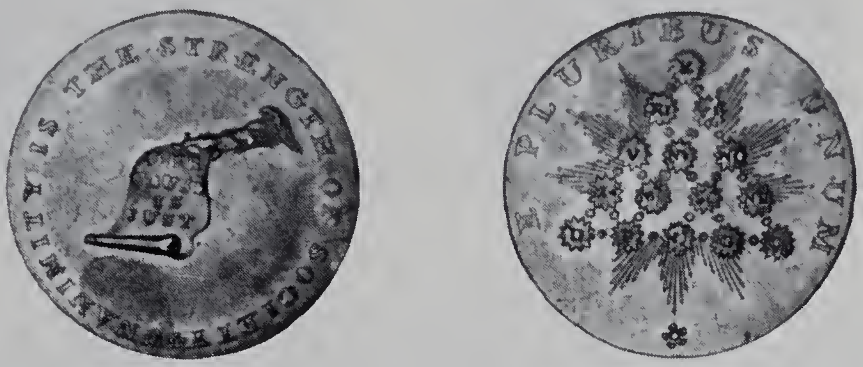
GEM 1789 MOTT TOKEN

1694. 1789 MOTT TOKEN, **MS-65 GEM,** THICK PLANCHET, Usually found with heavy broken obv. dies, but this GEM struck before the dies broke. Rare in this state of preservation. Adams variety. Cost 950.

1695. 1789 MOTT, Thick Planchet, plain edge, F-15, scarce earlier die state (lt. break). 175.

don't forget to order the LIST of PRICES REALIZED for your library

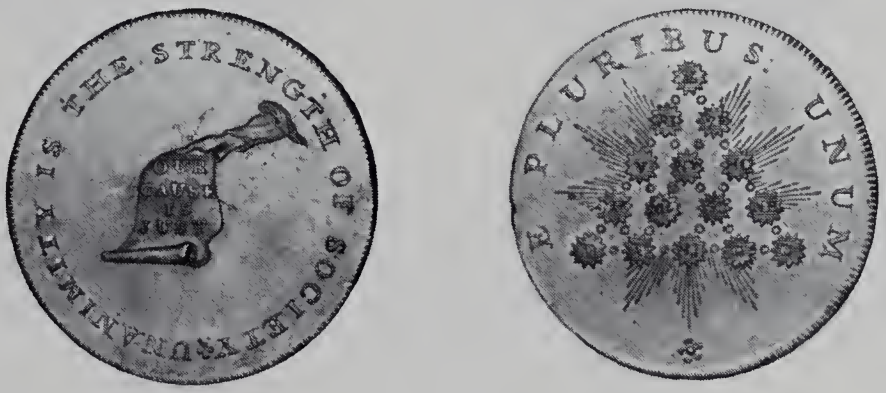
UNIQUE? KENTUCKY CENT


UNANIMITY IS THE STRENGTH OF SOCIETY
OUR CAUSE IS JUST
E PLURIBUS UNUM

1696. 1792 KENTUCKY token, BLUNDERED EDGE, "Payable in Lancaster don (London) or Bristol" **GEM Glossy Brown BU-65, with proof-like fields.** Struck on a thick planchet and may be UNIQUE! Envelope has $10,000-(Cost, dream Figure, "or what??").

1697. 1792 KENTUCKY token THIN LETTERED EDGE, SUPERB, **PROOFLIKE GEM MS-65+**, 80% full red, slightly weak at 6 o'clock on obv. Cost 650. *PLATE*

1698. (1792) Kentucky, slightly thicker Lettered edge; payable in 'Lancaster, London or Bristol," Choice **BU-60+**, red & brown semi Proof-like fields. 500. *PLATE*


UNANIMITY IS THE STRENGTH OF SOCIETY
OUR CAUSE IS JUST
E PLURIBUS UNUM

1699. (1792) Kentucky, Lettered Edge on LARGER PLANCHET, **MINT RED GEM UNC-65** shading to brown. Acquired 2 years ago as "RARE" @ 750.

1700. (1792) Kentucky, Plain edge, **MS-60,** Red-brown-greenish colour. Very attractive. Cat. 325.

1701. (1792) KENTUCKY Cent, plain edge, Extremely Fine-40. Cat. 135.

1702. 1781 NORTH AMERICAN; (1792) KENTUCKY token, very good to fine pair. 60.

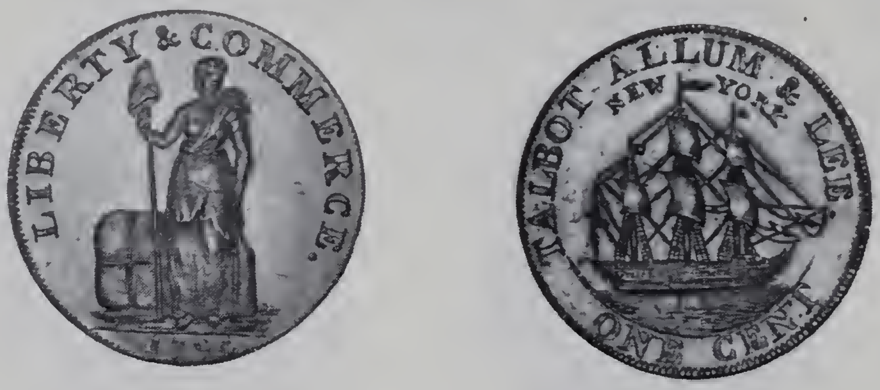
BAR "CENT" & FRANKLIN PRESS TOKENS

1703. (1785) BAR "CENT", Bolen Copy, **CHOICE BU-60+**, with proof-like fields, Cost 250. *PLATE*

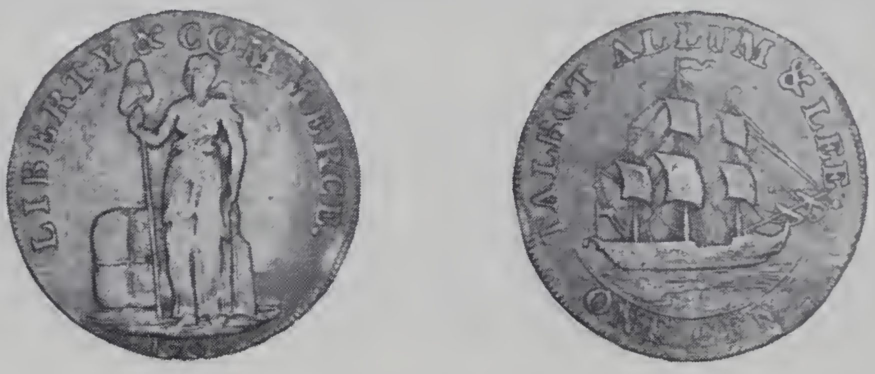
1704. 1794 FRANKLIN PRESS, lustrous sharp struck borderline brown unc. faint rub away from Full Mint State. Scarce early die state-55++. Popular. 200.

1705. 1794 Franklin Press, Sharp EF-45, usual die break state but Sharp Strike. 175.

TALBOT, ALLUM & LEE CENTS

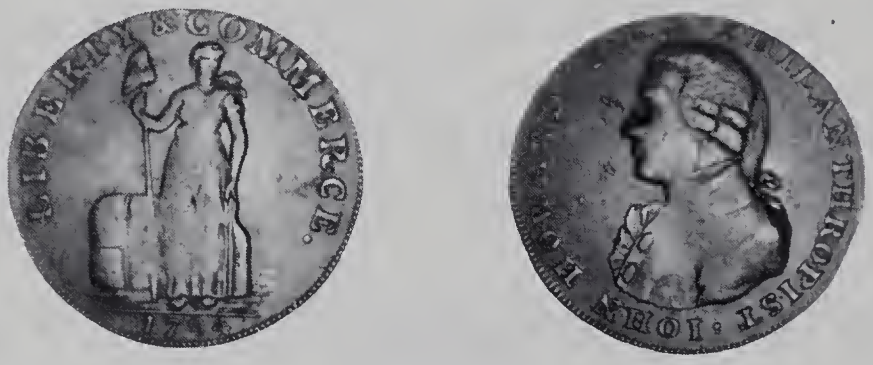


1706. 1794 TALBOT, ALLUM & LEE, rare variety with small "&" both sides (Scott), LUSTROUS RED & BROWN, **WIRE EDGE, PROOFLIKE GEM-65!** Acquired as "PROOF" (Breen lists one in Proof) but it does not have quite all the criteria usually associated with proofs. Cost $1,500 in 1976.



1707. 1794 TALBOT, ALLUM & LEE cent, WITHOUT New York above ship, edge lettered "PAYABLE AT THE STORE OF", F-15 obv. VF-25 rev. Well-centered and struck. Superior to the few seen. Ex. NN as "Adams 880, Fuld 1, RARITY 8"! *Scott states **"High R-7"** (4 to 6 known)* without any price. Acquired 1976 as "One of Best Known" at 975.

1708. 1794 TALBOT, ALLUM & LEE obv. muled with 1793 PROMISORY HALFPENNY stork (bird), "Payable In London" edge, lovely glittering Red & Blue **SHARP STRUCK PROOF (PROOFLIKE?) GEM-65!** Acquired as "RARE" at 250. *PLATE*



1709. 1794 Talbot, Allum & Lee muled with John Howard, EF-45. BLUNDERED EDGE "PAYABLE IN LONDON OVER TWIN CORD!" Acquired 3 years ago as "RARE" at 750.

1710. 1794 Talbot, Allum, & Lee muled with John Howard rev. Borderline Unc-55++ brown with hints of red, sharper struck than usual although die failure still shows, normal edge. Acquired 3 years ago at 350. *PLATE*

1711. 1795 TA&L Cent, **PROOFLIKE 60+**, lovely rainbow colors. RARE THUS. Popular. Pine Tree Auctions 10/75 @ 750. *PLATE*

1712. 1795 TA&L Cent, Sharp AU-55, Prooflike, nice even brown. 300.

CASTORLAND & COVENTRY

1713. 1796 CASTORLAND 50¢, early silver restrike, Brilliant **SUPERB PROOF 65+**, REEDED EDGE with "ARGENT" stamped on edge. 100.

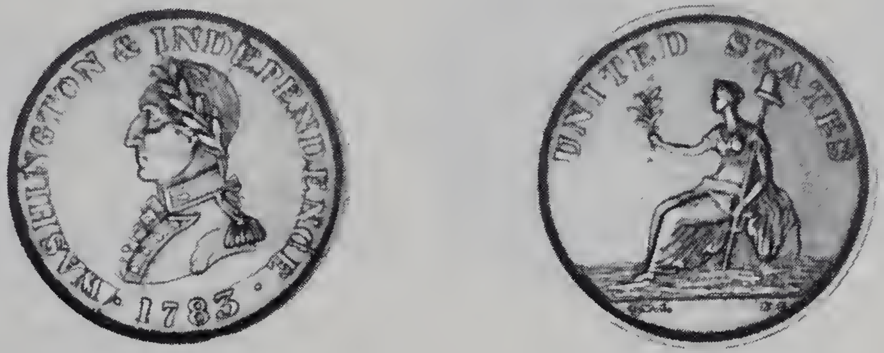
1714. COVENTRY 1792 & 1794 Halfpenny Lady Godiva/elephant/monument EF & F, Cost 45.

GEORGE WASHINGTON PIECES 1783-1795

1715. Both American and English origins designed to honor Washington (some to obtain contracts for coinage) 1783 GEORGIUS TRIUMPHO, **About Uncirculated-55/50,** incredibly sharp strike with nice brown color, typical soft struck rx. *(Scott states "Always found softly struck")* with die break and faint line resembling die break. RARE SO CHOICE! The best we have seen in years. Not listed in better than VF in Guidebook. Easily worth over 750. *PLATE*

1716. 1783 WASHINGTON Military bust, SCARCE 4 berry rx., Ext. Fine-40, struck from dished dies resulting in TON & opposite portion rx. not being fully struck up. 200.

1717. 1783 Small Military Bust, PLAIN EDGE, perfect dies, Vlack-1, EF-40, Rarity-4. 200.



1718. 1783 Small Military Bust, ENGRAILED EDGE, Vlack 1, **Borderline Unc-55+**, only faint rub on rev. Sharp Struck, bluish-brown. Rarity 6, "CONDITION-CENSUS"! Certainly high among the "Finest Knowns" of the perhaps 18 to 20 total said to be known. The numerous obv. die cracks may account for the short use of this die. Acquired 1972 as "Unc" @ $1,000. Scott list EF @ $750 over 3 yrs. ago; surely this remarkable specimen now worth upwards of 2,000.

1719. 1783 Lg. Military Bust G-6; undated Double Hd VG-8. 35.

1720. 1783 Draped Bust, Baker 2, Sharp **About Unc-55** with nice lustrous brown surfaces, *"Unusually nice for an original" - W. Breen.* 300. *PLATE*

1721. 1783 Draped Bust, Very Fine-30. 100.

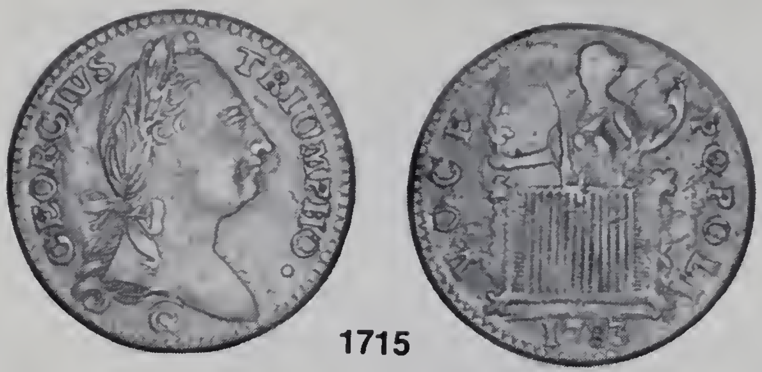
1722. 1783 Draped Bust, copper restrike, engrailed edge, **CHOICE RED PROOF-60+** with some bluish-olive toning. 225.

1723. 1783 Unity States, EF-40 with only slight periphery weakness, edge nick. Cat. 160.

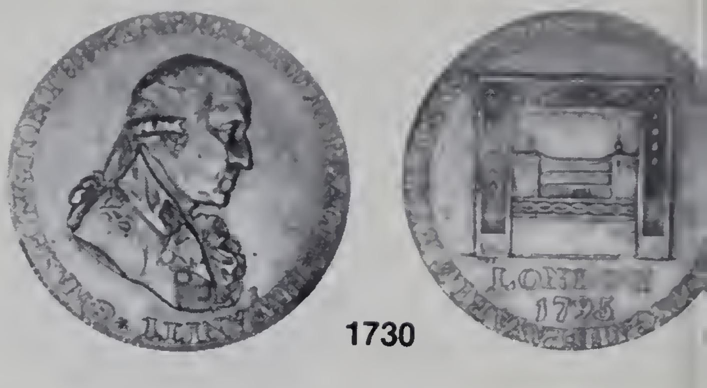
1724. (1783) Double Head, Sharp EF-45, lt. marks, lovely brown colour. 200.

1725. WASHINGTON (1791) Liverpool Halfpenny rx. muled with "1791 Deus Nobis Haeg Otia Fecit" around bird, edge "Payable At The Warehouse Of Thomas Clarke", SAILS ARRANGED SIMILARLY TO THE "UNIQUE" 1791 halfpenny listed in Scott (C412 page 47), **Prooflike lustrous Red & Brown-60+ !** *PLATE*

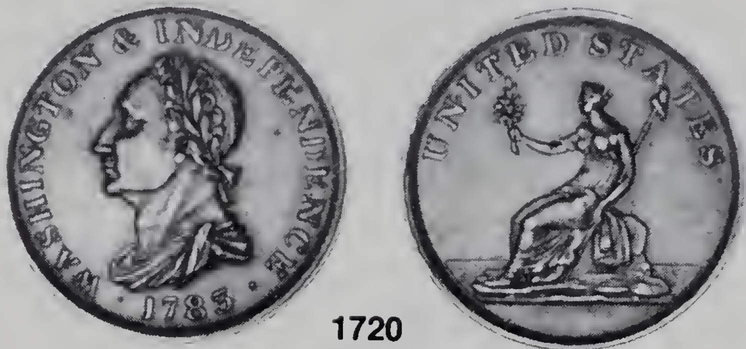
1726. 1791 Similar Liverpool Halfpenny mule but thin planchet and edge lettered "PAYABLE IN LONDON", EF-40. Acquired 1966 @ $100; surely 12 years later it should bring substantially more.


GEORGIVS TRIUMPHO.
VOCE POPOLI
1783

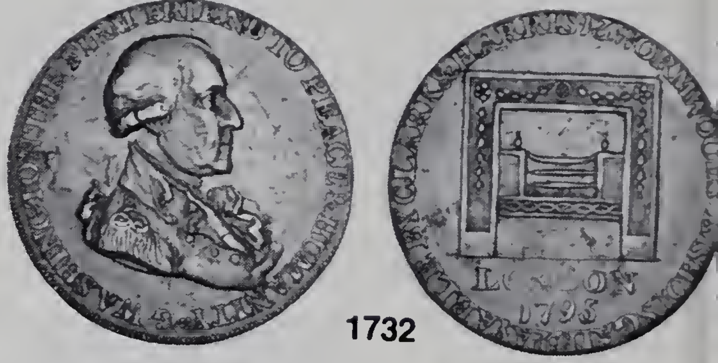
1715


LONDON
1795

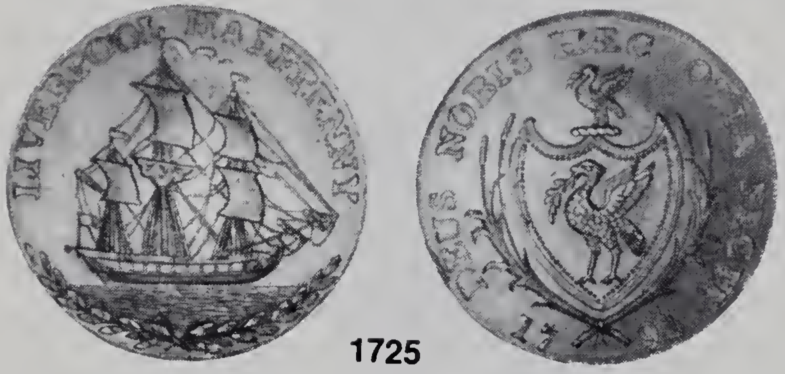
1730


WASHINGTON & INDEPENDENCE.
1783
UNITED STATES

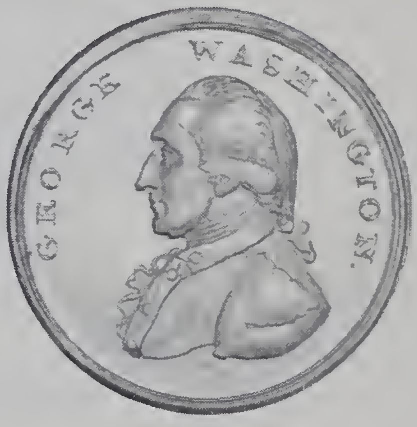
1720


LONDON
1795

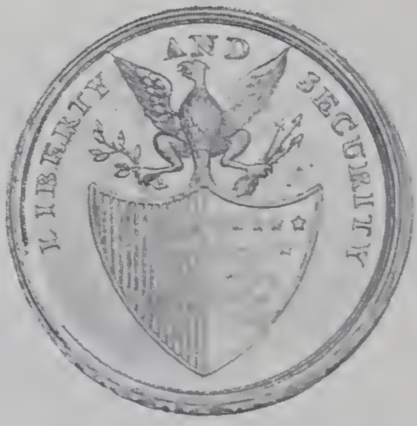
1732

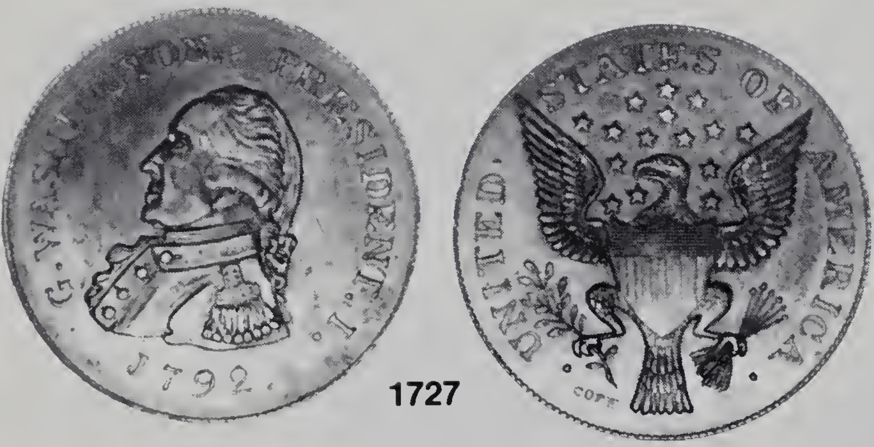

LIVERPOOL HALFPENNY
DEUS NOBIS HAEC OTIA FECIT
17

1725

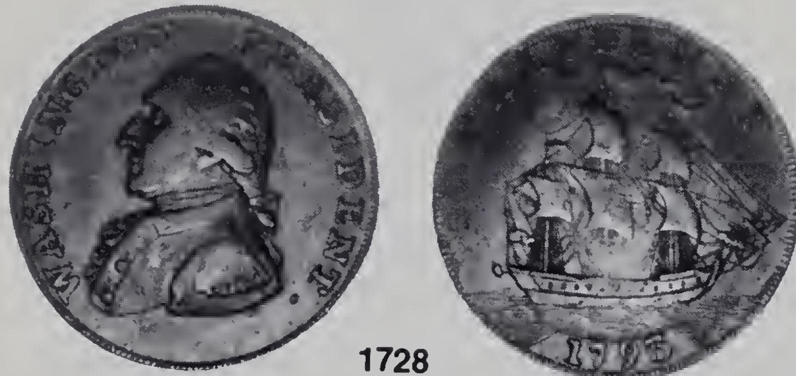

GEORGE WASHINGTON.

1735

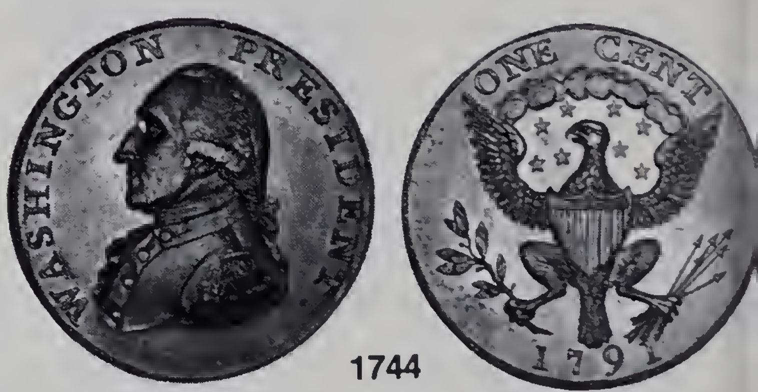

LIBERTY AND SECURITY.


G. WASHINGTON. PRESIDENT. I.
1792.
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

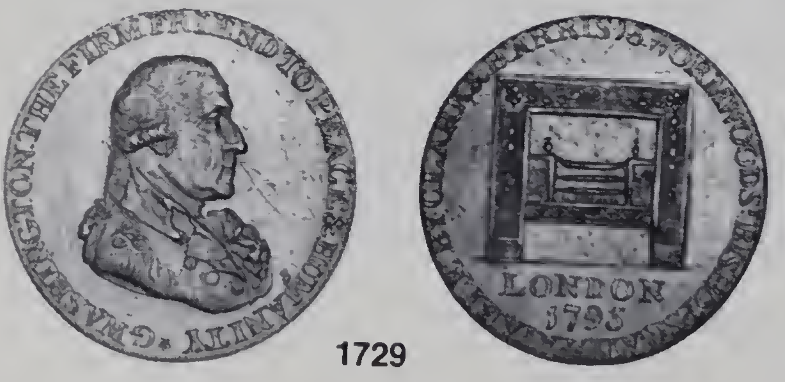
1727


PRESIDENT.
1793

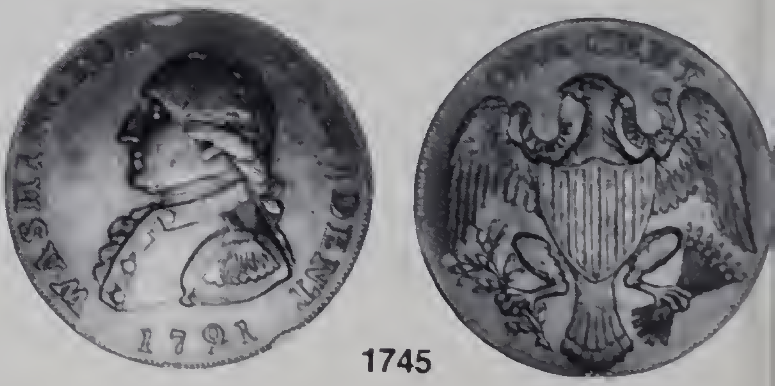
1728


WASHINGTON PRESIDENT.
ONE CENT
1791

1744


G. WASHINGTON THE FIRM FRIEND TO PEACE & HUMANITY
LONDON
1795

1729



1745

1727. 1792 50¢ Idler mid-19th century struck copy in silver, **CHOICE BU-60+** with lovely blue and rose toning. Acquired 3 years ago @ 500. *PLATE*

1728. 1793 Washington SHIP HALFPENNY **ABOUT UNC-50,** with some red still adhering to the surfaces. Struck on buckeled planchets (like all are) giving hair flat appearance. Scott values EF @ $275 & Unc @ 2,700; this worth at least 750. *PLATE*

1729. 1795 Grate Halfpenny, RARE PERFECT DIES (dies broke early), small bust & Large Buttons, Choice Lustrous Red-Brown, **Sharp Struck Unc-60+!** 550. *PLATE*

1730. 1795 Grate Halfpenny, Large Buttons, reeded edge, scarce early die break stage, **GEM PROOFLIKE GLOSSY BLUISH-BROWN-65!** Cost 550. *PLATE*

1731. 1795 Grate Halfpenny, Large Buttons, usual more advanced die break, bluish-chocolate granular planchet, **Unc-60.** Cat. 350.

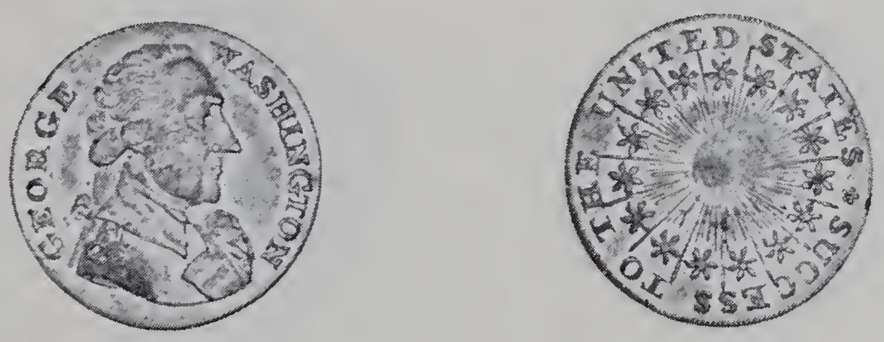
1732. 1795 GRATE Halfpenny token, small buttons & Large Bust, **Choice EF-45** with typical soft struck upper hair strands. RARITY 6! 600. *PLATE*

1733. 1795 Liberty and Security Halfpenny, Birmingham edge, Sharp VF-30. Attractive. 250.

1734. 1795 Liberty and Security Halfpenny, muled with Irish Halfpenny, London Edge, VG-10 (weak struck top). SCARCE. Cost $150 about 2½ years ago.

1735. (1795) Undated Liberty and Security Penny, lustrous brown **borderline unc-55+**, usual strike with center hair strands not fully struck up. Perhaps we are a bit too conservative in our grading due to striking. Acquired as "Unc" 3 years ago @ 850. *PLATE*

(1793?) Washington Large Success Token Unc.

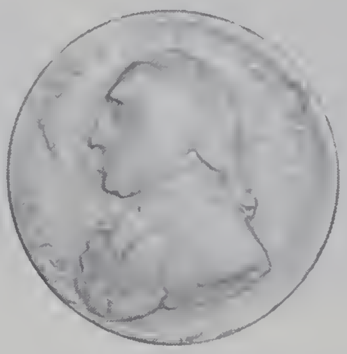


1736. WASHINGTON(1793?) Large SUCCESS Token, Large head, UNBROKEN DIE, reeded edge, **UNCIRCULATED BRILLIANT** with some toning. Acquired 1976 as "Ex Foster, Brand, Breen Coll. Finest large SUCCESS yet seen without silvering, tho' equal ones exist silvered at striking" at 3,500. Far superior to specimen in Guidebook.

1737. Large SUCCESS, reeded, slightly smaller hd, VG-10 granular, planchet crack. 100.

1738. Large SUCCESS, plain edge, huge nose, broken obv. die, F-12. Cat. 125.

1739. WASHINGTON small SUCCESS Token, **UNCIRCULATED** toned but much luster around lettering, nice strike! ***RARE.*** Acquired 1975 as "Very Rare Unc." at $1,000; present value? None of the references list it above EF!



1740. (1795) North Wales halfpenny, 2 stars, Baker 34, SUPERIOR TO SCOTT & GUIDEBOOK PICTURES! Extremely Fine or Better but struck from dies deliberately worn (to make it easier to "pass") before striking. We do not recall ever seeing a choicer one.

1741. (1795) North Wales halfpenny, VF-25 but struck from deliberately worn dies (central portions weak) as all are. Cat. $350. in 3 year old Scott.

1742. (1795) North Wales Halfpenny muled with John Williamson F-15. Cost $100 2½ years ago.

BORN
1732
DIED
1799

1743. (1832) $2½ Gold size, Large bust Washington/rx. BORN 1732 DIED 1799, tiny evidence at sides of being mounted, **Extremely Fine,** some edge nicks and scrape edge rev. REG. MINT SERIES! RARE. 500.

1744. 1791 SMALL EAGLE, **AU-50,** Lovely pUrplish brown colour, Lt. scratch on obv., lt. rim bruise rev. Attractive. 600. *PLATE*

1745. 1791 LARGE EAGLE, **AU-50,** Lovely chocolate brown, beautiful surfaces. 550. *PLATE*

1746. 1791, Large Eagle, Very Good-8, slightly bent. 70.

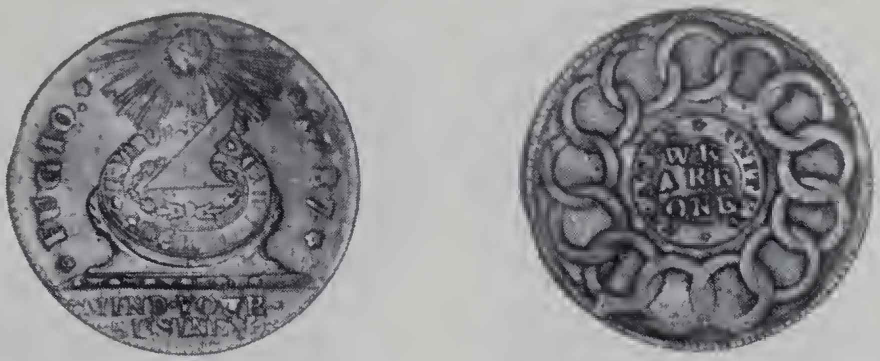
THE 1787 FUGIO CENTS

The first coins issued by authority of the United States. All of the following Fugio cents are listed by Newman numbers for your convenience. The rarity scales used are from the new book by Alan Kessler, "THE FUGIO CENTS".

1747. 1783 N.3-D, **VF-25** nice smooth surfaces, Club Rays, Rounded ends, Rarity 6 (rarer of the two varieties) *Scott states "Rarely found above fine",* and values VF-20 of the "commoner" variety at $425 over 3 years ago; surely this rarity now worth 750. *PLATE*

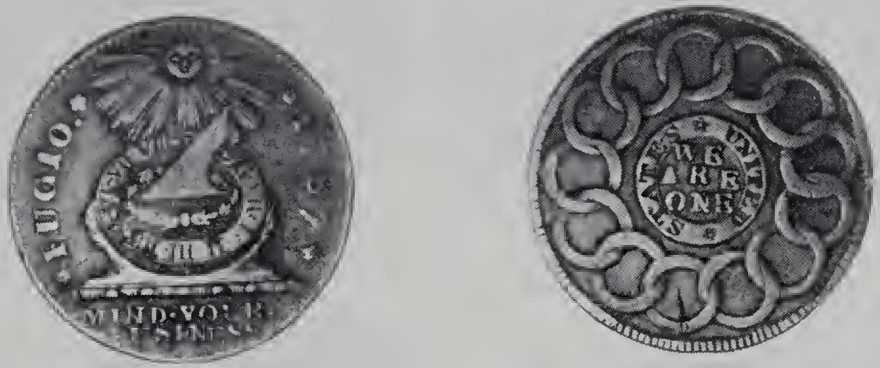
1748. 1787 N-4E CLUB RAYS (only 2 varieties comprise this "type"), F-12 with two shrt obv. scratches. High R-3. Cat. 175.

Rare Coins & Currency SOLD BY AUCTION have traditionally
realized prices FAR GREATER than by any other means of disposition!
Call or Write TODAY to discuss your consignment in our next auction sale.



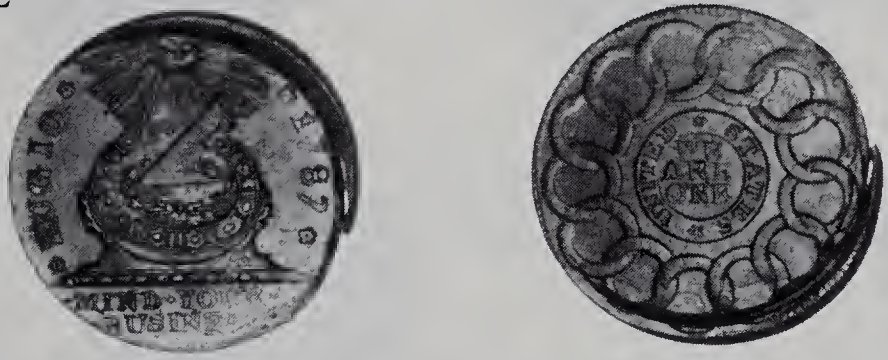
1749. 1787 N. 6-W.1, Pointed Rays, States United, badly broken rev. die, **ABOUT UNC-50,** light brown excellent surfaces, NO Appreciable Blemishes! HIGH RARITY 5. Bought as "CONDITION CENSUS" @ $1500 3 years ago.

1750. 1787 N.6-W.1, VF-25 Lt. granularity in spots, defective planchet. High Rarity 5. Cat. 300.



1751. 1787 N-7T, **EF-40,** Lt. brown, almost smooth planchet, lt. scratch on rev. "Rarity 6 In This Grade. Cat seems low at only 850.

1752. 1787 N-8B, Pointed Rays, United States, **CHOICE UNC-60+**, but has planchet flaw at 6 o'clock on rev. and tiny breaks at 3 & 6 o'clock on obv. Rarity 4. Cat. 600. *PLATE*

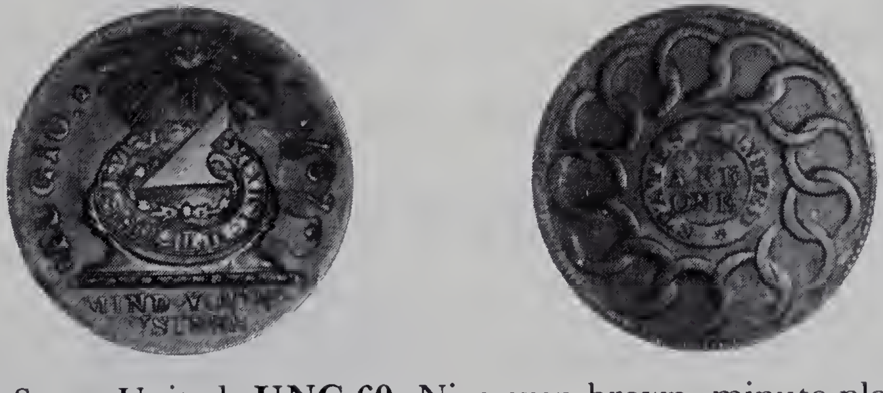


1753. 1787 N-8B **CHOICE BU-60+**, RED & BROWN, Nice Planchet, clashed dies, SECOND BLOW STRUCK OUT-OF-COLLAR causing extra flange. UNUSUAL. Easily worth over 1,000.

1754. 1787 N-8X, **AU-55,** States United, characteristic die crack on obv, small planchet clip at top. 300.

1755. 1787 N-9P States United, F-12. 75.

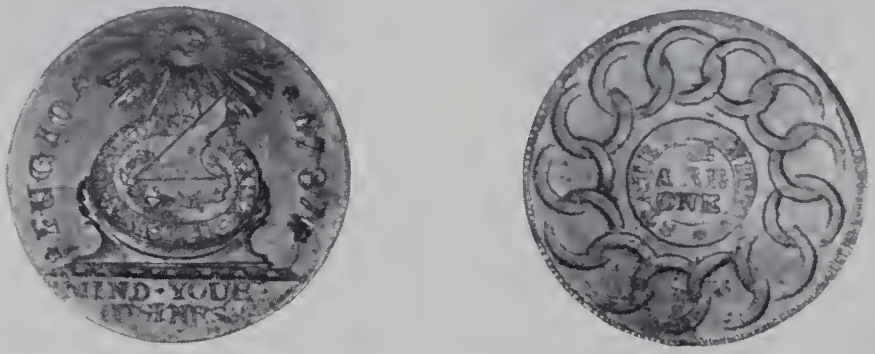
1756. 1787 N-10T, 1 OVER HORIZONTAL 1, States United, VF-20 porous planchet. High Rarity 5.



1757. 1787 N-11X, States United, **UNC-60,** Nice even brown, minute planchet pinch at 8 o'clock on obv, rev. COMPLETELY DOUBLE STRUCK (not mentioned in new book on Fugio Cents by Kessler). Could very well be UNIQUE! normal N-11X is R-5. Cost (3 years ago) 1,500.

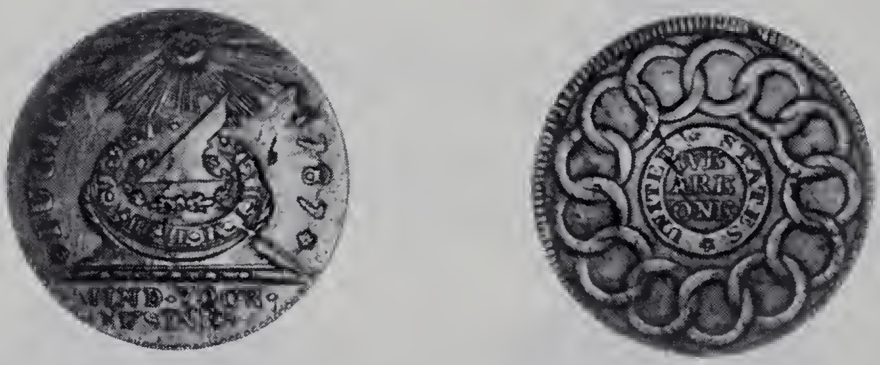
1758. 1787 N-12M, States United, **VF-30,** RARITY 6! 750. *PLATE*

1759. 1787 N-12X, States United, EF-45/40, some slight planchet striations, R-3. Cat. 275.



1760. 1787 N-13X, States United, **GEM BU-65** WITH 50% MINT RED BLENDING TO BROWN! Rarity 4. A Sharp Struck incredible specimen easily worth 1,500.

1761. 1787 N-14-O, States United, **VF-20** with slight planchet break at top. RARITY 6! *PLATE*



1762. 1787 N-15-H.1, United States, **UNC-60** with nice surfaces in spite of a few minute planchet striations. **RARITY 8** IN THIS REMARKABLE STATE OF PRESERVATION! Easily worth 2,500.

1763. 1787 N-18-H.1, United States, F-12 (uneven strike VG to VF) porous. VERY RARE THUS. Rarity 6. 250.

1764. 1787 N-18-U, States United, F-12 (eroded surface). 75.

1765. 1787 N-19-S.2, Wide Date, EF sharpness but dark granular surface, overall **VF-20** HIGH RARITY 7! One of the scarcest Fugio varieties. Should bring a record price! Cat. appears low at only 600.

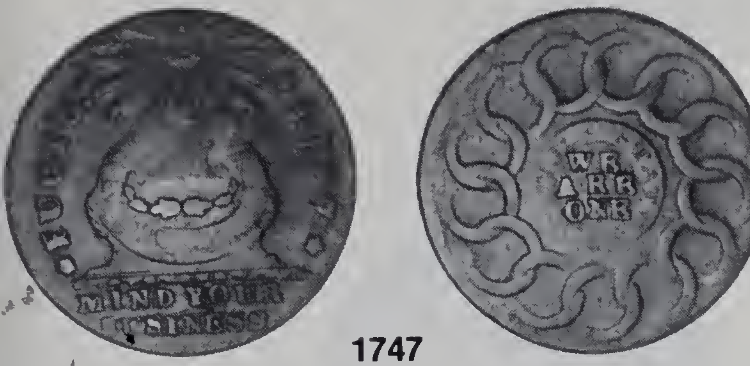
1766. 1787 N-19-Z.1, LABEL with RAISED RIMS, **VF-25,** chocolate brown. RARITY 7! Cat. low at only 750. *PLATE*

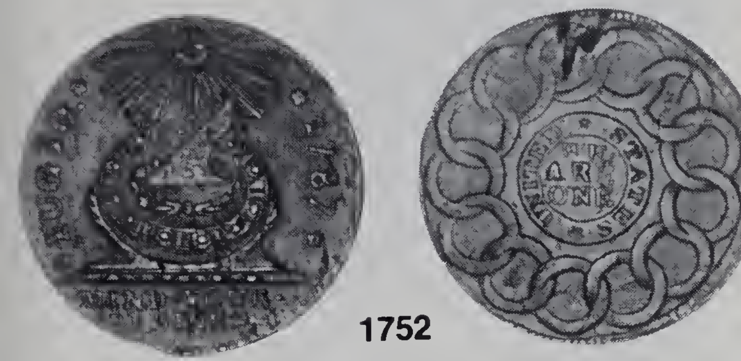
1767. 1787 New Haven Restrike in Copper, **GEM RED BU-65!** 350. *PLATE*

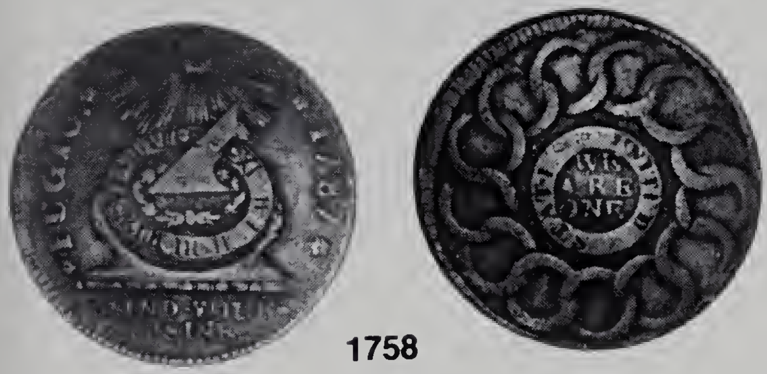
1768. 1787 New Haven Restrike (narrow rings) copper, EF-40 (cleaned). 100.

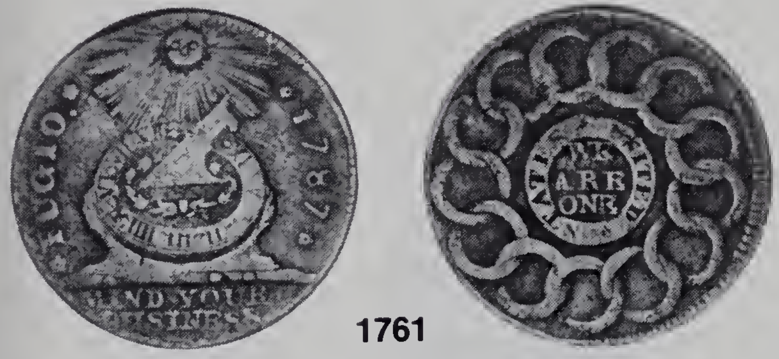
WASHINGTON (COLONIALS)

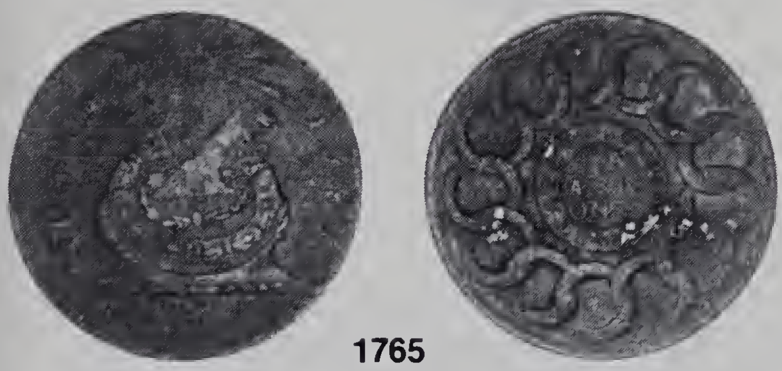
1769. 1789 GEORGE WASHINGTON PRESIDENT around bust/eagle holding ribbon UNUM E PLURIBUS, Robinson's design, Baker 14, glittering red-olive-bluish **Wire Edge PROOF, CHOICE!** Acquired some years ago at $250; present value surely somewhat more. *PLATE*

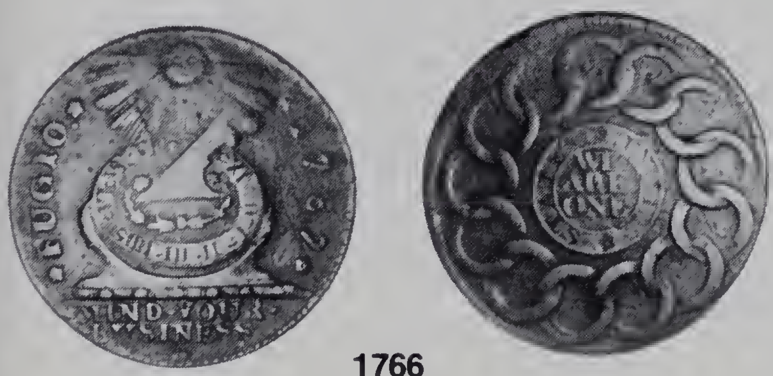

1747

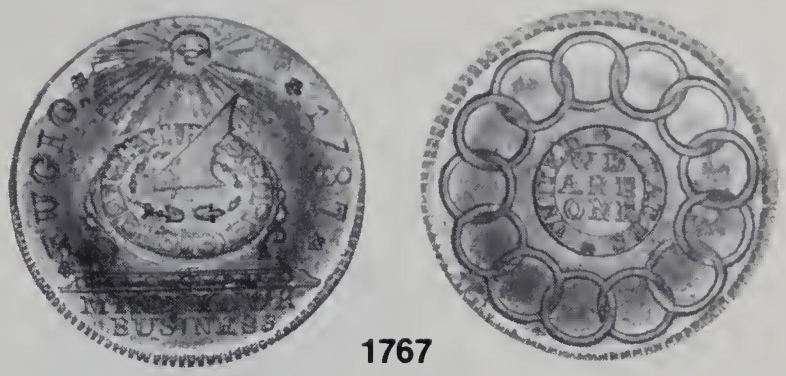

1752

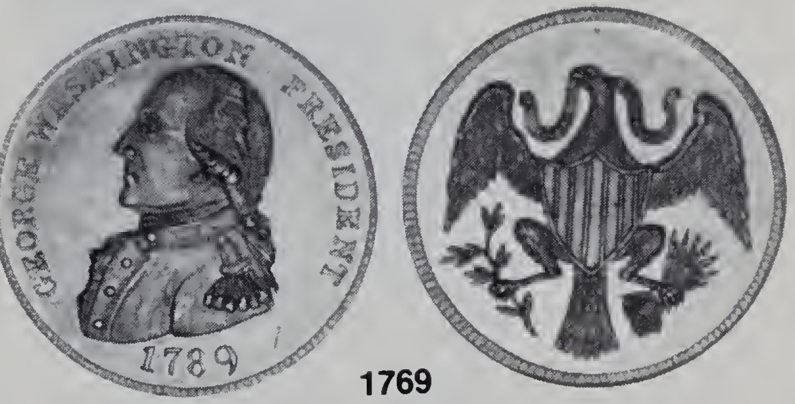

1758

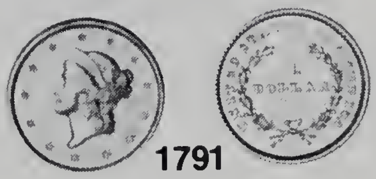

1761

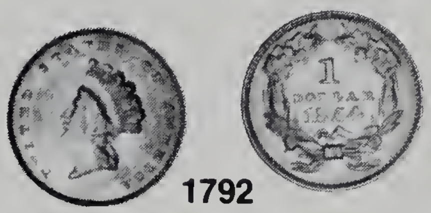

1765

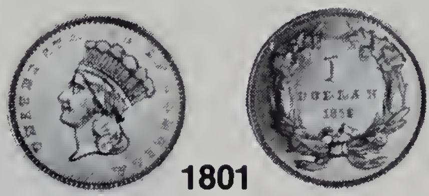

1766

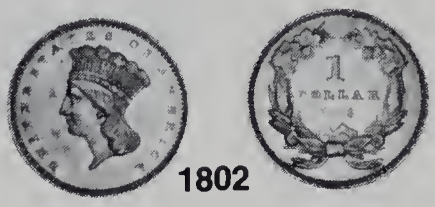

1767

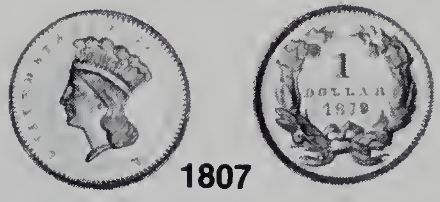

1769

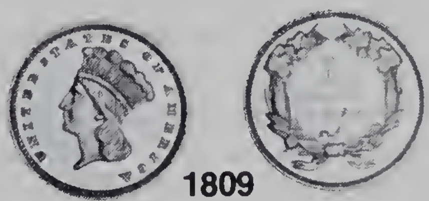

1791

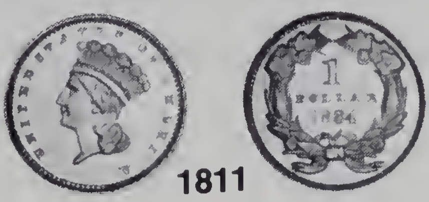

1792


1801

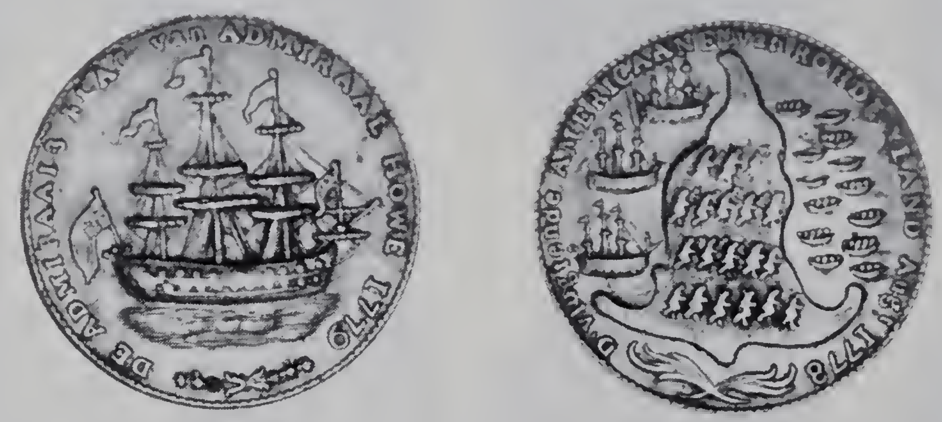

1802


1807

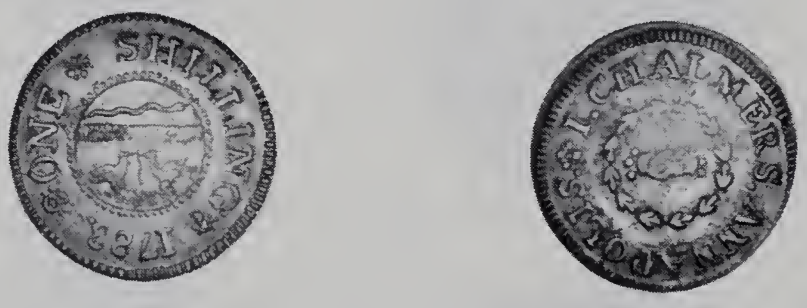

1809


1811

1776-1779 Rhode Island SHIP MEDAL In Pewter

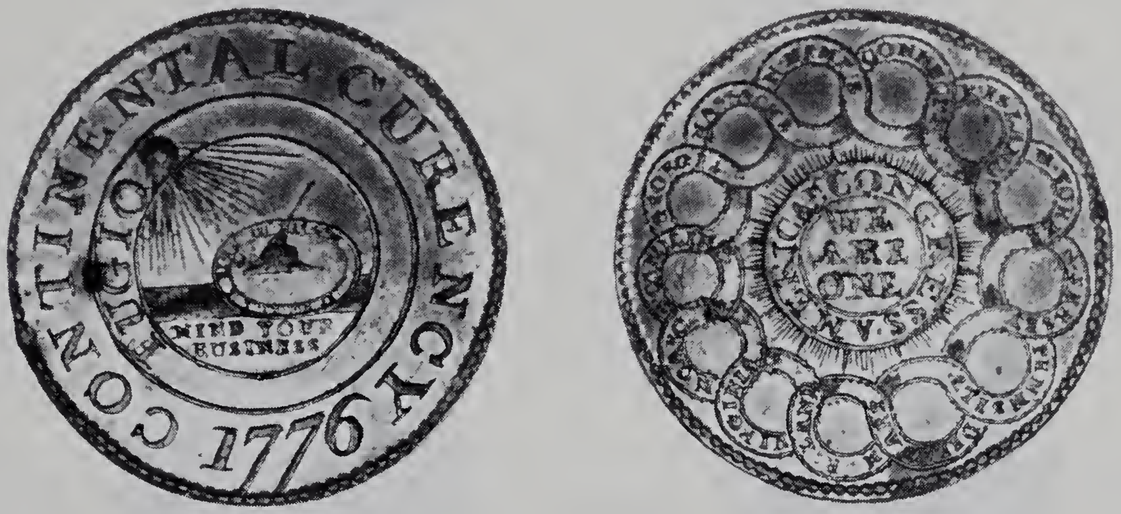


1770. 1778-1779 RHODE ISLAND Ship Medal, Wreath below ship, struck in PEWTER, **About Uncirculated-55,** quite sharp with only slight friction on high points. *Scott states "ONLY 2 KNOWN",* 1) JHU(John Hopkins U.); 2) NN sale, Nov. 1956. We have no way of evaluating this popular type piece since it is THE ONLY SPECIMEN AVAILABLE TO COLLECTORS! The three "experts" we contacted for an opinion concerning its value appraised it at 5,000; 10,000; and 15,000. We do not know what frame of reference they used to arrive at these prices, but it will be interesting to see which come closest to being correct.



1771. 1783 "CONDITION-CENSUS" CHALMERS SHILLING Long Worm variety, **BORDERLINE UNCIRCULATED** obverse with FULL SHIMMERING BLUISH-GOLDEN LUSTER, WELL-CENTERED WITH COMPLETE SHARP EDGE DENTILATION! Rev. almost fully centered, About Uncirculated with luster, part of wreath and clasped hands show more friction (from being slightly higher than balance of coin and therefore wearing more?), possibly from movement in old-time coin cabinet. *Scott states* ***"HIGH R6"*** -ONLY ABOUT 15 OR SO KNOWN! Certainly "HIGH IN CONDITION-CENSUS". Listed conservatively (for such a rarity) in Guidebook at only $400 Gd & $1,250 Fine; unpriced in higher grades due to rarity. Acquired 1976 as "One Of Finest Known" at 7,500.

FINEST KNOWN SUPERB PROOFLIKE
CONTINENTAL DOLLAR



1772. 1776 CONTINENTAL DOLLAR, CURRENCY (with one R), American Congress-We Are One, 13 links with names of each colony on a link; STRUCK IN PEWTER: this is THE FIRST SILVER DOLLAR SIZE COIN PROPOSED FOR THE UNITED STATES; **SUPERB GEM PROOFLIKE 65+** with slight patina; absolutely astonishing surfaces without the usual major abrasions, characteristic of these large size and soft pewter coins; We list a tiny spot on G of FUGIO, for identification means. Fantastically SHARP in STRIKE with full proof-like fields.

The story behind the continental dollar is quite interesting. The need of such a coin was a necessity to support the paper currency and credit, and to necessitate purchases to continue the Revolution. Silver was almost impossible to obtain during these times, so the members of the government decided on high quality pewter.

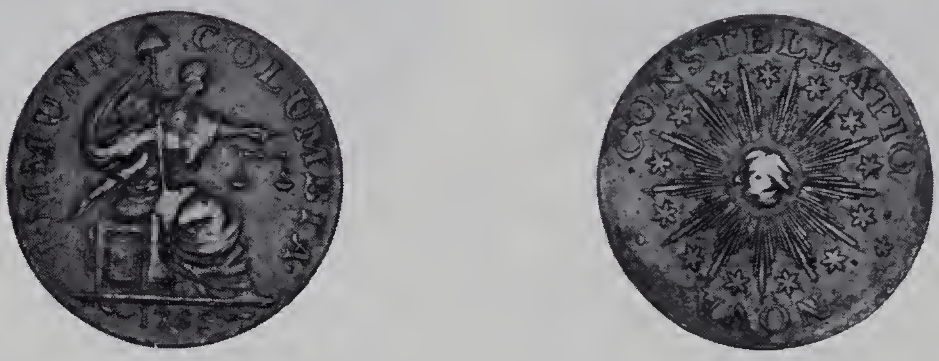
Conclusions of many who research numismatics, is that these large coins would be issued to help phase out the One Dollar paper currency in the middle of 1776, and that this was the first coin of the United States of America.

Most historians feel that the silver dollar General Washington had thrown across the Potomac River near the end of the Revolutionary War, was a Continental Dollar.

From the famed "GABLE SALE", of S.H. Chapman in 1916, plate 2, as a SUPERB PROOF, and FINEST KNOWN, it was bought by Dr. Allenburger and later sold in 1948 when his collection was combined with King Farouks in Mehl's Sale, Lot 1935.

This coin has evidently been sitting in the same collection since that time and now brought out to light for the connoisseur who has been waiting for a chance in a lifetime to own "THE FINEST KNOWN CONTINENTAL DOLLAR"! (Original box enclosed), Superior to the specimen in our 10/76 sale which fetched 16,000. Surely this remarkable specimen worth substantial more.

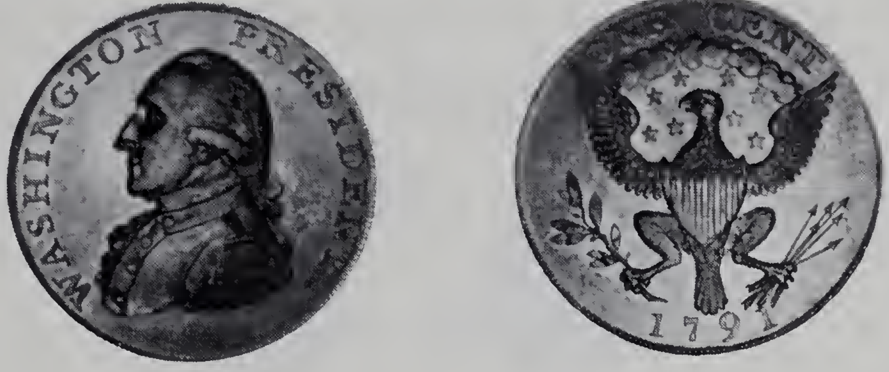
1785 IMMUNE COLUMBIA/NOVA CONSTELLATIO



1773. 1785 IMMUNE COLUMBIA/NOVA CONSTELLATIO, extra star and period at border with 13 stars between rays, SHARP FULL STRIKE WITH EDGE DENTICLES VISIBLE! Nice brown with light friction on highest points: **Sharp Extremely Fine** obverse with a few minute contact marks on surface. **ABOUT UNCIRCULATED** reverse with friction on high points of center device. Ex. Brock (University Pennsylvania) collection. The last record we could find was 6/73 Stack's described as uncirculated with peculiarly beveled edges, planchet defect, very light edge nick and a few pinpoint dark stains. Called there finest known or 2nd finest. Comparing this specimen with the photo there, we believe THIS COIN IS MORE AESTHETICALLY APPEALING. We believe the HIGHLY SUPERIOR EDGES is the main factor.

That coin realized $35,000 in spirited bidding. Since then, many new records have been set. The next lot in the June, 1973 Stack's sale was a Very Fine INIMICA 1785 TYRANIS/CONFEDERATIO which fetched $30,000. It reappeared in Stack's 5/76 sale where it fetched $47,000 after spirited bidding. Surely this **highly desirable rarity,** in the present strong market, should fetch well over $50,000. In fact, it was acquired in 1976 (outright purchase) at close to that.

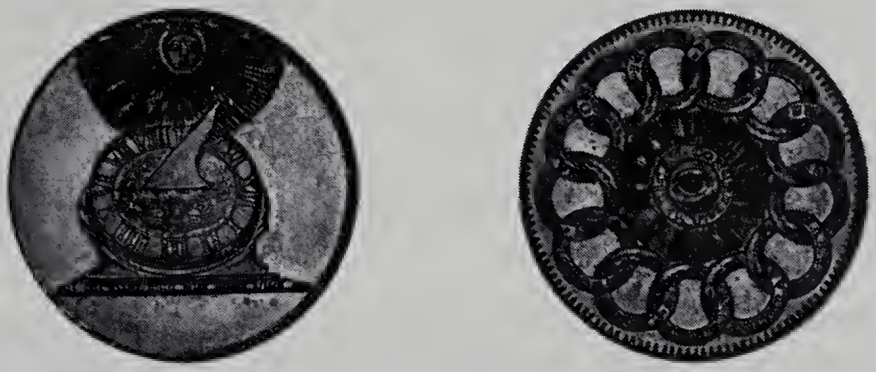
1791 SEMI-OFFICIAL ESSAY WASHINGTON CENT



1774. 1791 WASHINGTON PRESIDENT/ONE CENT over small eagle, Baker 16, lovely **PROOFLIKE** bluish brown with hint of red in letters! An exquisite specimen worthy of the finest collection. Much rarer than the 1791 large eagle. Surely worth at least as much as the specimen reported to have sold at 1,500.

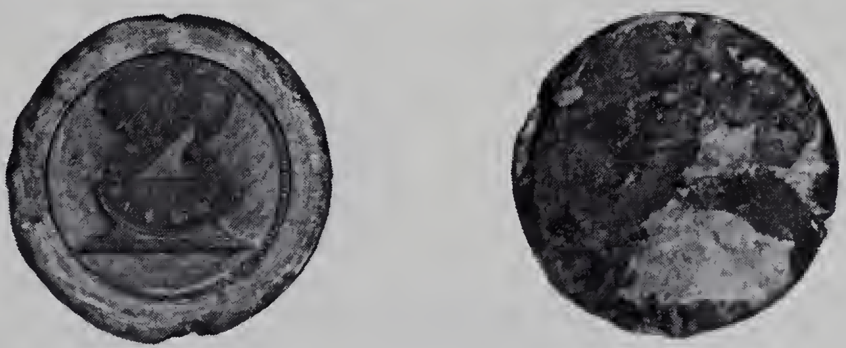
Struck by Birmingham coiner Obediah Westwood from dies by John G. Hancock in an attempt to obtain the coinage contract from the U.S. Specimens were presented to President Washington (perhaps this unusually choice one) and other U.S. officials but Congress determined to have its own coinage.

1787 Fugia "Pattern" Cent — Excessively Rare



1775. Newman 101-BB, Crosby 2-A. COPPER. Sun, rays and sun dial but no date, etc. Rev. 13 rings, each WITH NAME OF A STATE and "AMERICAN CONGRESS." on label, etc. Struck perfectly on a perfect planchet, **UNCIRCULATED RED BLENDING TO LOVELY BLUISH BROWN, GEM-65!** Crosby states (page 300) "other pieces, supposed to be patterns, etc." Newman's "Varieties of the Fugio Cent" also refers to these as patterns. Others are of the opinion that they were struck later (1860's?). Ex. U. of P., as were the Brass and Silver in Stack's 3/15/75 sale wherein they state: "TO THE BEST OF OUR KNOWLEDGE NO SPECIMENS OF ANY METAL HAVE BEEN OFFERED AT PUBLIC AUCTION IN THIS CENTURY." We believe the copper is the most desirable, as being in the "original metal". The brass there (Stack's) realized $3,100 and the silver (2 known) fetched $4,300. Now, 3 years later, it will be interesting to see what this desirable and popular rarity fetches in the present strong market.

UNIQUE 1787 Fugio Pewter Hub Impression



1776. OBVERSE HUB IMPRESSION IN PEWTER of newman 102 variety with only radiant sun and sun dial below (no inscriptions). In large plastic display holder. **UNIQUE!** Valued at $3,000 and $5,000 by two leading authorities. if the term "chance of a lifetime" is applied, then surely this would qualify.

END OF THIRD SESSION

FOURTH SESSION

Saturday, September 30, 1978

7:00 - 11:00 P.M.

Lots 1777 — 2400

$1 GOLD

With the discovery of large gold deposits in Georgia and the Carolinas during the late 1820's bringing in large amounts of gold to the Treasury, Congress passed the act authorizing Gold dollars and Double Eagle(act of March 3, 1849). These one dollar pieces became impractical as to size, and were discontinued in 1889, even though their size was increased in 1854.

1777. 1849 OPEN WREATH, small head, No "L". Breen type I: Concave field obv; plain recutting on two stars below and die crack above T(UNITED). **AU-55,** faint hairline scratches. Struck May 8, 1849 with a mintage of only 1,000. *"THE THIRD RAREST GOLD DOLLAR" - Akers. PLATE*

1778. 1849 OPEN WREATH, small head with "L"(Longacre) on truncation of bust. Breen II-1; Thin letters and wreath, "L" lightly struck, die crack top of N (UNITED) to rim die striations prominent on rev. but hardly noticeable on obv., heavy clashing on rev. and some faint hairline scratches, **GEM BU-65!**

1779. 1849 OPEN WREATH, usual Large Head, **EF-40,** one lt. scratch near star at 10 o'clock and lt. planchet flake at 3 o' clock on obv.

1780. 1849 CLOSED WREATH, **MS-60,** filled "8" & "9", some planchet roughness top & rt. side of numeral "1", usual faint hairlines.

1781. 1849-0 Open wreath, sharper than most. EXTREMELY FINE-40, faint hairlines in field.

1782. 1850 **AU-55,** some lt. hairline scratches above head.

1783. 1851 VF-35 sharpness, but scratches and edge nicks.

1784. 1851-0 Very Fine-30.

1785. 1851-C VF-25, Heavy recutting of stars, perfect mintmark.

1786. 1852 Sharp Extremely Fine-45.

1787. 1853 **AU-55,** much luster.

1788. 1853-C Fine-15, Lt. scratches, numerous defects.

1789. 1853-D Very Fine-30. Low mintage of 6,583.

1790. 1854 Type I **AU-55** Recut stars, lt. die defect between last "S" in STATES and "O" in OF.

1791. 1854-S **AU-55,** Lightly cleaned, pinpoint edge nick. Scarce. 900. *PLATE*

1792. 1854 TYPE II, LARGE SIZE, Breed II-1 variety, **AU-55,** a couple lt. marks. Scarce. *PLATE*

1793. 1855 TYPE II, Breen II-1, **Choice BU-60+**, nice colour, weak 8 in date and "LL" in DOLLAR. Heavy double die clashing on rev, a couple lt. marks. SCARCE.

1794. 1856 TYPE III, Upright 5, Breen I-2, EF-45, lt. hairlines.

1795. 1856 Slant 5, Sharp Extremely Fine-45, struck from clashed dies. Cat. 150.

1796. 1857 BU-60, weakness at "ICA", heavy clashing of rev.

1797. 1859 Choice **BU-60+**, Shallow date, lt. marks in field, weakness at "I" in AMERICA.

1798. 1860 Choice **BU-60+**, nice frost; Heavy die clashing above head and rev. Die striations prevalent.

1799. 1861 EF-40, weakness of "ST" in (STATES), Rotated 180° rev., lt. handling marks.

1800. 1862 **SHARP BU-60,** Highly polished dies producing some proof-like tendencies. Scratch before face.

1801. 1863 EF-40, Lt. bagmarks in field and on cheek, evidence of die striations from heavy polishing of dies. *"The rarest Philadelphia Mint gold dollar of the 1860's" -Akers. PLATE*

1802. 1864 **AU-55,** frost luster, heavy die clashing on rev. with "RT" (LIBERTY) showing near date, 5,950 struck. *PLATE*

1803. 1865 VF-25, Pleasing reddish gold colour. Polished planchet striations evident with some clashing. Planchet flake at 1st "L"in DOLLAR. Also die lump between 6 & 5 of date, as usual. Lt. scratch on rev. rt. near rim. Mintage 3,725.

1804. 1866 VF-35, Lt. hairlines in field, lt. scratch on cheek. Mintage 7,130.

1805. 1876 **Gem BU-65** PROOF-LIKE, first-strike with full-proof-like surfaces. Some lt. planchet flaws from rusted dies. Weak in areas-characteristic. Mintage 3,245. Bought as brilliant proof over 15 years ago. Very attractive! A four-figure coin.

1806. 1878 **Gem BU-65,** Proof-like. First strike, sharp detail. Filled 8 variety. Mintage 3,020. *"Coins in gem class, seldom encountered" -Akers.* A four-figure coin.

1807. 1879 **Choice BU-60+**, Full mirror surfaces, "9" in date filled as in 1878. Lovely. Mintage 3,030. *PLATE*

1808. 1880 AU-50, Proof-like. Mintage 1,636. Planchet flaw above numeral 1.

1809. 1882 **CHOICE BU-60+**, Full mirror surfaces, lt. hairlines and couple bagmarks in field. Mintage 5,125. *PLATE*

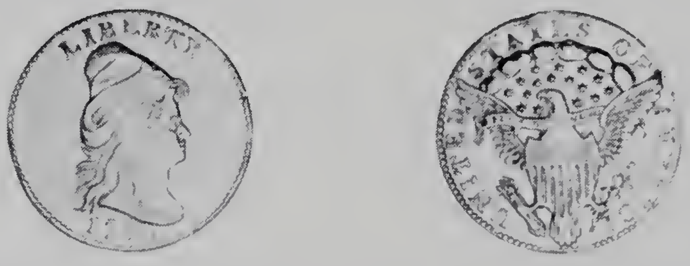
1810. 1883 AU-55, Proof-like, lt. hairlines with touch of wear on high spots.

1811. 1884 **GEM BU-65,** Full frosty semi-P.L. surfaces. Die crack left final "S" in STATES. *PLATE*

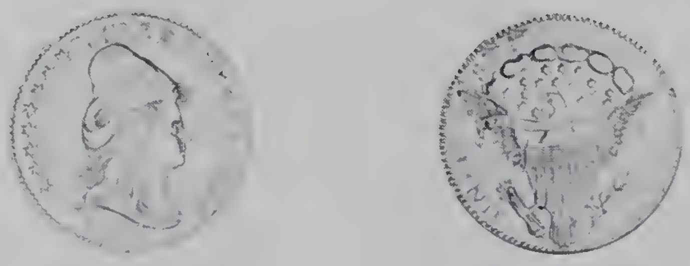
1812. 1886 **SUPERB GEM BU-65+**, FULL MIRROR SURFACES, A couple lt. planchet flaws but really a superb coin. *PLATE*

$2½ GOLD (QUARTER EAGLES)

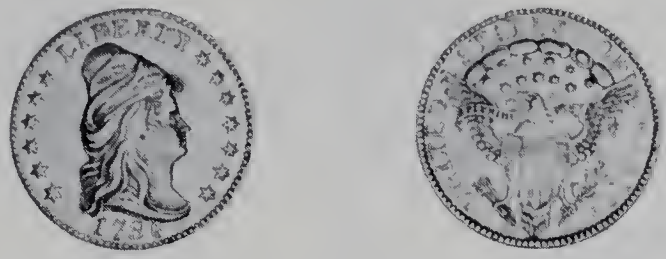
Quarter eagles were authorized by "the mint act" of April 2, 1792. The design of the first type, 1796-1807, was placed into the dies by Robert Scot, the designer. The reverse of the coin showed the eagle-copied from the Great Seal of the United States. The designs which followed proved to be less attractive with less detail, possibly causing the denomination to be less popular. Quarter eagles were discontinued by the Act of April 11, 1930 after some twenty million had been coined.



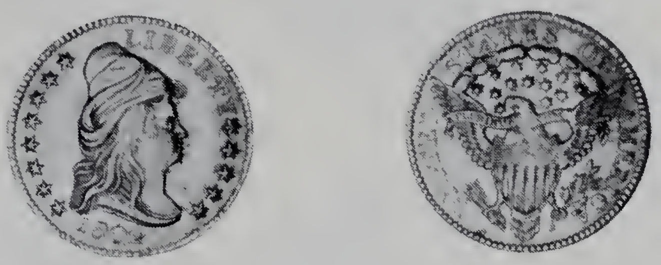
1813. 1796 NO STARS obverse, **VF-25.** Ex: Paramount Nov. 1967 as "VF with faint edge nick and beginning of die break at edge behind bust." Actually, has 2 lt. edge nicks and also a crack developing from "E" of LIBERTY to hat. Double cut nose. Weak struck in central portions, lt. hairlines, tiny portion reeding at left has been "strengthened". Listed in AKERS 2½ Gold Book under EF (WGC 1946), and VF Paramount 11/67. Taxay PLATE COIN in Scott's encyclopedia. Quite rare and in great demand as "type." Cat. 7,500.



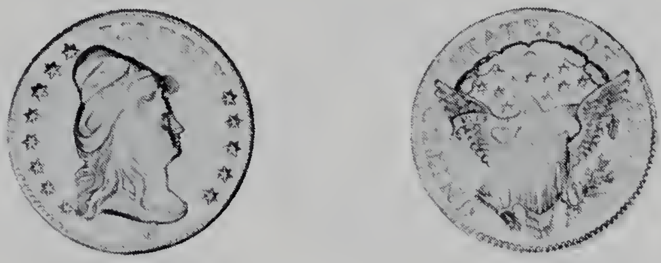
1814. 1796 16 STARS obverse, Ex: Menjou Sale, 1950, **VF-25,** traces luster. Lt., scratch obv. field. Die file marks above "TATE" (STATES) as struck. Light file marks in central portion rev. According to Akers, *"No more than 20-25 pieces are in existence"*. Cat. 7,200.



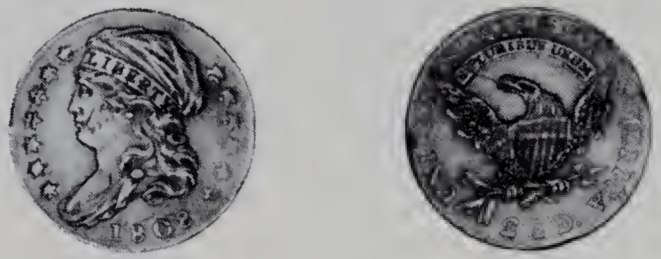
1815. 1798 5 BERRIES, **VF-25.** Ex: Old New Netherlands sale, lot 567 as "Very Fine or better" but a bold strike, free of obvious defects and blemishes. Ex: Ten Eyck, Lot 47 -Melish Lot 1103: Rarer than 1796's, 97, or 1808, not over 4 known. *Scott states **R-7** (7 to 9 known).* Struck in 1799.



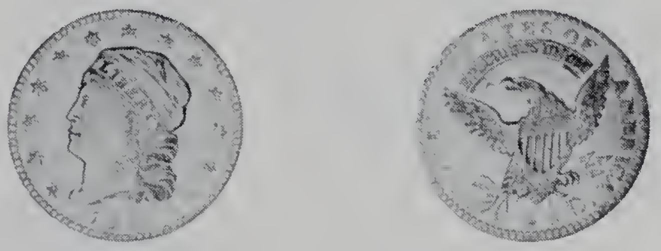
1816. 1802/1 "1" entirely invisible under 2. **AU-50** with much luster, characteristically weak in center portions, small diebreak below 13th star at rim, Lt. planchet defect at rim below arrows, faint adjustment marks evident, golden yellow colour. Ex: Melish 1956 as "UNC".



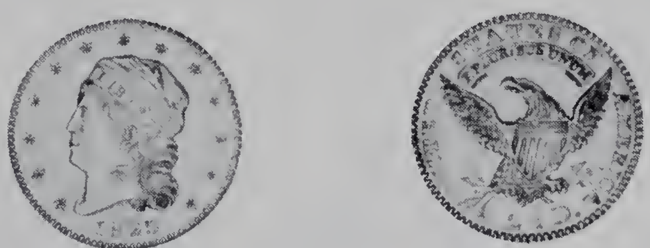
1817. 1806/4 Distinct overdate, 8 stars left, 5 right, **VF-25.** Weak in central portions as usual. Evidence of old polishing, Lt. marks and hairlines, characteristic die chip behind cap and 6th star. Cat. 2,200.



1818. **1808 CAPPED BUST. LARGE SIZE "only year of type". DOUBLE STRUCK BOTH SIDES! *Probably UNIQUE.***



1819. 1821 CAPPED HEAD LEFT, **VF-30.** Lt. yellow colour with no major imperfections. Soft strike on face but other portions sharp. Lightly cleaned years ago. Ex: WGC 1946. Cat. 2,200.



1820. 1825 **ABOUT UNCIRCULATED-55,** Proof-like surfaces, lightly cleaned, sharply struck except for middle of shield. Some faint hairlines and marks evident throughout, slight roughness at 9th star as struck. Ex: Melish 1956.

1812

1828

1829

1831

1833

1849

1868

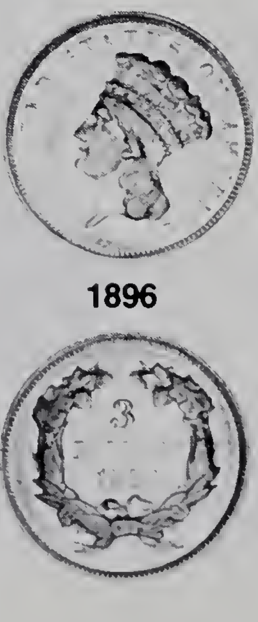
1869

1870

1888

1891

1895


1896

1898

1902

1906

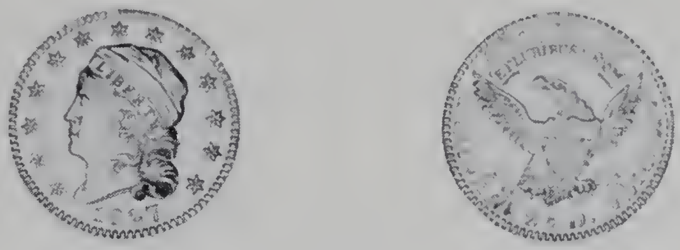
1907

1910

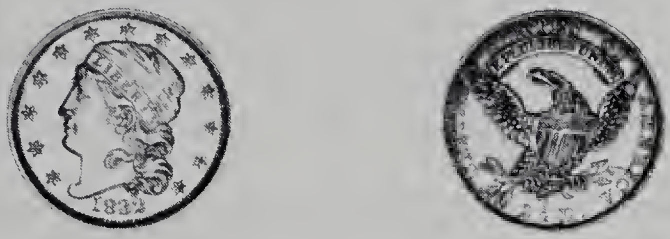
1913

1937

1940

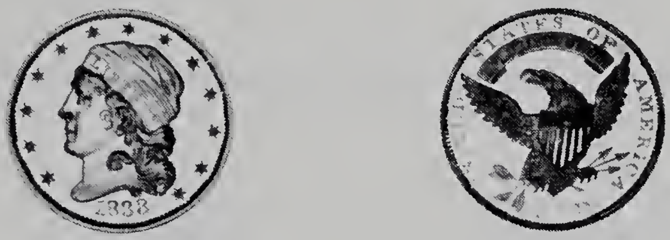


1821. 1827 **ABOUT UNCIRCULATED-50,** lightly cleaned long ago. Sharp strike. Aker's states "most are typically flat." Faint hairlines, Lt. bagmark on neck. An attractive piece!

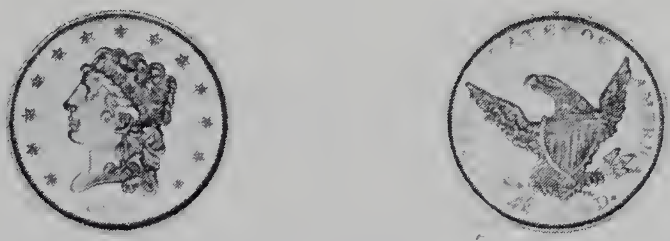


1822. 1832 **ABOUT UNCIRCULATED-55.** Full frosty surfaces. Touch of wear on high spots. Lt. scratch in cap to "T" in LIBERTY. Ex: Melish 1956.

1883 PROOF $2½ GOLD



1823. 1833 **BRILLIANT PROOF-60,** "U" in UNITED recut but very weak. some very lt. hairlines are noticeable. Full mirror surfaces with hints of reddish gold around devices. Ex: Gable Sale, Lot 376, Chapman's. Memorable Coll. 1948. This is the first specimen to appear on the market in more than 20 years; the last being the Davis-Graves specimen in 1954 from the PARMELEE Coll. ***EXTREMELY RARE!***



1824. 1834 CLASSIC HEAD, NO MOTTO, Small Head, **CHOICE BU-60+** Fully Proof-like with mirror surfaces. Slightly weak on curls as struck. Faint hairlines show more distinctly on this mirror planchet. A Beauty! Cat. 2,000.

1825. 1835 **CHOICE borderline Unc-55,** Weakness as struck on curls, slight handling marks in fields, all other devices sharp.

1826. 1836 About Uncirculated-50, cleaned, faint hairlines, cracked die obv.

1827. 1837 About Uncirculated-50, cleaned, faint handling marks.

1828. 1838-C **About Uncirculated-50,** sharp struck, Couple lt. rim nicks. Mintage 7,880. *PLATE*

1829. 1839-C **EF-40** Characteristic die breaks through beak and "2", late die state. Cat. 650. *PLATE*

1830. 1839-O EF-45 Rotated Rev. 180°, small arrows. Ex: Philip Straus 1959. Cat. 400.

1831. 1839-D, 9/8 **EF-40,** Lt. scratch by eagle's left wing, some lt. marks. Cat. 750. *PLATE*

1832. 1840-C EF-40 Nice colouring, Lt. marks in field and on rim. Cat. 450.

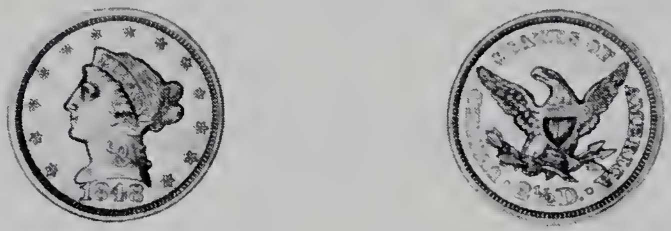
1833. 1842 **EF-40** Low mintage 2,823. Ex: Jerome Kern 1950. Cat. 550. *PLATE*

1834. 1842-O EF-40 Traces lustre with some weakness in areas, as all "O" mints. Lt. scratch between 9th and 10th star, some lt. rim nicks. Ex: Memorable Coll. 1948. Cat. 200.

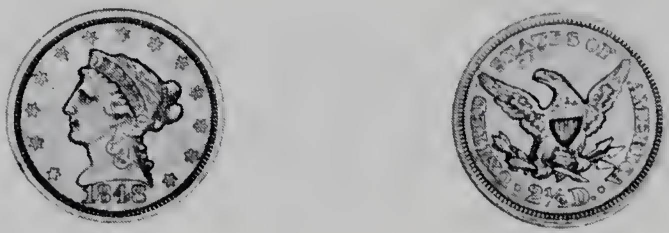
1835. 1845-D EF-40 Some luster but weak around borders, as usual. Cat. 450.

1836. 1846 About Uncirculated-55, golden luster, wear only on high spots. 200.

1837. 1847-O ABOUT UNCIRCULATED-50. Almost full mint lustre. Weak on curls and left of eagle, as always.



1838. 1848 **Choice BU-60+**, full mint lustre with some proof-like tendencies, lt. hairlines and lt. mark on cheek. Ex: Jerome Kern 1950. Cat. 1,500.



1839. **1848 "CAL" over Eagle VF-30,** Red copperish colour around devices. "CAL" TRIPLE PUNCHED into die. One of the most popular of all quarter eagles. Ex: World's Greatest Coll. 1946. Cat. 4,500.

1840. 1848-D EF-40. Sharper in strike than usual, Lt. marks in field. Cat. 450.

1841. 1851 BU-60 Full mint lustre. Cat. 275.

1842. 1852 CHOICE **BU-60+** Full but subdued golden lustre. Cat. 275.

1843. 1853 ABOUT UNCIRCULATED-50 Faint hairlines, lt. marks on rev.

1844. 1854 CHOICE **BU-60+**, hairlines Cat. 275.

1845. 1861 CHOICE **BU-60+**, A lovely specimen with full frost. Cat. 275.

1846. 1862 CHOICE **BU-60+**, Lt. marks in field. Cat. 350.

1847. 1863-S ABOUT UNCIRCULATED-50, Lt. marks and faint hairlines are evident, Lt. edge mark at 4 o'clock. Ex: Worlds Greatest Coll. 1946.

1848. 1864 BRILLIANT **PROOF-60.** Lovely cameo appearance. Lt. hairlines in field and more prominent one above nose. Only 50 struck. Cat. 6,000.

1849. 1865 **EF-40.** Cleaned long ago. Many hairlines in field. Scarce as only 1, 545 were struck. Cat. 950. *PLATE*

1850. 1866 EF-40 High wire edge. Only 3,110 minted. Cat. 400.

1851. 1867-S EF-40, Sharp but polished long ago. Cat. 150.

1852. 1869 ABOUT UNCIRCULATED-50, Lt. marks in fields, lt. scratch above head and rev. near eagle's head. Mintage 4,345.

1853. 1878 AU-50, Lightly cleaned, faint hairlines.

1854. 1879 AU-50 Lustrous, wear on high spots. Lt. marks on rev.

1855. 1880 AU-55, Slight rubbing or mishandling noted. Low mintage 2,996.

1856. 1884 CHOICE BRILLIANT **PROOF-60+**, Golden yellow surfaces, Cameo appearance. Lt. small spot on rev. Lt. Mark at 12th star. ***One of 73 struck.*** Ex: Melish 1956. Cat. 2,750.

1857. 1886 AU-55 Strong strike, yellow colour, slight mishandling. Low mintage 4,088.

1858. 1890 AU-50, Golden yellow, Sharp, lt. hairlines from old mishandling, somewhat proof-like. Mintage 8,813.

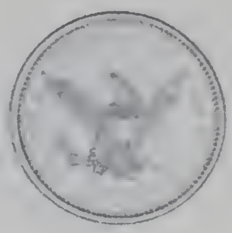
1859. 1892 EF-45, Subdued golden yellow. Struck on a "defective scuffy planchet," as most were. (Evidence shows at date and borders), light wear. Mintage 2,545.

1860. 1898 & 1906 MS-60, Yellow colour, light hairlines. Cat. 375.

1861. 1913 EF-40, 1914 EF-45, Light wear.

1862. 1900 PROOF-55, Most mirror surfaces evident but somewhat hairlined and rubbed.

1863. 1901 BRILLIANT **PROOF-60,** Deep golden colour, full proof fields. Lt. hairlines and planchet marks. Mintage 223. Cat. 1,500.



1864. 1902 BRILLIANT **PROOF-60** Full mirror over entire coin. Lt. marks and faint hairlines, lightly cleaned. Mintage 193. Cat. 1,500.

1865. 1903 **PROOF-55,** Mirror surfaces but light scratches on cheek and field, light rub spot. Mintage 197.

1866. 1904 BRILLIANT **PROOF-60,** Golden yellow colour. Faint hairlines, cloudy rev. Mintage 170. Cat. 1,500.

1867. 1905 BRILLIANT **PROOF-60,** Yellow colour. Faint hairlines. Mintage 144, Cat. 1,500.

1868. 1906 **PROOF-55,** Subdued golden yellow. Hairlines and marks. Mintage 160. Cat. 1,500. *PLATE*

1869. 1907 **PROOF-55.** Mirrored surface. Marks and hairlines, slight rub. Mintage 154. *PLATE*

1870. 1908 MATTE **PROOF-55,** evidently mounted causing wire edge to be eliminated, "crisp" striking characteristic of proof but some friction on eagle's neck and wing, tiny contact marks on cheek and rev. field, faint hairlines under matte finish (dark brown finish different than that we have seen over the years causing us to suspect that a new finish has been applied or else the contact with hands over the years has darkened it. *PLATE*

1871. 1909 **BU-60,** Nice strike with full luster, except wing shoulder Feathers not Full, some marks in field. Die break at 11th & 12th stars.

1872. 1910 AU-55, Deep yellow colour, faint rub on high spots.

1873. 1911 **BU-60,** Full luster with tiny marks field, cheek and below date.

LIBERTY
1911

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
IN GOD WE TRUST
E PLURIBUS UNUM
2½ DOLLARS

1874. 1911-D **BU-60,** Golden yellow colour, planchet flake above eagle, wire edge scarce. 1,350.

1875. 1912 CHOICE **BU-60+**, Full cartwheel luster. Stronger than usual strike.

1876. 1913 AU-55, Bright yellow luster, lt. marks, wear on feathers.

1877. 1914 AU-55, Bright luster, lt. marks, slight rub.

1878. 1914 CHOICE **BU-60+** Bold, bright golden luster, sharp, above average, Lt. marks.

1879. 1914-D CHOICE **BU-60+**, Bold, sharp strike, full luster, faint marks.

1880. 1914-D Sharp Extremely Fine-45, edge nick.

1881. 1915 AU-55, Subdued copperish colour, sharp full strike.

1882. 1925-D AU-55, Bright luster, full strike. Some lt. marks and rub.

1883. 1926 **GEM BU-65,** Superb golden yellow surfaces. Faint marks.

1884. 1926 AU-55, lt scratch on cheek.

1885. 1927 CHOICE **BU-60+**, Superb deep yellow colour, Lt. marks. Full cartwheel.

1886. 1928 CHOICE **BU-60+**, Lutrous, subdued. Lt. marks and hairlines.

1887. 1929 CHOICE **BU-60+**, Almost full lustrous surfaces. Lt. marks.

$3 GOLD

1888. 1854 Small "Dollars" (only year) Brilliant **AU-55+**, Full mint bloom with nice colour but faint rub and lt. field marks. *PLATE*

1889. 1854-O Sharp **VF-30,** Cleaned but now toned, many tiny marks. Only "O" mint $3! Cat. 375.

1890. 1855-S LARGE "DOLLARS", **VF-30,** Sharper than most but wear in fields, traces luster in letters. Mintage 6,600. Cat. 450.

1891. 1856 **AU-55,** Almost full mint bloom, faint marks and hairlines in fields. *PLATE*

1892. 1856-S Medium S, **EF-40,** Some luster, sharp, lt. marks. Pleasing. Cat. 600.

1893. 1856-S Small "s", Sharp VF-30 but cut and scratched on rev.

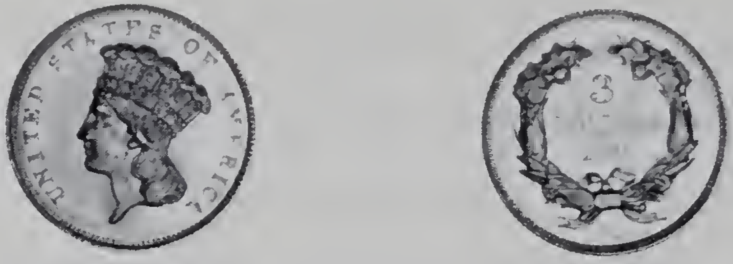
1894. 1857 Sharp VF-35, Nice colour, Sharp strike, hairlines and marks.

1895. 1857-S **EF-40,** Lightly cleaned. Ex: 1963 ANA Sale. Cat. 600. *PLATE*

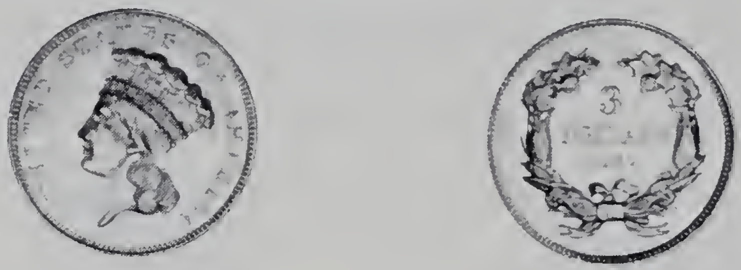
1896. 1858 **VF-30,** Nice even wear with traces luster in devices. SCARCE. Cat. 625. *PLATE*

1897. 1859 Choice **BU-60+**, Lovely Cameo-like appearance, lt. hairlines take this out of Gem quality. Cat. 2,250.

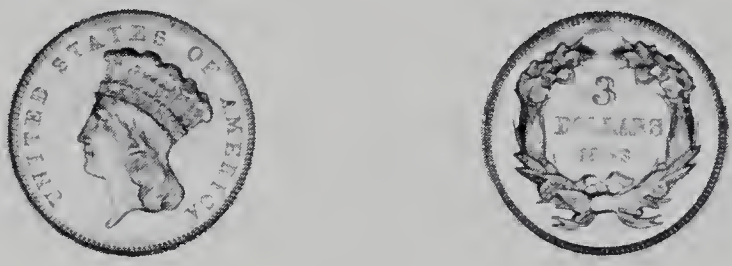
1898. 1860 **AU-55,** Frosty mint bloom, golden yellow colour, Lt. hairlines, bagmark on face, lt. edge mark at 6 o'clock, faint rub, Mintage 7,155. *PLATE*



1899. 1861 Choice **BU-60+**, Full frosty mint bloom, vertical polishing marks are seen on obv. and rev. Attractive! Ex: Elder 4/14/33, lot 542. Cat. 2,200.

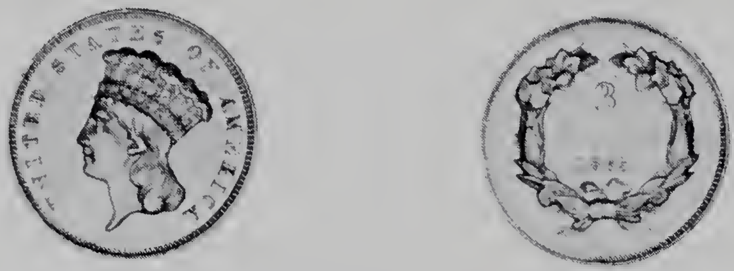


1900. 1862 Choice **BU-60+**, Full frosty mint luster, also die polishing marks evident. Struck from clashed dies. Mintage 5,785. Cat. 2,200.

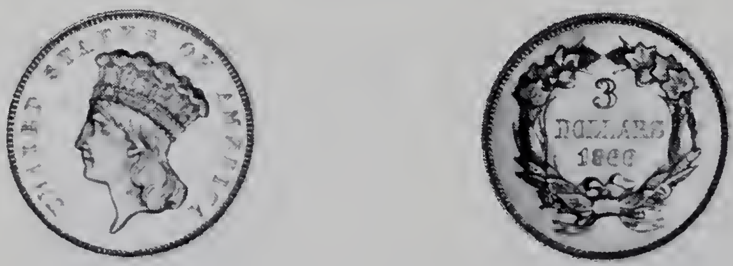


1901. 1863 **GEM BU-65,** Lovely mint luster, sharpness, and colour. Die polishing marks as usual for Civil War years. Absolutely pristine! Bought as FINEST KNOWN from the Melish Sale, Lot 1386 in 1956 Some die clashing evident on obv. & rev., slight weakness on bow-knot below ribbon. A premium specimen well worth over catalog value of 2,600.

1902. 1864 **AU-55** Lovely golden yellow, with slight rubbing. Mintage of 2,680. *PLATE*



1903. 1865 **AU-50,** Reddish gold around devices of golden yellow, lightly cleaned. Strong strike of this rare date. Mintage of 1,165.

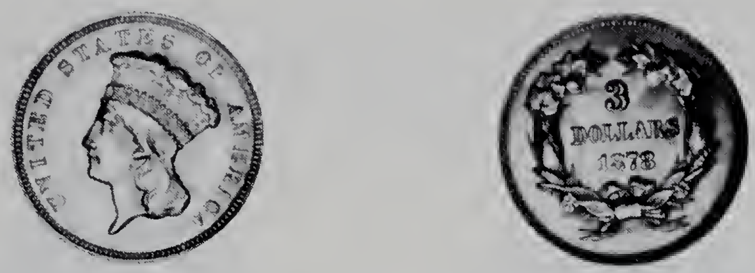


1904. 1866 Choice **BU-60+**, Lovely mint luster, sharp strike except for bowknot, die polishing marks, as usual, light streaks left obv. Ex: Melish Sale 1956 (Kosoff) lot 1389. Cat. 2,800.

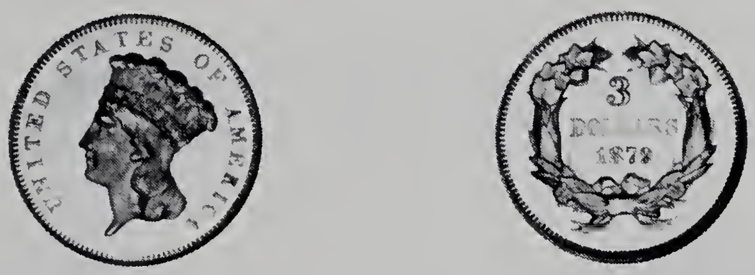
1905. 1867 **EF-40** Yellowish gold colour, cleaned long ago, lt. marks in field. Mintage 2,650.

1906. 1869 **AU-50,** Some wear highest points and fields, much luster still remains, faint hairlines. Mintage 2,525. *PLATE*

1907. 1871 **AU-55,** Lovely cameo effect on obv., deep golden colour, slight wear on eyebrow and below Liberty, faint marks, "18" trifle weak, somewhat Prooflike. Mintage 1,330. SCARCE. *PLATE*

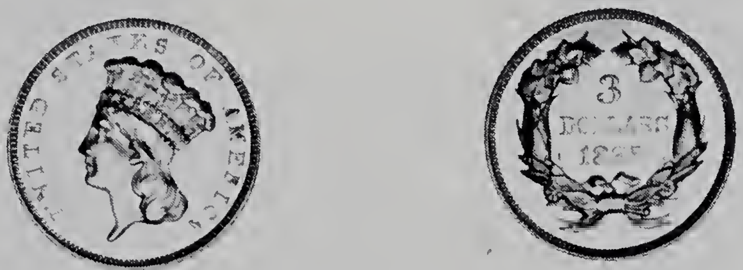


1908. 1878 **MS-60+** CHOICE Brilliant Unc., top hair strands trifle weak struck. Cat. 1,500.

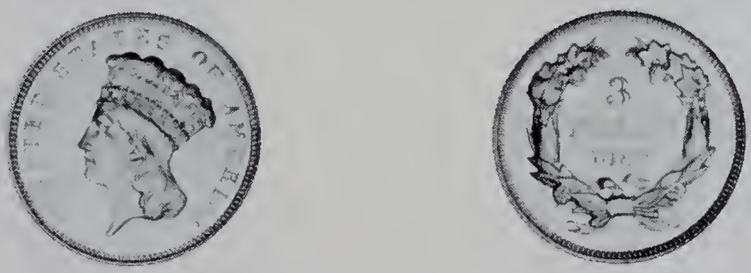


1909. 1879 CHOICE BRILLIANT **PROOF-60+**, Lovely deep golden toning, full mirror surface, cameo effect. One of only 30 struck! Ex: New Netherlands Sale 12/13/58, Lot 726. Cat. 6,000.

1910. 1880 **AU-50** Lovely bright yellow colouring, Lt. hairlines and marks, some wear. Mintage 1,036. *PLATE*

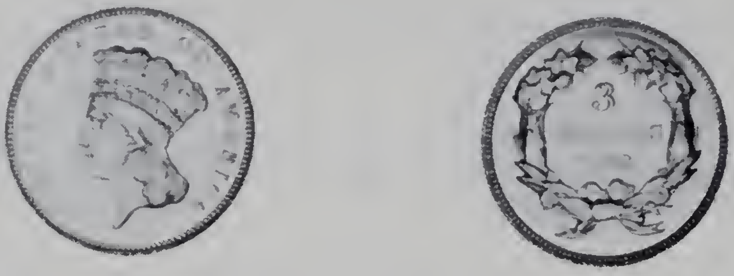


1911. 1885 **AU-50,** Cleaned but now deep yellow, Prooflike, slight friction, faint marks. Only 910 mintage (one of the lowest)!

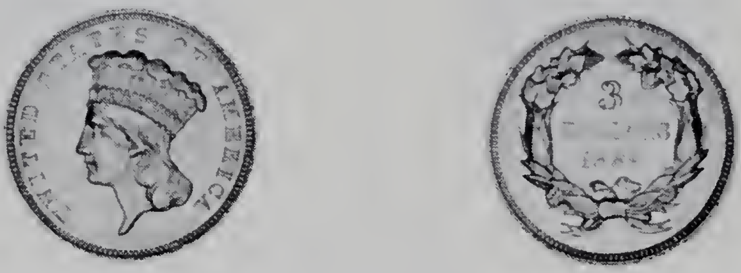


1912. 1886 Brilliant **Unc-60**, Proof-like. Some hairlines show. Mintage only 1142. Cat. 2,500.

1913. 1886 **AU-50+**, Prooflike with bright yellow colour, some circulation or mishandling. Only 1142 struck in all. *PLATE*



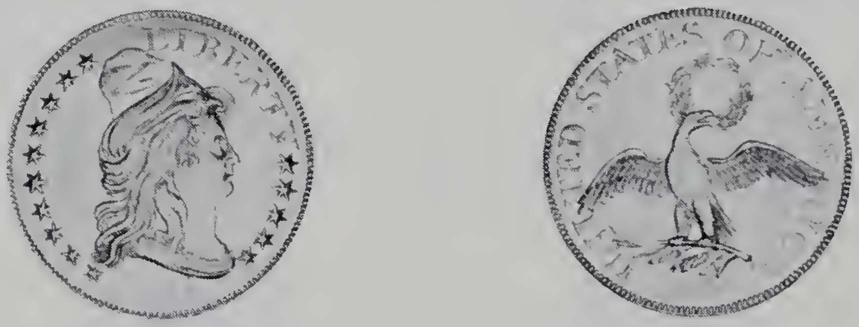
1914. 1888 **GEM BU-65,** Full Prooflike fields, cameo effect with deep golden toning. Bought as a Proof but difference in planchet and strike establish it as unc. (grainy planchet, weak bow). A lovely premium specimen worth over Cat. of 2,000.



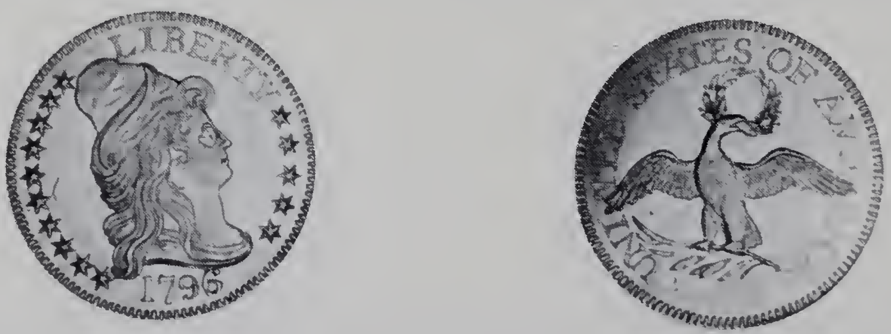
1915. 1889 CHOICE **BU-60+**, Lovely full mint bloom, tiny bag mark in hair and left field restrains our calling it "GEM"! Cat. 2,000.

$5 GOLD (HALF EAGLES)

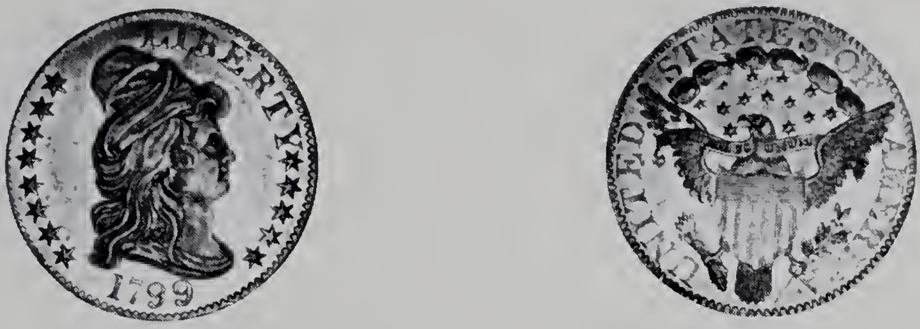
When the Board of Treasury was making plans for a mint and a coinage system, Alexander Hamilton recommended that coins of gold and silver be in a proportion of eleven parts of pure metal to one part alloy. This yielded a ten-dollar coin ("eagle"-from the eagle on rev.) weighing 270 grains of gold, 916 2/3 Fine. This was adopted by the Mint Act of 1792 and included a coin not mentioned—-the half eagle. It proved to be more convenient, as it was close in weight to a British guinea. The eagle and half eagle were our earliest gold coins, followed the next year by the quarter eagle.



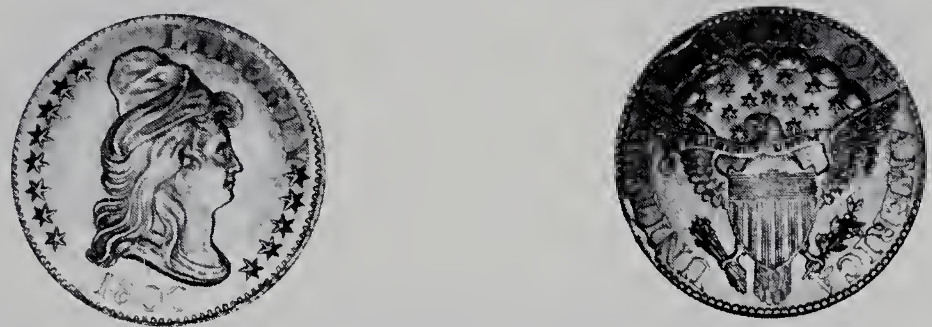
1916. 1795 SMALL EAGLE, CAPPED BUST RIGHT, Breen 2-C, **About Uncirculated-55,** In date 9 and 5 distant with entire 5 in drapery. Two center dots, one in hair in line with ear lobe, the other lower. "L" punched over cap. "T" recut. Characteristic rust marks to left of lower curls, die crack through date. Reverse has 4 berries on wreath, inner one lower than rest, spurs from border between "S" and "O". Rust marks after "F". Rarity 4. Sharp with high wire edge. Lovely golden yellow colouring with evidence of proof-like fields. Ex: Melish Coll, 1956.



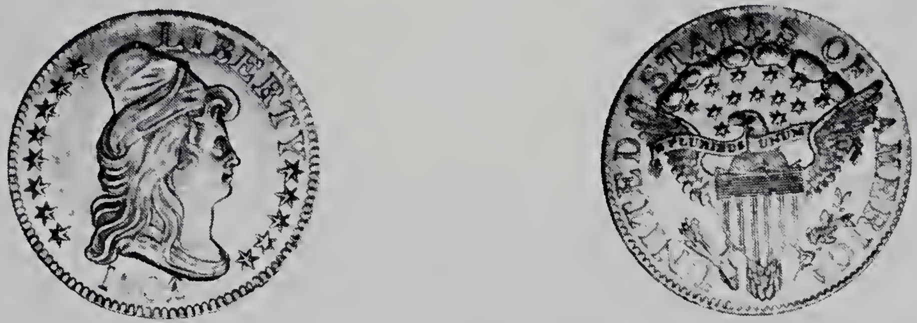
1917. 1796/5 **Mint State-60,** Breen 9-1, Lovely subdued golden colour with sharp details over entire coin, except for breast feathers which are not full. Characteristic rust marks on"I" on UNITED. 3 left leaves disconnected from wreath, some faint marks and hairlines as usual. Overall, a lovely coin. Cat. 12,000.


LIBERTY
1799
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

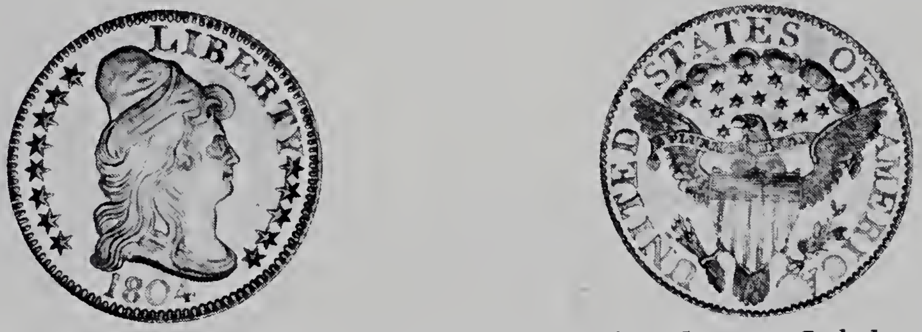
1918. 1799 HERALDIC EAGLE Breen 3-E Last 9 large, recut. **About uncirculated-55,** Deep yellow gold colouring, somewhat proof-like planchet. Small stars over eagle, 5 berries. Light die crack through "B" and from lower curl to rim at left of date, some evidence of die clashing on rev. Lt. rubbing in field, lt. hairlines and marks remove this from UNC class. Ex: U.S. Coin Co., lot 1182 5/21/15, Philip Straus, Stacks 1959.


LIBERTY
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

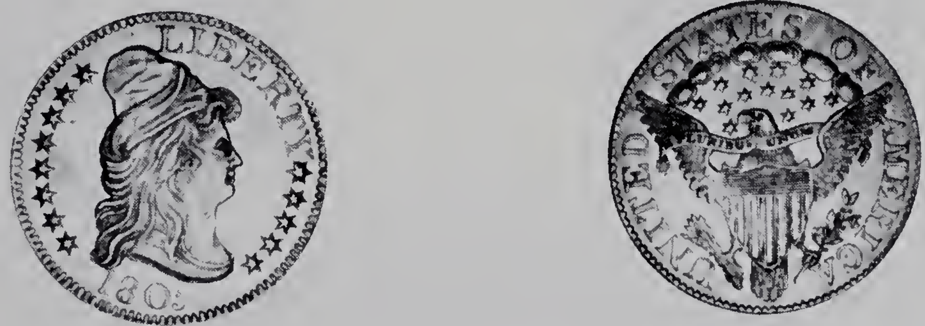
1919. 1800 Breen 1-C, **borderline UNC-55+**. "M" in AMERICA cut over wider "M". Rim break over "NIT", and "ST". Subdued yellowish gold colour. Ligh weakness in central portions, as usual. Lt. hairlines and evidence of incorrect cleaning, in berry branch. No apparent wear. Evidence of die clashing. According to Breen, Rarity 5 or possibly R-6. Ex: Holmes Sale, 1960.


LIBERTY
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
E PLURIBUS UNUM

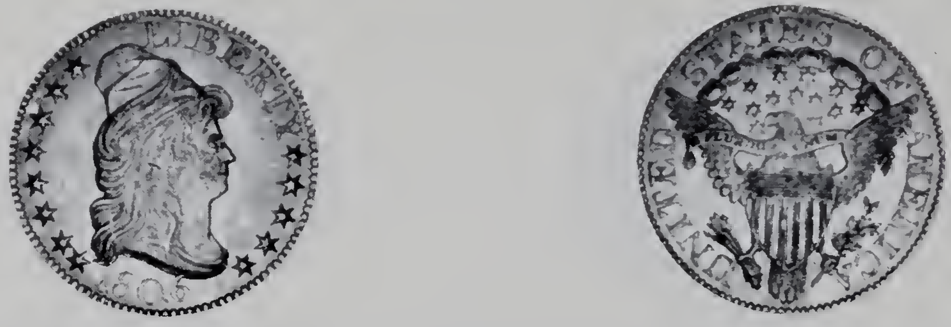
1920. 1802/1 **About Uncirculated-55,** light golden toning, sharp in all respects. Faint rubbing in fields remove this coin from "UNC" class. Lovely example of this early overdate.


LIBERTY
1804
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

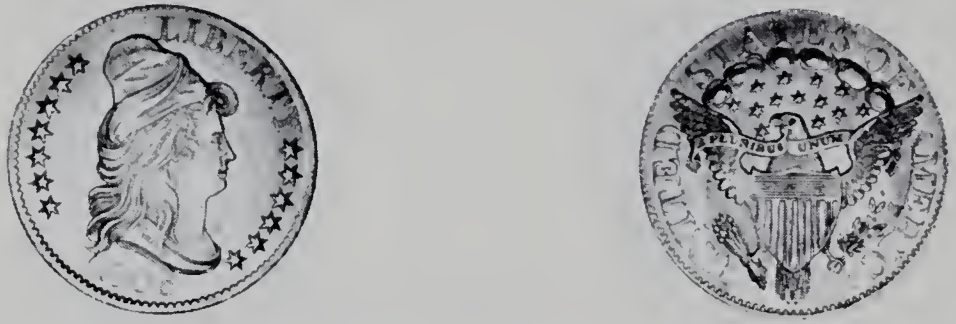
1921. 1804 Small 8, Breen 2-E, **Borderline Uncirculated-55+**, Subdued golden colour, with evidence of proof-like surfaces. Progressive die crack through "O" of date with lt. marks. Weak only at 11th star, sharp throughout. Die striations evident on obv. from highly polished dies, Lt. crack from rt. part of shield through "E" in AMERICA to rim. Rarity 4.


LIBERTY
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

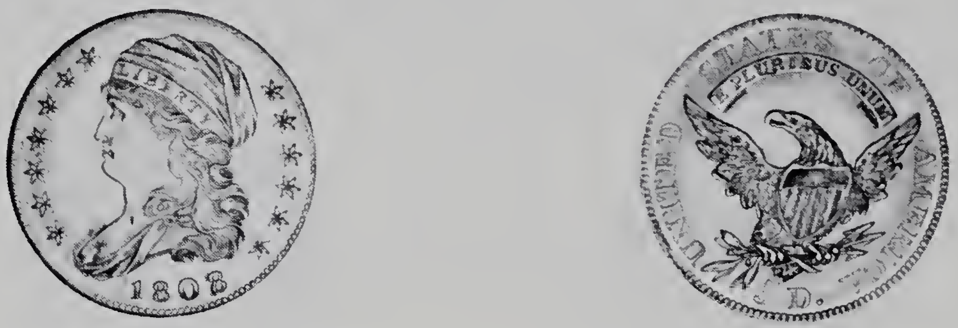
1922. 1805 **About Uncirculated-55,** Golden toned yellow colour with some faint hairlines. Sharply struck except in area of left wing. Lovely surfaces otherwise. Attractive.



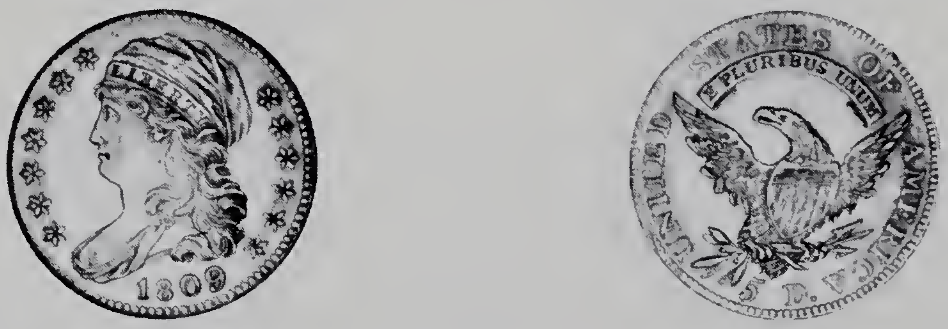
1923. 1806 POINTED 6, **BU-60,** Type with 8 stars left, 5 right. Satin frosty surfaces but weak in central portions, lt. hairlines as usual, evidence of die clashing on rev. *Scott's states "very rare in unc".* Cat. 3,500.



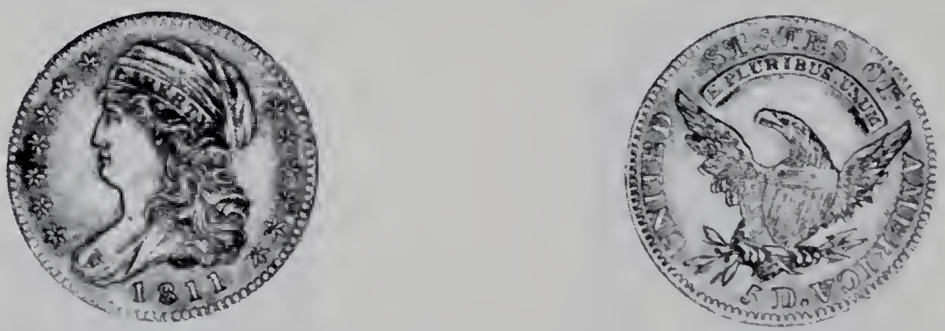
1924. 1806 Round Top 6, **About Uncirculated-55,** Type 7 and 6 stars, Bright gold colouring showing some rubbing in field. Weakness in stars, as usual. Faint hairlines in field. Pleasing.



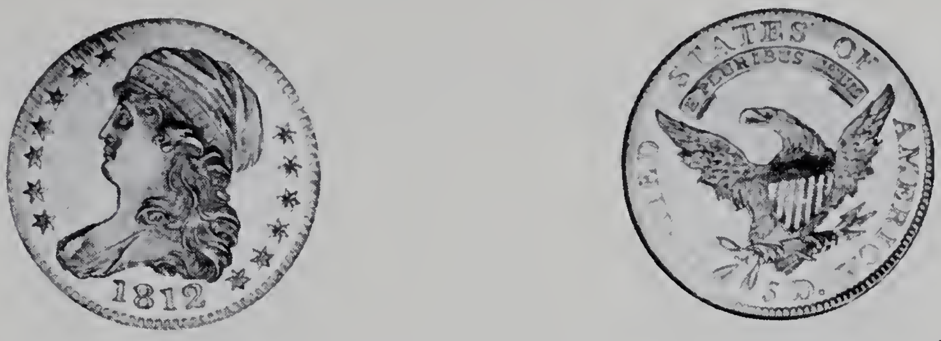
1925. 1808/7 CAPPED DRAPED BUST LEFT, Breen 1-A, **Borderline Uncirculated-55+**, Very choice satin surfaces on reverse, some hairline and lt. marks on obv. Characteristic die cracking above cap to rim and bust to right side of "8" in date. *Breen states **"Rarity 6 (13-30) known.** Die break probably cause of rarity."* Ex: Melish Sale, 1956.



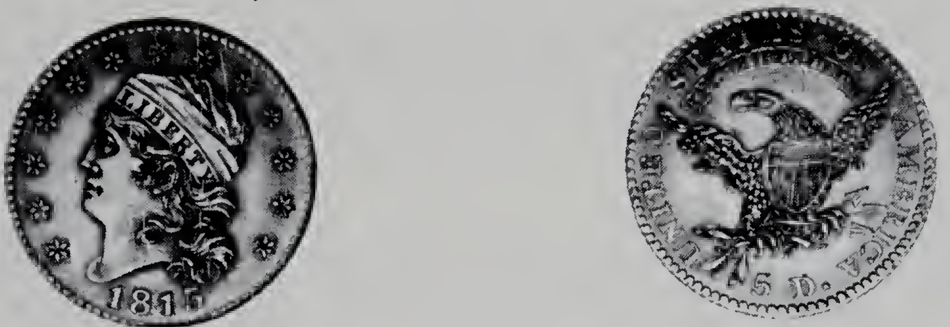
1926. 1809/8 Breen 1-A, **EF-45,** Very sharp, golden toning throughout. Wear on high spots and in field. Lt. die file marks on rev., as usual. Very attractive! Cat. 1,050.



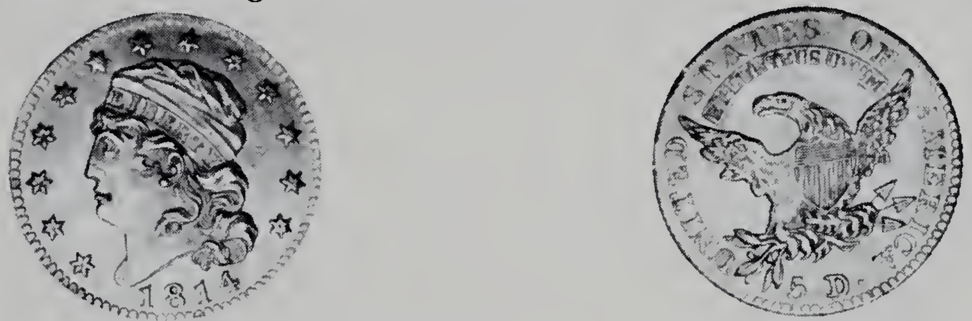
1927. 1811 Breen 1-B, Small 5, **BU-60,** Satin mint bloom with usual bagmarks and abrasions (file marks). Lt. scrathces on neck and rt. field. Sharp strike. *Breen states "Rarity 4 and very scarce";* Ex: Melish Sale 1956. Cat. 2,500.



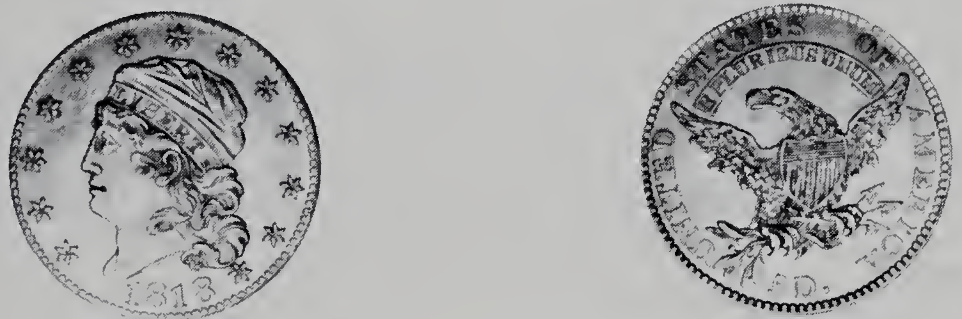
1928. 1812 Breen 1-A, Close 5D, **Choice BU-60+**, PROOF-LIKE, Exceptionally high mirror surfaces from polished dies. Extremely sharp except for part of left side, due to mint adjustment marks (planchet was too heavy before striking). One of the first few struck of this date. Lovely, attractive and should induce vigorous bidding!



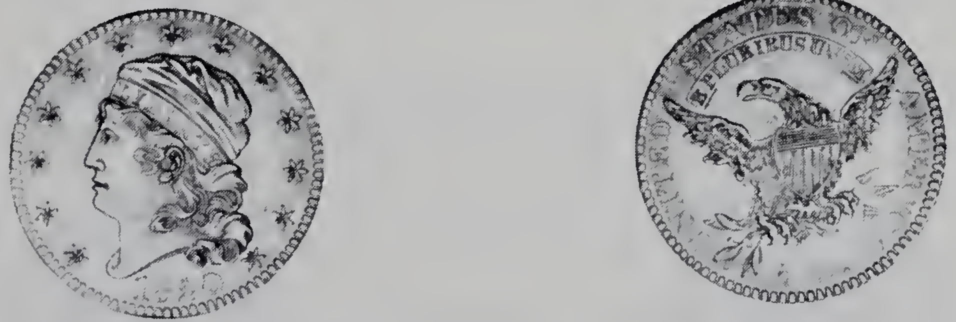
1929. 1813 LARGER CAPPED HEAD LEFT, **AU-55,** Lovely sharp surfaces with rich orange yellow colour. Some lt. marks are noticeable in field, on face, on cap above "E" in "LIBERTY", Slight wear on high points.



1930. 1814/13 **BU-60,** Breen 1-A, Subdued golden yellow colour with lovely mint frost. Characteristically weak in center, lt. hairlines and marks, as usual. Hair curls and claws not full. Scarce type and date. Cat. 4,900.



1931. 1818 Breen 3-C, 5D struck over 50, **AU-55,** Slight wear evidently cleaned long ago as luster apparent. Lt. marks and hairlines as usual. 5D over 50 as die engraver thought he was working on 50¢ die. *Breen states "Rarity 6".* Was unknown as a blundered die until the chapmans described one in the H.P. Smith catalog of 1906. Ex: Melish Coll. 1956.



1932. 1820 Square Base 2, Large Letters; Breen 2-B, **MS-60.** Lovely copperish golden toning througout. Some lt. marks and hairlines. Lt. nick on chin. Rev. has low 5D, base of "E" in STATES noticeably above base of T-S. This is the Wolfson specimen, lot 364 stack's 10/62 and listed in Breen's monograph as Rarity 6. Very rare and attractive specimen. Described in Wolfson sale as "Uncirculated mostly brilliant with frosty mint surface. Very sharply struck with outstanding details. Cat. 5,500.

LIBERTY
1823

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
E PLURIBUS UNUM
5 D.

1933. 1823 **AU-55,** Breen 1-A, Golden yellow colour, somewhat proof-like, as usual. Very sharp denticles, hair curls, radial lines in stars, etc. Cleaned long ago which caused many hairlines. Light friction and lt. marks, but very attractive. Ex: Frederic Geiss Coll.

1934. 1834 CLASSIC HEAD, Plain-4, **About Uncirculated-55,** Lovely bright golden colour, lt. marks and hairlines. some weakness in center, as struck, no berry on branch.

1935. 1835 **MS-60,** Bright yellow gold, shows signs of old cleaning, lt. marks and hairlines, as usual. sharper in strike than most seen. Lt. mark on rim, hardly noticeable. Cat 1,200.

1936. 1836 **MS-60,** Bright yellow gold, an exact duplicate of the 1835 in this sale. Shows signs of old cleaning but no signs of wear. Lt. marks and hairlines. Sharp in strike. Cat. 1,200.

1937. 1837 SMALL CLOSE DATE, no berry on branch, **EF-45.** Rare variety of which *"no price records available, High Rarity 6" states Scotts!* Discovered by Clapp and was written up in the October 1949 Numismatist by D.M. Bullowa. This coin is from an old New Netherlands sale as *"One of the two finest among possibly 6 known."* Has not been on the market to collectors for decades! An opportunity for the collector of $5 Gold! *PLATE*

1938. 1837 LARGE DATE, SMALL 5; CHOICE **BU-60+**, Bright yellowish gold colour with good amount of luster Sharp in strike with some lt. marks and hairlines. 5 recut on rev. Attractive as a "type" coin. Cat. 1,200.

1939. 1838 Small 5, large arrows; Choice **BU-60+**, Bright yellowish gold colour. Shimmering bright luster. Extremely sharp as to strike. Lt. hairlines and lt. marks hardly worth mentioning. Attractive! Cat 1,200.

1940. 1838-C **VF-30,** Bright yellow which shows signs of cleaning long ago, some lt. scratches and hairlines visible. Scarce! Cat. 725. *PLATE*

1941. 1838-D **MS-60,** Bright golden colour, signs of "dipping" long ago. Sharply struck which is unusual for "D" mint gold. Close to full "cartwheel effect". Lt. marks and some hairlines, as usual. Attractive, especially in this choice condition. Cat. 4,000.

1942. 1839-D CORONET TYPE, **EF-40,** Deep golden yellow colour, sharp strike, lt. marks and hairlines throughout surfaces and rim. Above average in overall appearance. Cat. 700. *PLATE*

1943. 1840-C **EF-40,** High wire edge borders, but as usual for date, weak in central portions. Some lustre adhering to devices. Lovely bright yellow. Cat. 600. *PLATE*

1944. 1840-O EF-45, First year of the "O" mints. Sharp strike, attractive colouring. Cat. 300.

1945. 1842 SMALL LETTERS, EF-40, Cleaned. Shows signs of hairlines throughout. Very scarce variety as the Small Letter coins were made only until March of 1842. Cat. 250.

1946. 1842-C LARGE DATE, VF-30, Deep yellow, lt. marks. Ex: Milton Holmes, Stacks 10/60. Cat. 275.

1947. 1842-D LARGE DATE, VF-30 Deep golden colour, lt. marks in field, one below date on rim. Cat. 275.

1948. 1843-D Sharp **VF-30,** cleaned, many tiny abrasions. Cat. 275. *PLATE*

1949. 1847 CHOICE **BU-60+**, Brilliant bright gold colour with high wire edges. Slight weakness in hair and lower curl, middle of shield and neck of eagle. Struck on a polished planchet (as one can see the almost vertical lines throughout). Possibly "dipped" a while ago but surely well above average. Cat. 500. *PLATE*

1950. 1853-C Choice **EF-45,** Bright golden colour, struck on polished planchet but cleaned. Cat. 550. *PLATE*

1951. 1854-D, **EF-40,** Lovely bright yellow in appearance, rubbing on high spots and in field. Cat. 550.

1952. 1854-O, EF-45,Subdued golden-colour, weak in central portions. Evidence of some proof-like surfaces. Cat. 375.

1953. 1856 **MS-60** Brilliant golden toning, somewhat weak near date, strong rev., lt. marks. Ex: Grant Pierce Coll. 5/65. Cat. 475.

1954. 1856-C VF-35, Golden yellow surfaces, lt. marks, one on chin, near "6" and on rev. rim. Above avg. in sharpness. Cat. 300.

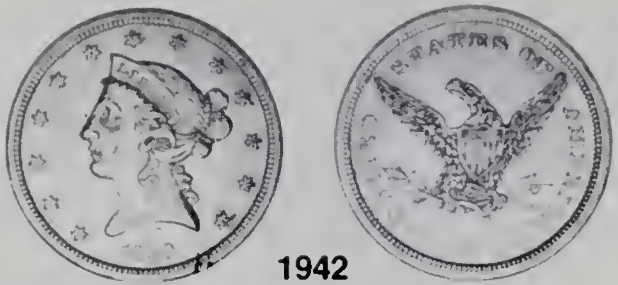
1955. 1856-D VF-30, All coins of this date and mint are notoriously weak struck in center on obv., traces of luster still show. Ex: Wolfson Coll, 12/62 Cat. 300.

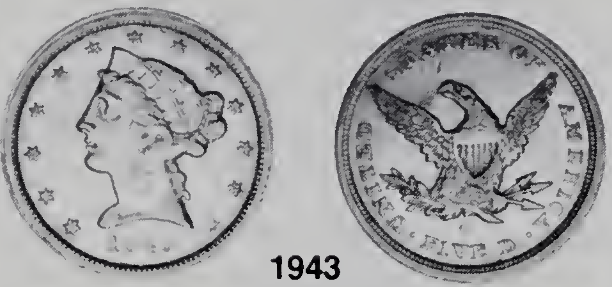
1956. 1857 About Uncirculated-55, Subdued luster, sharp strike.

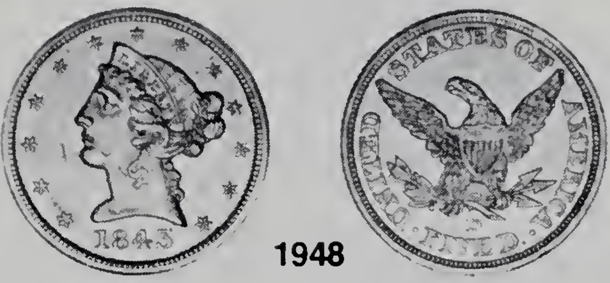
1957. 1857-C **EF-45** Golden orange, lt. hairlines and marks, as usual. Cat. 550. *PLATE*

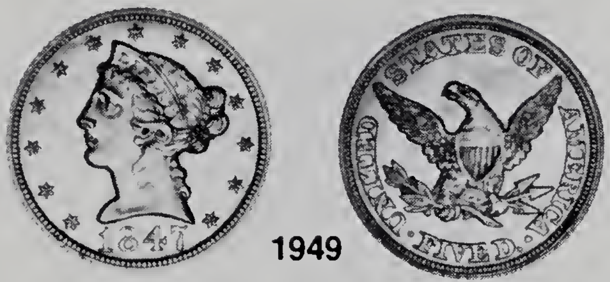
1958. 1857-D **About Uncirculated-55,** Deep yellow gold toning. Nice luster. *PLATE*

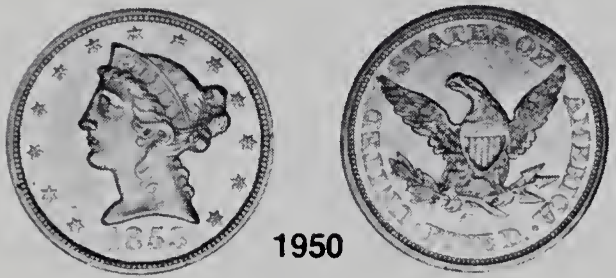
1959. 1857-O **EF-40,** Lovely copperish gold colour, Lt. marks. Cat. 500. *PLATE*

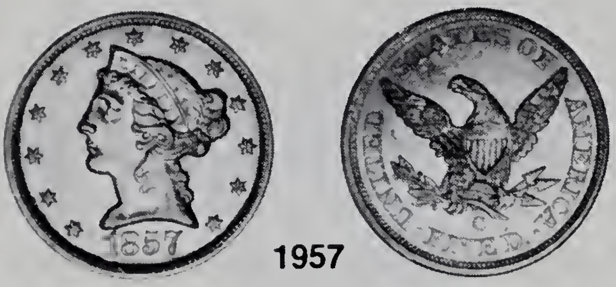

1942

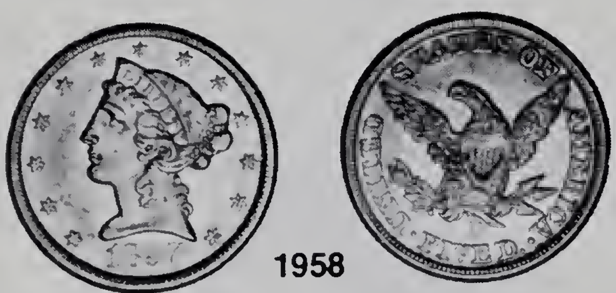

1943

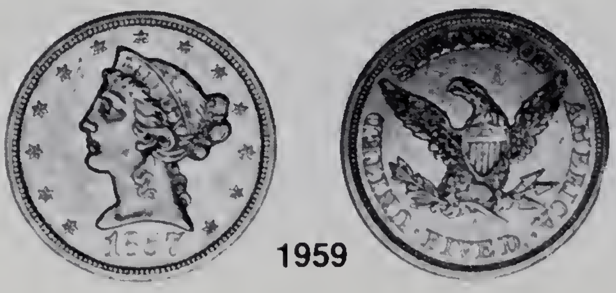

1843
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
FIVE D.
1948

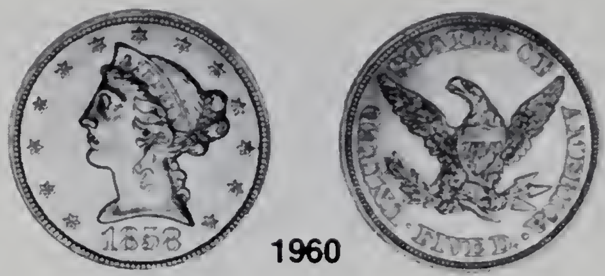

1847
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
FIVE D.
1949


1950

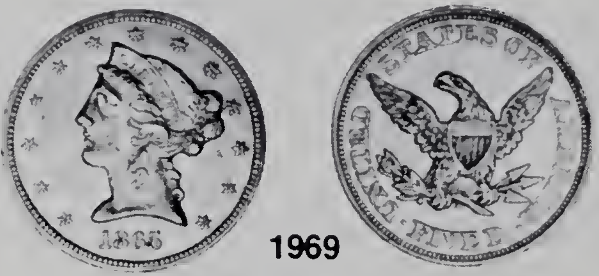

1857
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
C
FIVE D.
1957


1958

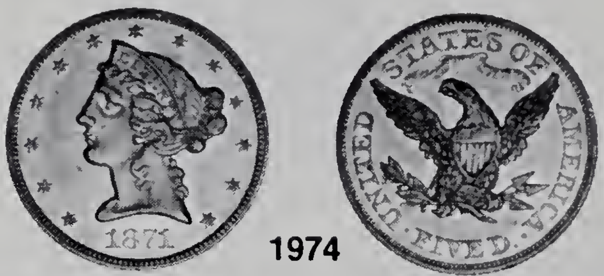

1959

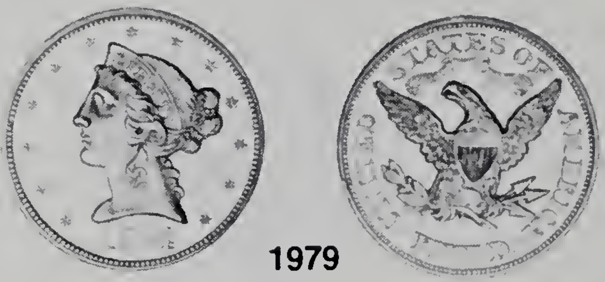


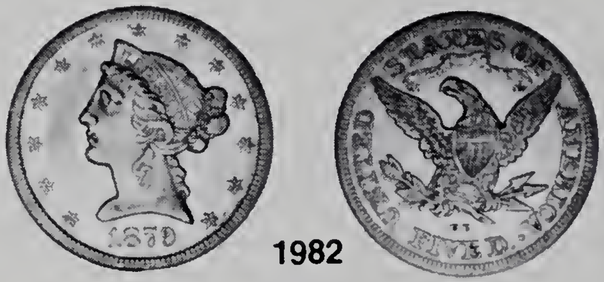
1960

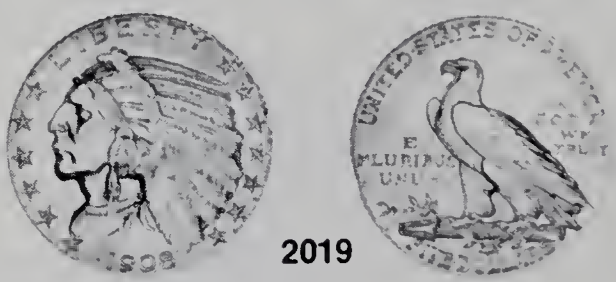


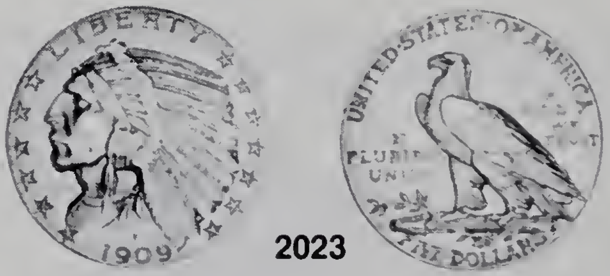
1969

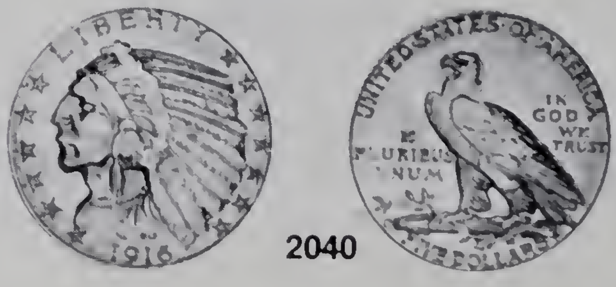

1871
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
FIVE D.
1974


1979


1879
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
FIVE D.
1982

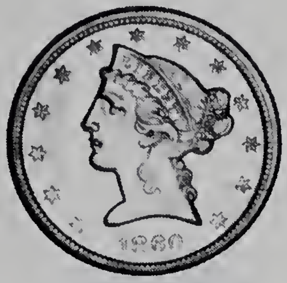
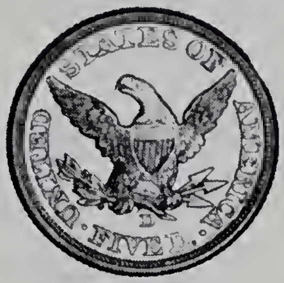

LIBERTY
E PLURIBUS UNUM
2019


LIBERTY
1909
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
E PLURIBUS UNUM
FIVE DOLLARS
2023

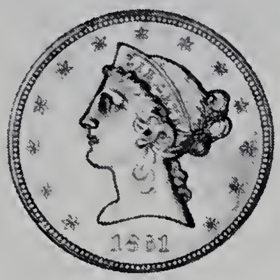
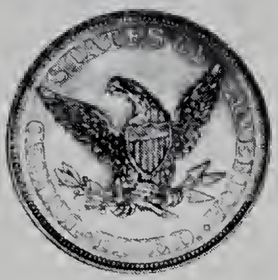

LIBERTY
1916
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
IN GOD WE TRUST
E PLURIBUS UNUM
FIVE DOLLARS
2040

1960. 1858 **MS-60** Bright gold colour, signs of old cleaning. Lt. hairlines, Lt. marks. Cat. 750. *PLATE*

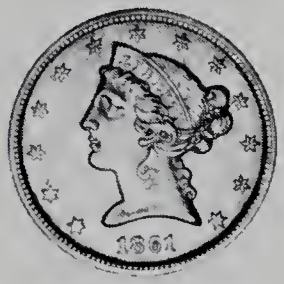
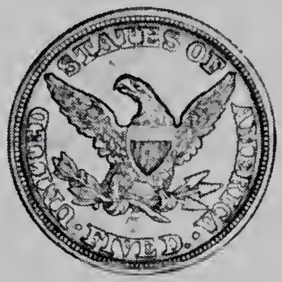
1961. 1859 EF-40, lt. scratch from mouth to eye. Lt. rim mark. Cat. 300.

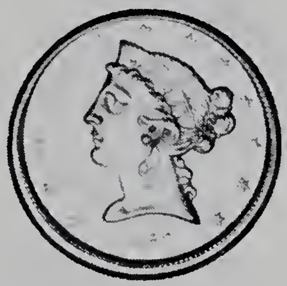
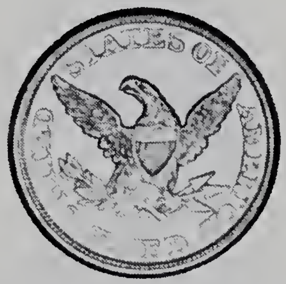
1962. 1860-D **MS-60,** Satin finish, deep golden colour, somewhat weak at 1st star and eagle's neck. Lt. marks and hairlines in field, as usual. Cat. 1,600.

1963. 1861 **GEM BU-65,** Original colour with light copperish toning around periphery. A lovely specimen!

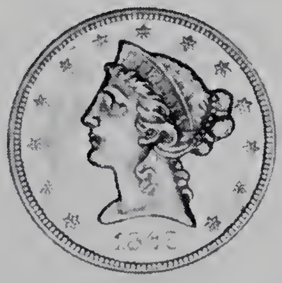
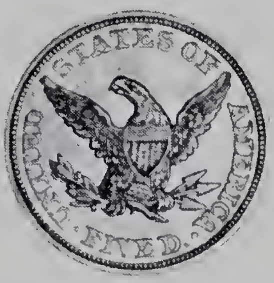



1964. 1861-C **VF-25,** Unusually sharp, with clean surfaces. Low mintage of 6,879. Cat. 1,250.

1965. 1861-D **EF-40,** Bright yellowish gold, lt. marks in field. Slightly off-center on obv., but sharper than most seen of this rare date. Mintage 1,597. One of the highlights of the $5 Gold section. Cat. 6,250.

1966. 1862 VF-20, Sharp strike, cleaned long ago with abrasive. Mintage 4,465. Cat. 325.

1967. 1863 Sharp **EF-45,** Deep reddish gold in colour, some proof-like fields around devices. Lt. marks as usual. Mintage 2,472. Ex: Metro. N. Y. Sale 4/26/62. Cat. 725.

1968. 1864 VF-30, Bright gold colour, cleaned, marks on surface and rim. Cat. 350.

1969. 1865 **VF-30,** Sharp strike, excellent colour, marks on surface. Mintage 1,295. Cat. 750. *PLATE*

1970. 1867 WITH MOTTO TYPE, VF-30, Copperish golden toning. Marks on surface and cheek. Cat. 275.

1971. 1869-S VF-30,Sharp strike, cleaned and dulled. Cat. 175.

1972. 1870 VF-20, Cleaned, marks and abrasions throughout surface. Cat. 300.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
FIVE D.

1973. **1870-CC VG-10,** Worn evenly, couple lt. nicks on rim and 1st star. SCARCE!

1974. 1871 **EF-45,** Dull yellowish gold, hints of luster near devices. Mintage 3,200. Cat. 500. *PLATE*

1975. 1871-CC F-15 Light gold colour, evidence of cleaning. Weak in center. Cat. 250.

1976. 1871-S EF-40, Copperish colour gold, weak in center, as usual. Cat. 275.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
FIVE D.

1977. 1872 **EF-40** Subdued golden yellow. Hint of mirror-like surfaces lt. marks. Mintage 1,660. Cat. 950.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
FIVE D.

1978. 1873-CC **BORDERLINE UNC-55+**, Lovely deep yellow colour with full sharpness of strike. Lt. hairlines in field from mishandling. Lt. mark on shield. Attractive. Cat. Unc-60 1,800; this worth?

1979. 1874 **AU-55,** Full yellowish gold toning, sharp strike. Lt. marks and abrasions. Mintage 3,488. *PLATE*

1980. 1877-CC VF-30 Bright orange gold from old cleaning. Mintage 8,680. Cat. 450.

1981. 1879 **MS-60** Bright brownish gold, some lt. hairlines. Cat. 125.

1982. 1879-CC **EF-40** Friction on surface and high points, traces luster adhering to devices. Cat. 575. *PLATE*

1983. 1880-CC EF-40 Sharply struck, nice colour. Lt. marks, planchet flaw at date. Cat. 225.

1984. 1880-S **GEM BU-65,** Original lovely gold colour. Sharp strike. Attractive.

1985. 1881-CC EF-40 Light golden colour. Lt. marks on surface and rim. Cat. 375.

1986. 1881-CC VF-30, Some luster shows through devices. Cat 200.

1987. 1881-S AU-55, Bright yellow, lt. marks.

1988. 1882 **BU-60,** Lovely golden yellow. Lt. marks and hairlines on surfaces. Cat. 125.

1989. 1882 EF-40, Usual wear and marks for grade.

1990. 1882-CC About Uncirculated-55, Light golden colour, faint rub, hairlines and marks.

1991. 1882-CC VF-30, Light scratches on obv. Otherwise nice. Cat. 150.

1992. 1884-CC EF-40 Copperish golden colour, lt. marks on rim and surface. Cat. 300.

1993. 1885 Choice **BU-60+**, Lovely bright gold colour, lt. marks, as usual. Cat. 125.

1994. 1888 About Uncirculated-55, Light golden, lt marks on surface. Mintage 18,296.

1995. 1889 EF-40, Usual marks on surface for EF coine. Very scarce date, Mintage 7,520. Cat. 375.

1996. 1890-CC EF-45, Cleaned. Faint hairlines and marks. Sharper in strike than most. Cat. 200.

1997. 1890-CC EF-40 Some light wear on surface. Lt. scratch on cheek. Cat. 200.

1998. 1891-CC **MS-60,** Golden colour, full sharpness. Usual lt. marks. Cat. 350.

1999. 1892 CHOICE **BU-60+** Satin frosty surfaces, lt. marks on surface. Cat. 125.

2000. 1892-CC **BU-60+**, Full bright golden luster, lt. marks in field & rim. Cat. 350.

2001. 1892-S EF-40, Lt. wear, bagmarks and abrasions.

2002. 1896 About Uncirculated-50, Mirror fields show under lt. marks in field. "First Strike".

2003. 1898 VF-25 Liberty; 1911 F-15 Indian.

2004. 1899 AU-50, Cleaned, usual light marks.

2005. 1900 **Choice BU-60++**, Golden original colour, only lt. bagmark from a GEM! Cat. 125.

2006. 1901 IMPAIRED **PROOF-55,** Deep mirror proof surfaces, but mishandled. Lt. hairlines and marks in fields. Cloudy on rev. Only 140 struck. Cat. 2,250.

2007. 1902 CHOICE **BU-60+**, Original mint luster, very few marks on surface. Cat. 125.

2008. 1903 CHOICE **BU-60+**, Subdued golden yellow. Lt. marks. Cat. 125.

2009. 1903-S **GEM BU-65,** Original frosty surfaces, lovely cartwheel effect. Lt. hairlines. Cat. 125.

2010. 1904 AU-55, Lovely deep golden, slight rubbing in fields.

2011. 1904-S EF-40 Lightly cleaned, usual marks and hairlines. Cat. 135.

2012. 1905 Choice **BU-60+**, Original toning, sharp devices. Lt. marks on rim, lt. hairlines. Cat. 125.

2013. 1906-D ABOUT UNCIRCULATED-55, Proof-like fields. Obviously, a first strike. Marks in field and rim. Heavy mark under "UNITED". Unusual.

2014. 1906-S **BU-60,** Toned golden colour. Lt. marks, as usual. Cat. 125.

2015. 1907-D About Uncirculated-55, Lightly cleaned, some rubbing on high spots.

2016. 1908 Liberty, **Superb Gem BU-65+**, Superb in all respects, excellent original colour. Faint marks. Attractive "type" coin. Will bring way above catalog value of $125.

LIBERTY
1908

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
IN GOD WE TRUST
E PLURIBUS UNUM
FIVE DOLLARS

2017. 1908 INDIAN TYPE, **GEM MATTE PROOF-65,** French matte finish with dark golden colour. Extremely sharp and lovely, one lt. spot on rev. 167 struck. Cat. 3,500.

2018. 1908-D **MS-60,** Lovely subdued golden colour. Sharp with usual lt. marks. Nice luster and almost full sharpness. Cat. 250.

2019. 1908-S About Uncirculated-55, Deep golden colour with most luster still adhering to surface. Scarce date.

2020. 1909 **Gem BU-65,** Lusterous golden colour with immaculate surfaces. Sharp and scarce in this state of presentation. Should well exceed catalog listing of 250.

2021. 1909-D Choice **BU-60+**, Subdued golden colour, nice almost full luster. Sharp strike (acquired as "Presentation Piece") Cat. 250.

2022. 1909-D Very Fine-25.

2023. 1909-O **EF-45,** Bright golden yellow, lt. marks in field, as usual. The lowest mintage (34,200) Indian. Cat. 800.

2024. 1909-S EF-45, Bright gold, wear on high spots. Lt. hairlines. Cat. 150.

2025. 1910 EF-45, Bright gold, cleaned, rub on high spots. Cat. 125.

2026. 1910-D EF-45, Yellowish gold colour, wear on high spots. Cat. 150.

2027. 1910-S VF-30, Even wear, no major marks. Lt. hairlines. Cat. 100.

2028. 1911 **BU-60,** Lustrous deep golden colour. Slight mishandling noted on cheek, and scratch above head. Cat. 250.

2029. 1911-D EF-45+, Deep copperish, golden toning throughout. Some luster adhering to surface. Lt. rubbing and hairlines on high spots. Scarce. Cat. 300.

2030. 1911-S EF-40, Deep golden colour, wear on high spots. Cat. 150.

2031. 1912 EF-45, Severely cleaned, hairlines and rubbing. Cat. 125.

2032. 1912-S EF-40, even wear, bright golden colour. lt, hairlines. Cat. 150.

2033. 1913 Choice **BU-60+**, Extraordinary original luster as the day it was made. Full sharpness and wire edge. Some faint hairlines noted and small scratch on cheek. will surely pass low catalog value of 250.

2034. 1913-S **Superb Gem BU-65+**, Fantastic original lustrous specimen as the day it was made! Lt. marks and hairlines noted, but do not detract from the beauty of this specimen. Among FINEST KNOWN and will surely surpass low catalog value of 850.

2035. 1914 Choice **BU-60+**, lustrous golden yellow, lt. marks, full breast feathers. Cat. 250.

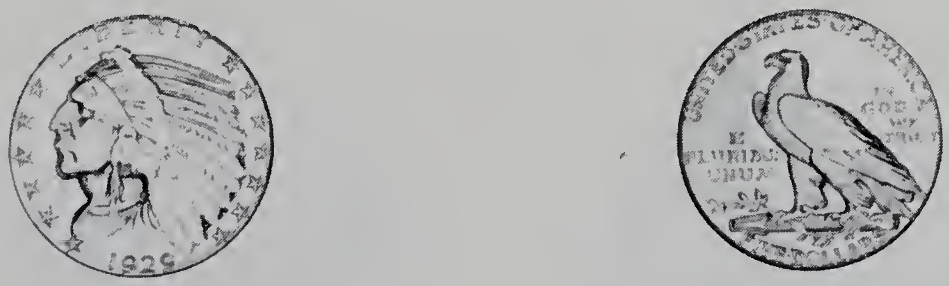
2036. 1914-D Choice **BU-60+**, Faint disturbance of color on cheek. Sharp strike. All breast feathers appear. Cat. 300.

2037. 1914-S About Uncirculated-50, lustrous bright colour, wear on high spots.

2038. 1915 **BU-60,** Lovely lustrous golden colour, Lt. marks and hairlines, cheek trifle flat. Full breast feathers. Cat. 250.

2039. 1915-S EF-40, Cleaned, usual wear and marks noticeable. Cat. 200.

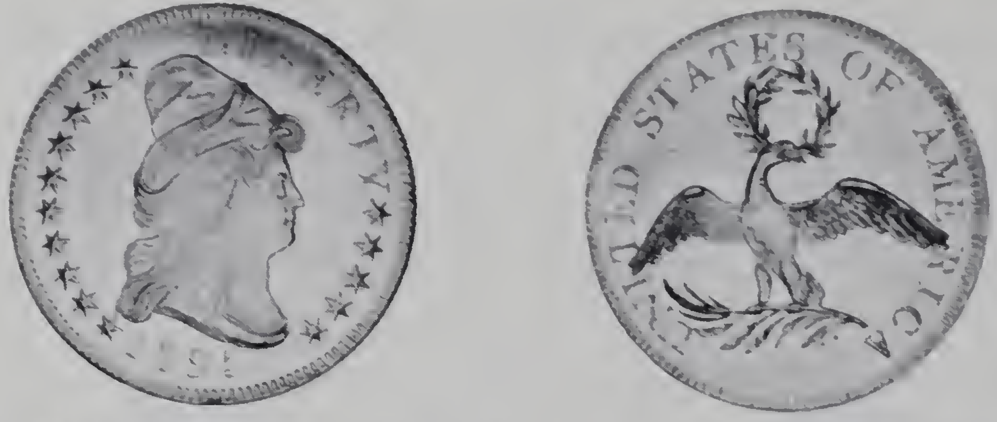
2040. 1916-S CHOICE **BU-60+**, Subdued frosty deep golden colour, faint disturbance on cheek. Sharp wire edge. Ex: Penn-Ohio Sale, lot 1635, 6/62 Cat. 800. *PLATE*



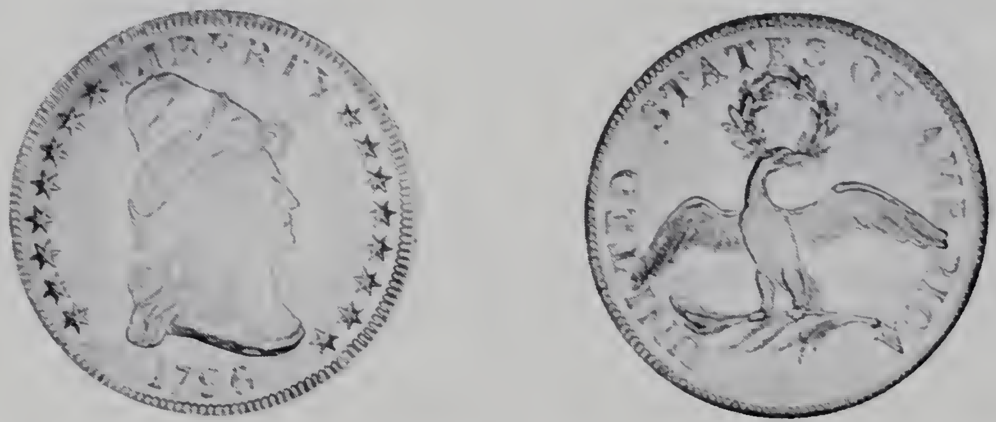
2041. 1929 **BU-60,** Lustrous yellow gold colour, lt. hairlines and marks in fields. ***The rarest date Indian $5.*** Cat. 3,750.

$10 GOLD

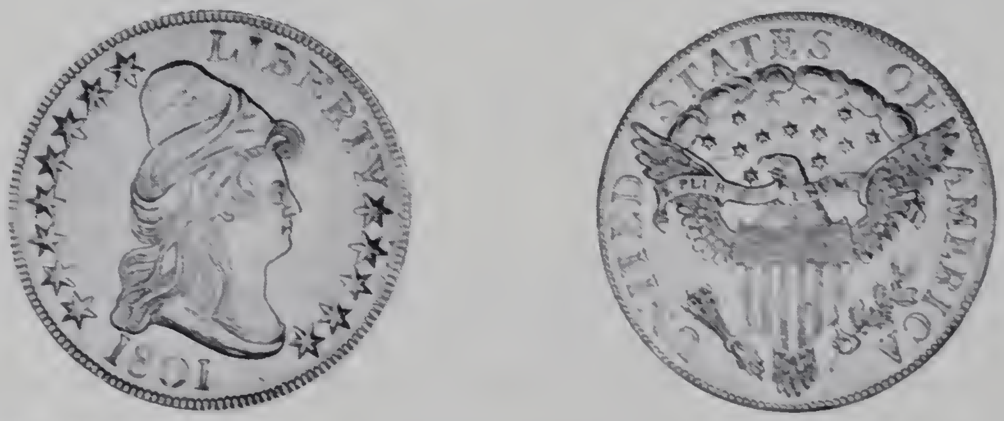
Authorized by the Mint Act of 1792, the Eagle had not been one of the favorites of the people. During this time, more European gold was circulating in this country than $10 Gold, of which none were of equal value. Bankers seldom ordered eagles from the mint for that reason-this is the justification of the lower mintage and scarcity of varieties. They were the first issue of gold in the U.S., along with the half-eagles.



2042. 1795 SMALL EAGLE, Breen 1-A, 13 Leaves on branch, **CHOICE MINT STATE-60+**, 1st year of issue. Stars 10 x 5. Full mint lustre, with almost full proof-like fields. Polishing marks and very lt. die adjustment marks noted. Lt. bagmark between "E" and "R" of AMERICA. Lt. mark below 1st leaf. No wear noticeable. Almost all breast feathers struck up. Of the few times, these coins have appeared in auctions in this condition, they have almost always set record prices. This specimen, far superior than WGC specimen (AU-55), David-Graves (AU-50), Melish (MS-60) and even the two specimens in the Beck Sale (MS-60). Equal in clarity and beauty to the 1976 ANA specimen at $17,000. Ex: King Farouk-Palace Sale, Kosoff. We are confident that a new record price will now be set for this remarkable specimen.

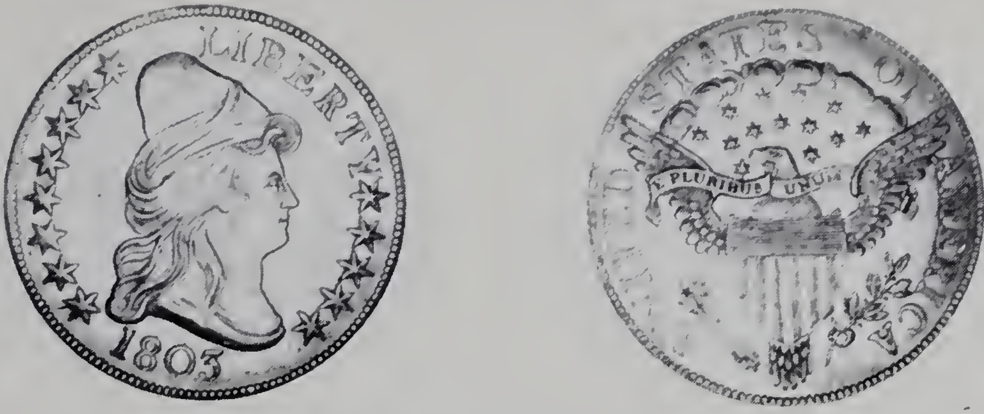


2043. 1796 Breen 1-A, Stars 8 x 8, branch with 11 leaves, **Extremely Fine-45,** Proof-like surfaces, bold strike die mark below 3rd leaf from right and end of branch near letter "A" in AMERICA. Lt. marks on surface and some wear but no evidence of die adjustment marks which are common on early gold coins. Actually, rarer date than 1795. Ex: Col. James W. Flanagan Coll. 1944. An attractive specimen which could exceed its catalog value of 5,500.

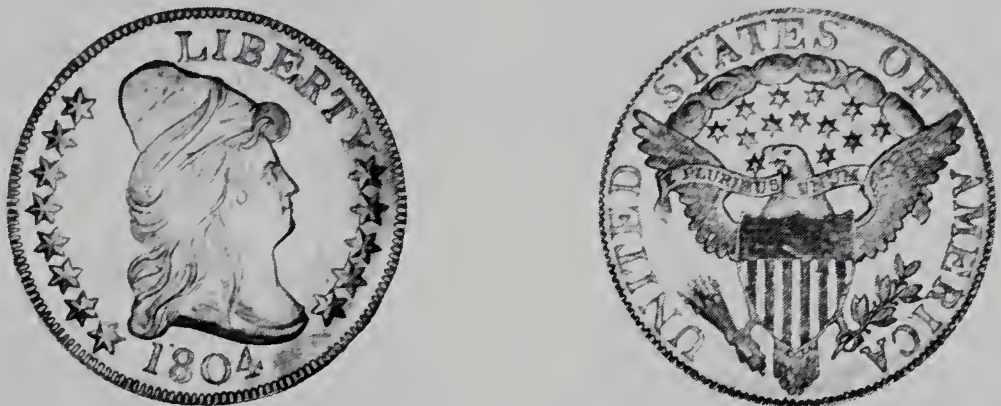


2044. 1801 HERALDIC EAGLE, Breen 2-B, wide date, "L" away from cap, 8 x 5 stars, **About Uncirculated-50,** Bright golden colour. Wear on high spots. Lt. hairlines throughout, and lt. rim bruise below 1 in date.

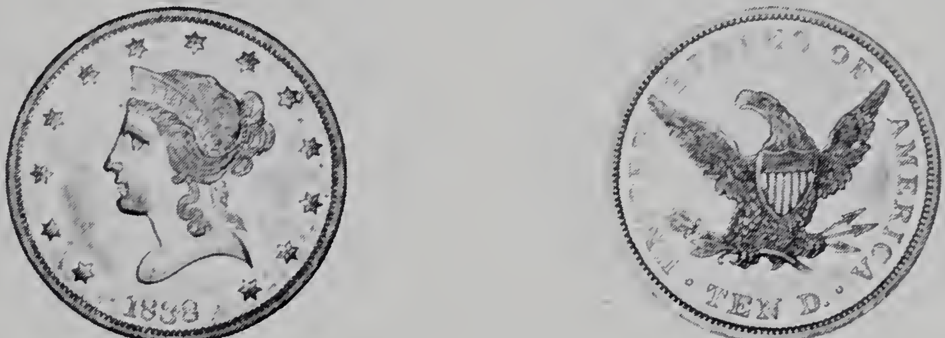
AVOID ERRRORS — Recheck your Bid-Sheet carefully!


LIBERTY
1803
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

2045. 1803 Breen 1-A, small reverse stars, **About Uncirculated-55,** deep yellow colour with lt. rubbing on high points and field. Weakness in left stars with some adjustment marks on rev. on arrows. Lovely and attractive.

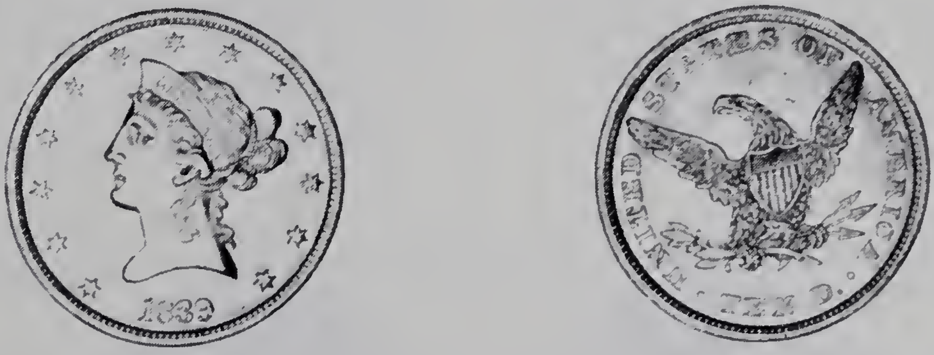

LIBERTY
1804
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
PLURIBUS UNUM

2046. 1804 Crosslet 4, Breen 1-A, Last year of type, **Mint State 60,** Some evidence of mishandling but no wear apparent. Lovely deep golden yellow colour. Razor sharp in strike, only 12th star and left foot of eagle weak. Lt. marks behind cap and rt. of date; in shield and left field. Characteristic die rust marks in "E" and "B" of LIBERTY, below 13th star and 6th stars. Polished proof-like planchet with evidence of heavy polishing marks below 13th star to "4" of date, and to left of 1st and 2nd stars. A superior coin which should induce vigorous bidding. Cat. 10,000.


1838
OF AMERICA
TEN D.

2047. 1838 CORONET TYPE, BUST LEFT, 1st year of type; **EF-45.** Golden yellow colour, traces of lustre near devices. Lt. abrasions are also noted. Mintage only 7,200. Ex: Col. E.H.R. Green Coll. Cat. 1,500.

2048. 1838 **VF-20,** Evenly worn, lt. marks as usual. Scarce. Cat. 800. *PLATE*


1839
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
TEN D.

2049. 1839 SMALL LETTERS, Type of '40, Breen II-1 **EF-45,** Truncation less curved, head repositioned. Characteristic vertical die file marks above and to right of eagles head. *Breen states **"Very Rare".*** Lovely golden colour, evidence of old cleaning (lt. hairlines) and bagmark on cheek. Ex: Col. E.H.R. Green Coll, Davis-Graves Sale 4/54 lot 917. Cat. 1,200.

2050. 1839 LARGE LETTERS, Type of '38, **EF-40.** Cleaned, some wear and tiny abrasions appropriate for grade. Cat. 1,250.

2051. 1840 Breen I, Centered date, Perfect rev. EF-40, Lt. marks and abrasions on surfaces and rim. Cat. 250.

2052. 1840 Breen II, Centered date, Lumpy rev. About Uncirculated-50, traces mint lustre. Lumps inside shield between 2nd and 3rd stripes. Many lt. marks and lt. abrasions. Ex: Wilson-Revier Coll, 10/17/59, lot 1092.

2053. 1841-O Breen I, **Extremely Fine-45,** Deep yellow with some Proof-like tendencies, sharp in all details. Some lt. marks noted but none detract from appearance. One lt. corrosion mark at "1" of date noted. Not many of this date have been offered in recent years. Most are below EF. Popular as first branch mint eagle. Mintage 2,500. Cat. 950.

2054. 1842 SMALL DATE, EF-40, lt. yellow gold. Lt. abrasions & edge bruise. Cat. 225.

2055. 1842 LARGE DATE, EF-45 Deep gold colour. Lt. hairlines in field, some marks on rim. Cat. 225.

2056. 1842-O EF-40 Light yellow gold, many tiny abrasions, lt. scratches near 3rd star. Cat. 250.

2057. 1847-O VF-35 Light yellow, weak as usual on hair and stars, many tiny abrasions.

2058. 1849-O EF-40 Deep reddish gold, characteristic weak areas on stars and hair. Lt. abrasions. *Breen states "Rarer than mintage indicates".* Mintage 23,900. Cat. 275.

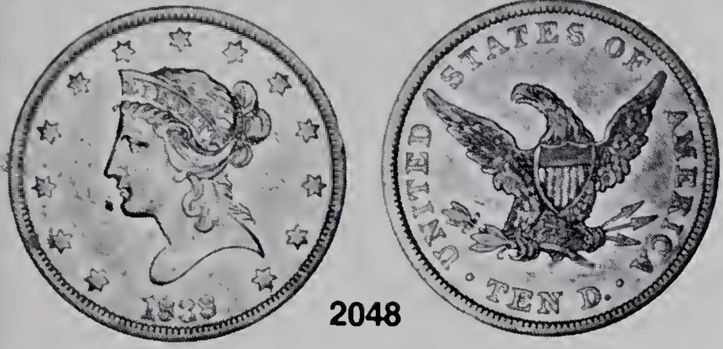
2059. 1854-O LARGE DATE, **VF-30** Light yellow many tiny abrasions. Actually, date logo as used on silver dollars of this year. Listed as Rarity 6 in Breen's monograph. Ex: New Netherland 49th Sale, Lot 253, Scarce!

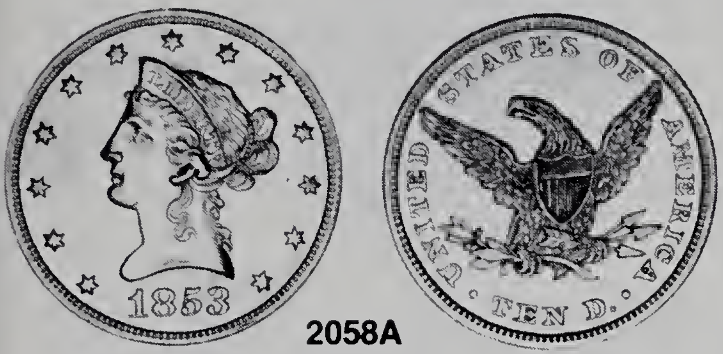
2060. 1856-O EF-40, Sharp in strike, cleaned. Mintage 14,500. Cat. 350.

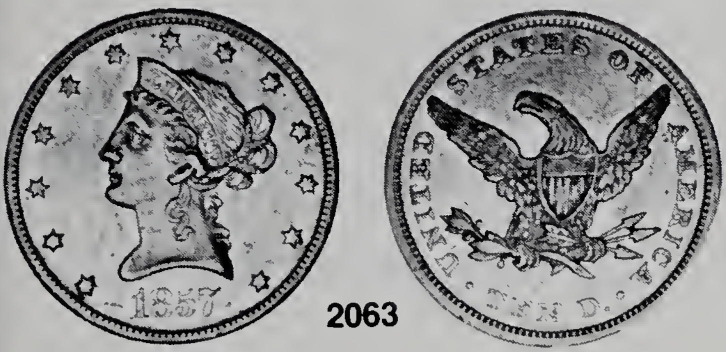
2061. 1856-S LARGE S, VF-35, Bright lustrous yellow colour, sharp strike, many tiny abrasions on surface, some on rim. Ex: Metro. N.Y. Sale 4/6/62 lot 2995 and listed in Breen's monograph as being "much rarer".

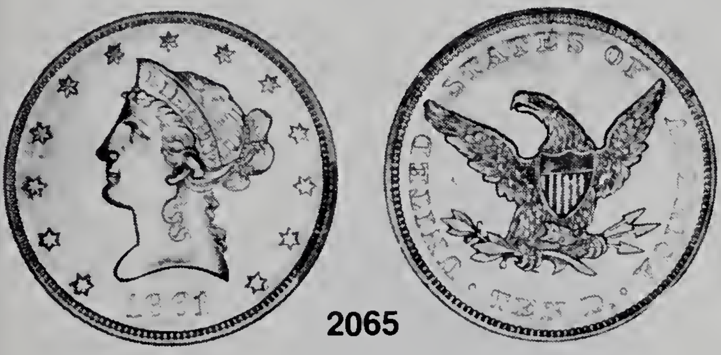
2062. 1857 Breen 2, About Uncirculated-50, Delicate coppery toning. Some abrasions above head and in fields. Mintage 16,606.

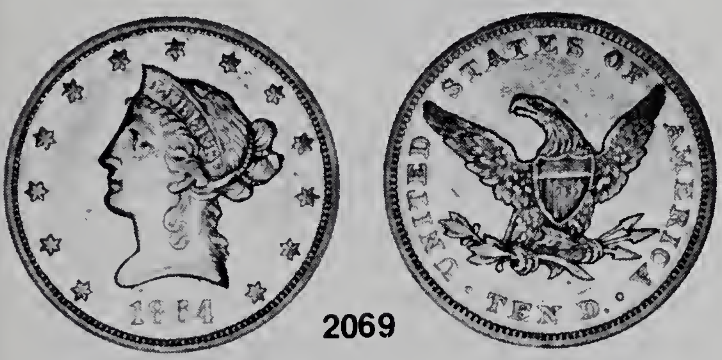
2063. 1857-O **VF-30,** Severly cleaned but beginning to tone down. Some abrasions on surfaces and rim. Only 5,500 struck. Cat. 750. *PLATE*

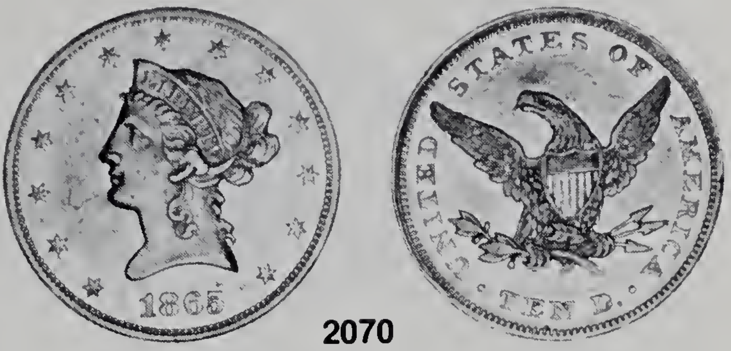

2048

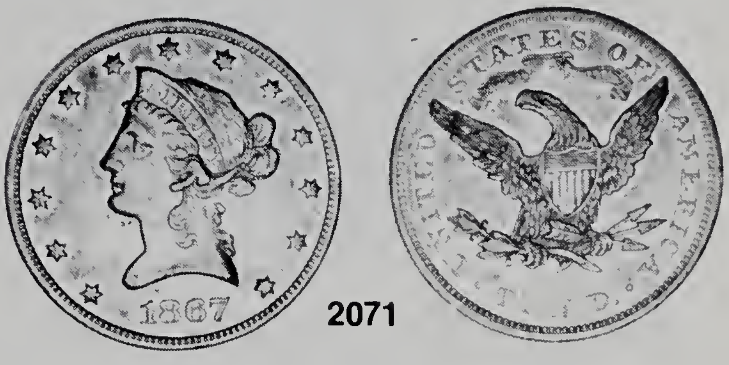

2058A

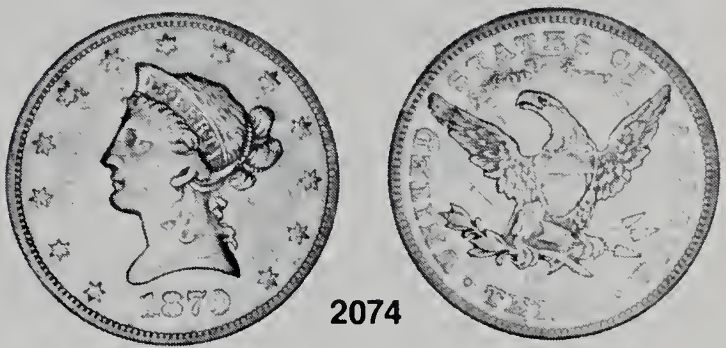

2063

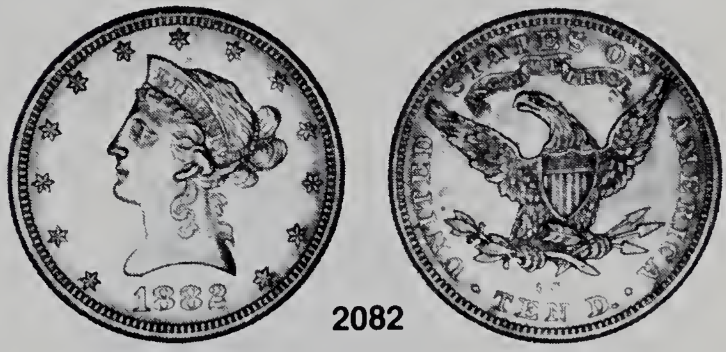

2065

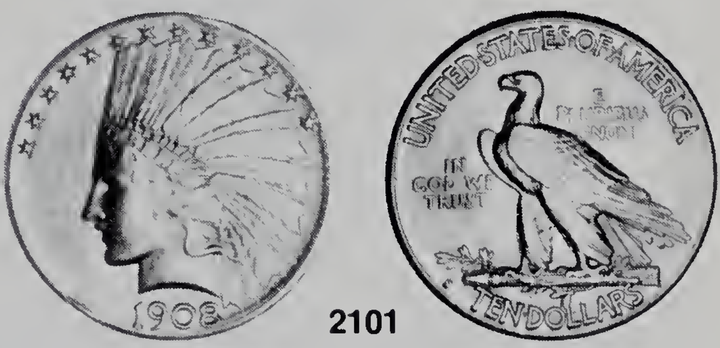

2069

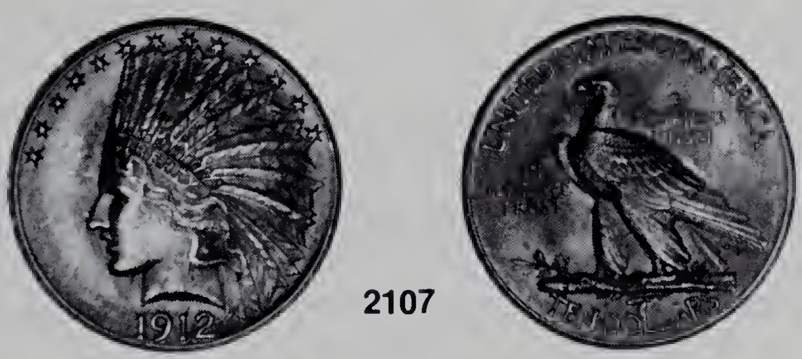

2070


2071


2074


2082


2101


2107

2064. 1858-O EF-40 Yellow colour. Signs of weakness by date, and usual minor abrasions. Cat. 350.

2065. 1861 **BU-60,** yellow golden colour, hints of copper colour around devices. Sharp lt. abrasions are noted along with lt. hairlines. Cat. 850. *PLATE*

2066. 1862 **EF-40,** Originally from the Peake Sale of New Netherlands as a mishanded proof, EF. Some scratches and abrasions on surfaces. Careful examination leads us to believe it to be a "business strike" with proof-like tendencies. Cat. 375.

2067. 1863 **EF-40,** Delicate golden toning throughout, lt. marks and wear. Attractive and rare. Only 1,248 struck for circulation. *Taxay states **"Borderline R-7" (10-12 known).*** One of the highlights of the series! Cat. 3,500.

2068. 1863-S **VF-25,** Severly cleaned but now beginning to tone, lt. mark below chin. Cat. 450.

2069. 1864 **VF-30,** Copper gold colour, many tiny marks on surfaces. Mintage of 3,580. Scarce. Cat. 750. *PLATE*

2070. 1865 **EF-40,** Light yellow, slightly weak obv. Misaligned rev. die, extremely high wire edge on rev. Mintage of 3,980. Cat. 1,000.

2071. 1867 WITH MOTTO **EF-40,** Subdued golden surfaces, lt. marks noted under chin, behind neck and left of eagle. Mintage 3,090. Cat. 650. *PLATE*

2072. 1867-S **EF-40,** Golden orange colour. Weak mint mark, as is usual for early "S" mints. 9,000 Minted. Cat. 500.

2073. 1869 **VF-30,** Some marks at 8th star, left field, "A" in STATES and left of eagle. Many tiny abrasions. Rated as R-6 (13-30 Known) in Scott's Catalog. Mintage of 1,850. Cat. 1,000.

2074. **1870-CC F-12,** Many tiny abrasions and wear, but none too serious. Listed in Scott's as High R-6 (13-17)! Cat. 800. *PLATE*

2075. **1871-CC F-12,** Somewhat worn with eagle's wings and lower portion reverse cleaned abrasively. Characteristic doubling on rev. due to misalignment of hub. Cat. 500.

Knowledgable Collectors are well informed . . .
Order the *List of Prices Realized* for your library
• Accurate • Inexpensive • Up-To-Date — Numismatic Barometer
— use the **order form** on bid sheet —

2076. 1876 Choice Brilliant **Proof-60+**, Deep golden yellow, cameo appearance. Sharp in every detail. Lt. hairlines are present, lt. scratch rt. obv. field. Also a very lt. spot above eagles rt. wing. Certainly above average. One of 45 struck and could exceed its catalog listing of 9,500. Ex: Davis-Graves Sale, lot 956.

2077. 1879 About Uncirculated-55, Sharp golden brown colour with slight rubbing on high spots.

2078. 1880-O EF-45, Light gold, cleaned, which produced hairlines in field. Lt. mark on cheek. Mintage 9,200. Cat. 375.

2079. 1881-O EF-45, Sharp for an "O" mint with all radial lines appearing in stars. Traces of a proof-like surface. lt. marks in field, as usual, slight wear. Subdued deep gold colour. Mintage 8,350. Cat. 375.

2080. 1881-CC EF-45, Lovely bright golden colour, traces lustre evident. Lt. marks and abrasions, as usual. Cat. 375.

2081. 1882-O EF-40, Deep golden colour with usual wear on high spots and fields. Mintage 10,820. Cat. 300.

2082. 1882-CC **About Uncirculated-50,** Delicate golden orange. Mintage 6,764. *PLATE*

2083. 1883-CC **EF-45,** Rich golden yellow, nice strike. Full borders and stars. Lustre inside devices. Mintage 12,000. Cat. 375.

2084. 1883-CC AU-50, Some luster still remains, but worn on high spots. Mintage 12,000.

2085. 1884-CC EF-40 Delicate deep gold with splashes of reddish tint around devices. Lovely and attractive. Mintage 9,925. Cat. 400.

2086. 1890-CC EF-40, Deep golden, weak above ear, sharper overall, lightly cleaned. Cat. 300.

2087. 1892-O AU-50, cleaned to enhance its lustre, tiny abrasion and hairlines.

2088. 1892-CC EF-45, Sharp strike, but many lt. abrasions on surfaces and rims. Overall, better than most. Cat. 375.

2089. 1896 CHOICE **BU-60+**, original satin gold surfaces. Sharp lt. marks on obv. Cat. 185.

2090. 1900 CHOICE **BU-60+**, Subdued rich golden yellow with almost complete cartwheel effect. Lovely!

2091. 1901-O EF-45, Lightly cleaned, lt. hairlines and tiny abrasions. Cat. 145.

2092. 1903-O Borderline Uncirculated-55+, Lovely golden colour, touch of rubbing in fields.

2093. 1904-O AU-55, Lovely brilliance but rubbing on cheek and fields, lt. marks.

2094. 1906-S Choice **BU-60+**, Bright lovely surfaces except tiny mark at "1" in date. Cat. 175.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
TEN D.

2095. 1907 LIBERTY TYPE, **GEM BU-65,** Shimmering golden toning with splashes of full mint frost. Only a bagmark inside shield takes this out of SUPERB catagory. A very attractive and beautiful coin!

2096. 1907-D About Uncirculated-50, Brilliant gold colour, lt. marks, one under eagle's beak.

2097. 1907-S Fine-12. Liberty Head.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
E PLURIBUS UNUM
TEN DOLLARS

2098. 1907 INDIAN TYPE, No Periods, CHOICE **BU-60+**, Delicate golden colour. Full sharpness. Lt. mark near eagle's beak and on breast. Attractive FIRST YEAR OF TYPE! Should exceed catalog of 700.

2099. 1908 WITH MOTTO, AU-55, Delicate deep gold colour, faint friction top hair strands and eagle's breast.

2100. 1908-D NO MOTTO, **EF-40,** Severely cleaned long ago, which left ft. hairlines, some wear. Cat. 300.

2101. 1908-S **About Uncirculated-50,** Most of mint lustre. Lt. rim bruise at 7 o'clock on obv., some friction. Scarce. *PLATE*

2102. 1909-D EF-40, Nice subdued golden yellow, lt. marks on face, some wear. Cat. 200.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
TEN DOLLARS

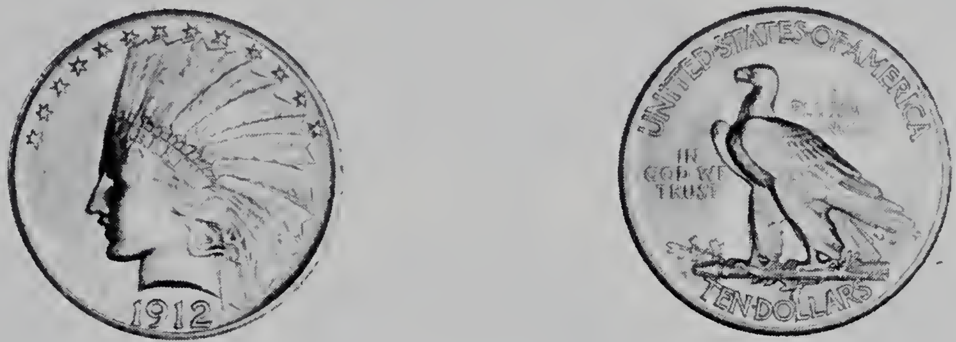
2103. 1910-D **SUPERB GEM BU-65+**, Absolutely an original pristine gem! Full original mint lustre with some frost through the headdress. Full sharpness with splashes of golden-yellowish-olive around periphery. A beauty, which will exceed catalog value of 285.

2104. 1910-S EF-45, Subdued gold yellow, lt. minimal marks. Pleasing! Cat. 250.

2105. 1911-D VF-25, Even wear, golden yellow. Lt. mark on cheek. Scarce! Cat. 300.

2106. 1911-S EF-40, lt. yellow, minimal marks and wear. Cat. 350.

2107. 1912 CHOICE **BU-60+**, Pristine original greenish gold lustre, frosty in headdress. Superb grainy surfaces with full sharpness of stars. Splashes of coppery colour gold on rev. with full cartwheel effect. Minimal faint marks on cheek and eagle. Will surely pass catalog listing of 285. *PLATE*



2108. 1912-S CHOICE **BU-60+**, Full brilliance and sharpness noted on this scarce specimen. Lt. marks in left obv. field, 4th feather and eagle's breast. A lovely specimen. Will surely exceed its catalog price of 550.

2109. 1913-S ABOUT UNCIRCULATED-50, Golden yellow with minimal marks, except small edge bruise below date, some friction.

2110. 1914-D **BU-60,** Full mint bloom except on hairlines of bust (possibly "slide mark"). Minimal marks. Superb lustre and colour. A couple faint hairlines noted on cheek. Cat. 300.

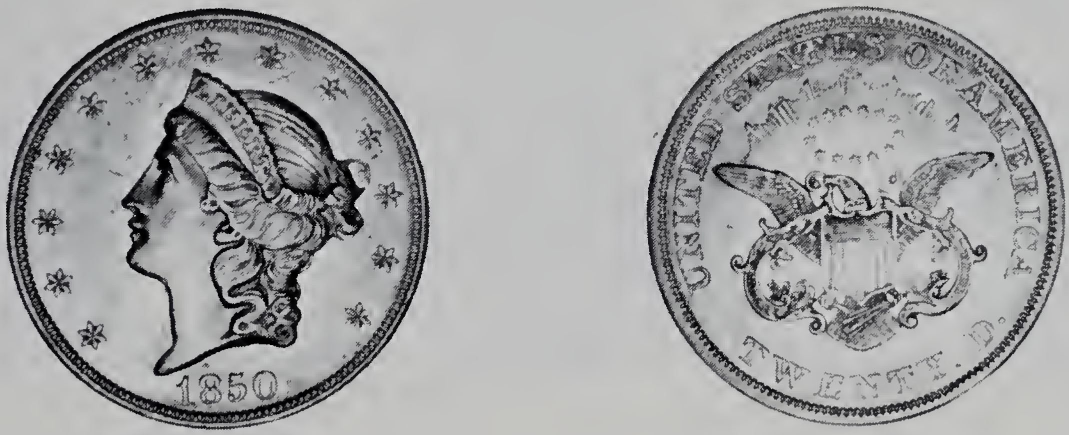
2111. 1915 **BU-60,** Lustrous rich golden yellow surfaces of original colour. Top hair strands and eagle's breast feathers trifle weak. Lt. mark on cheek, behind eagle's back and above tail feathers. Lt. marks on rim. Cat. 285.

2112. 1915-S VF-35, Lt. gold, cleaned at one time, No major defects. Cat. 250.

2113. 1916-S AU-55, Golden yellow, nice lustre. Faint friction top hair strands and eagle's breast. Lt. bagmark on breast, lt. hairlines.

$20 GOLD (DOUBLE EAGLES)

Authorized by the Act of March 3, 1849, these large size coins were very popular and convenient to all people, especially brokers. Most were minted from California gold. Designed by James B. Longacre and Augustus St. Gaudens, they were then and are today among the most beautiful coins.



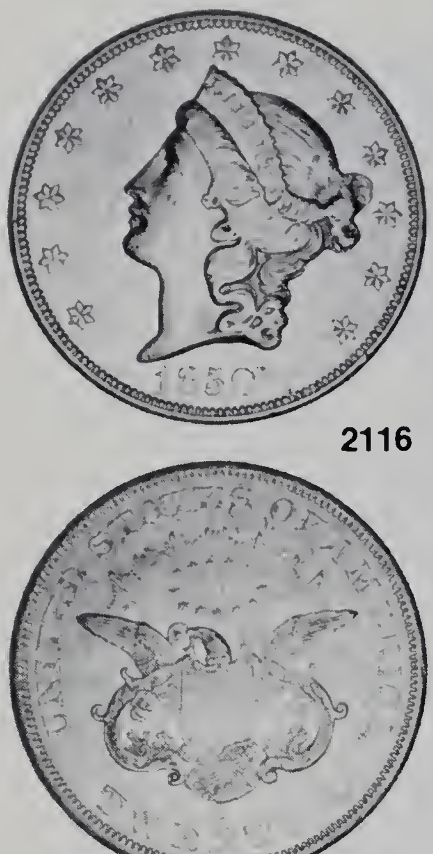
2114. 1850 Type 1, NO MOTTO **EF-40,** Golden yellow colour, unusually free of major bagmarks and scratches. Lovely first year of "type". Cat. 650.

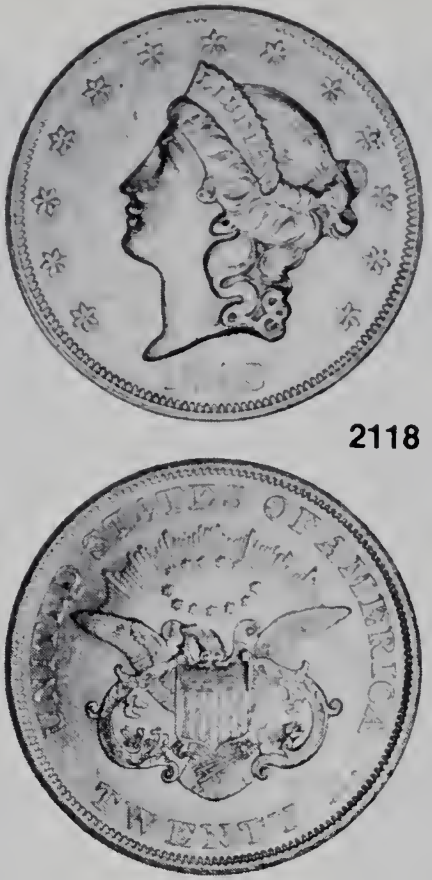
2115. 1850 VF-30 Small nicks on edge, usual minor abrasions. First year. Trends 450.

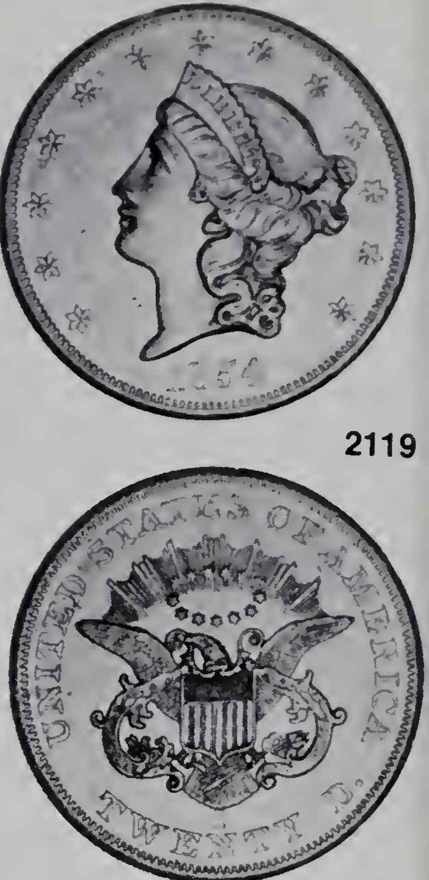
2116. 1850-O **VF-35,** Yellowish gold, usual marks and abrasions, larger ones by date and rt. field. Cat. 600. *PLATE*

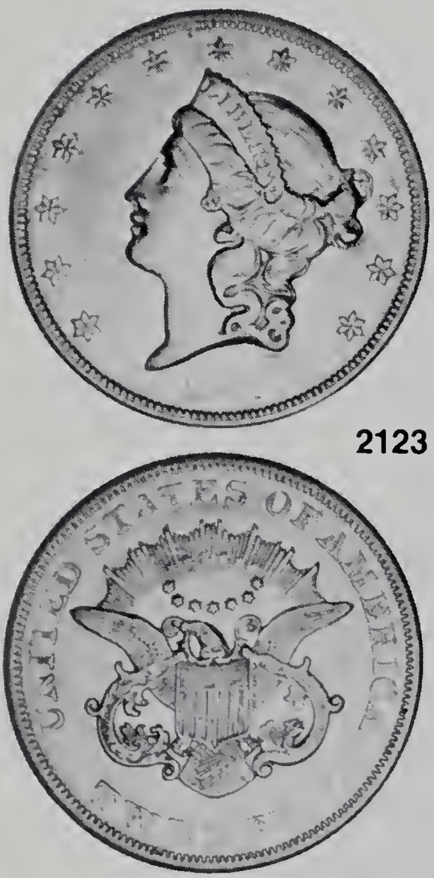
2117. 1852 EF-45, Subdued colour, some marks, larger one above date. Cat. 400.

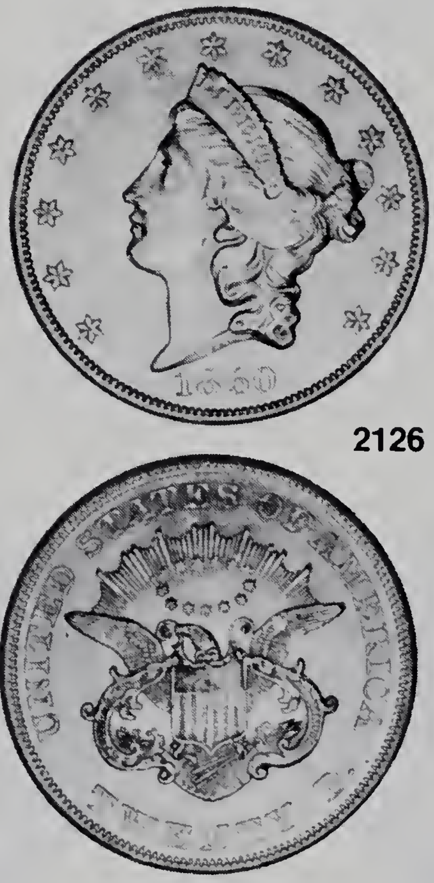
2118. 1853 **AU-50,** Bright golden lustre, but many lt. marks and abrasions. *PLATE*

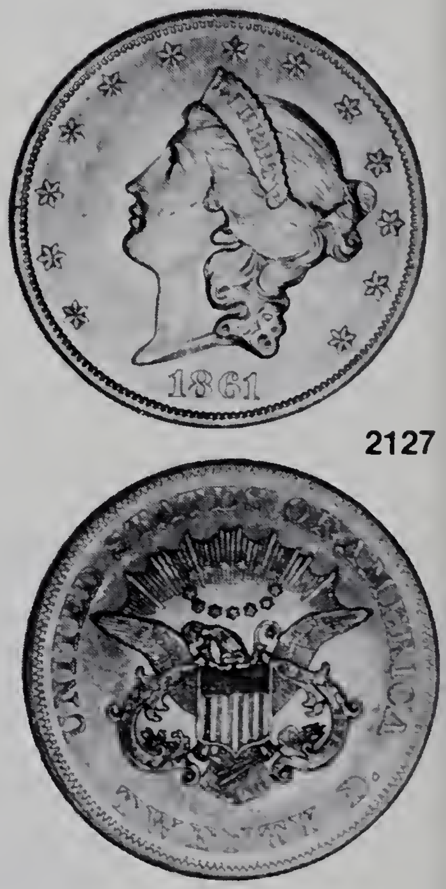

2116

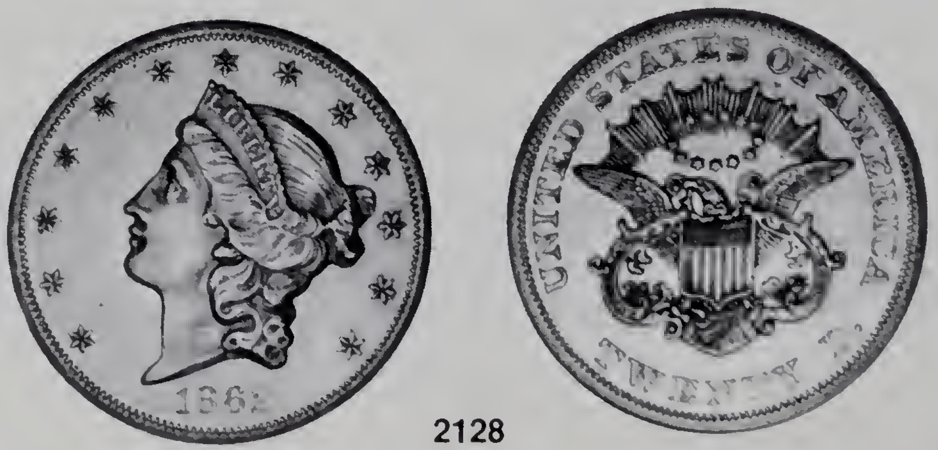

2118


2119


2123


2126


2127


2128

2119. 1854-S **EF-45,** Satin deep gold colour, possibly from being in sea water (giving it a porous surface), no wear is noted, but neither is a bit of lustre. Cat. 650. *PLATE*

2120. 1855 EF-40, Bright gold, lt. marks in field, hairline across face, weak date, as usual. Cat. 400.

2121. 1856-S VF-30, Small scratches at 13th star, other abrasions minimal. Cat. 400.

2122. 1857 EF-40, Copperish yellow gold, lt. bagmarks and wear. Cat. 400.

2123. 1857-O **VF-25,** Bright yellow, wear but minimal abrasions. Mintage 30,000. *PLATE*

2124. 1858 EF-40, Cleaned, many lt. marks. Cat. 400.

2125. 1859-S **F-12,** Worn, but no major defects, nice colour. Cat. 300.

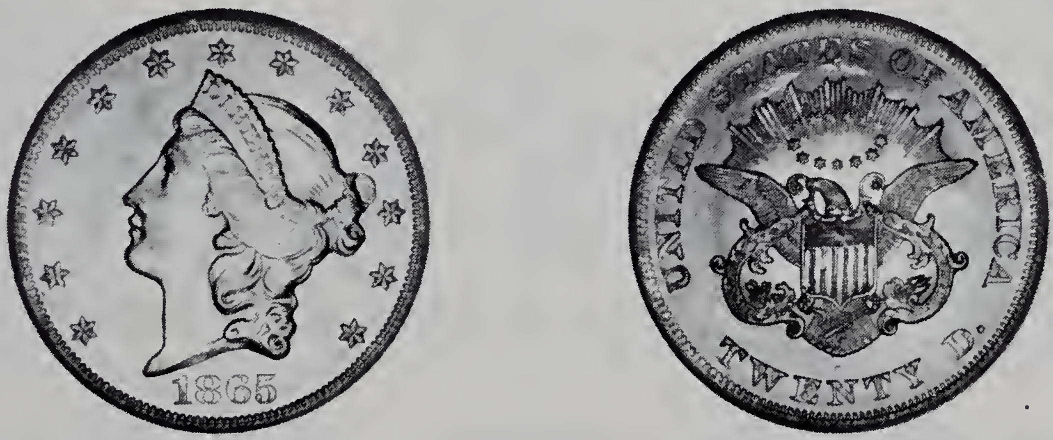
2126. 1860 **AU-55,** Golden copper colour, many lt. marks, as usual, lt. friction. *PLATE*

2127. 1861 **Borderline BU-55+**, Satin-like coppery overtones, faint friction high points, lt. marks. *PLATE*

2128. 1862 **AU-55,** Golden yellow, no major bagmarks, but has been harshly cleaned. Hairlines throughout surfaces. *PLATE*

2129. 1863 **EF-45,** Lovely gold colour, usual marks and abrasions. Cat. 500.

2130. 1864 About Uncirculated-50, Golden lustre, weakness in hair, wear across hair and face and rev. above "of" has been cut. Ex: ANA Sale, lot 2436, 8/21/57.



2131. 1865 CHOICE **BU-60+**, Lovely shimmering rich golden lustre. nice surfaces with very few lt. marks. Cat. 1,600.

2132. 1865-S EF-40/AU-50, Bright gold, many marks and abrasion, some a bit larger than minimal (particularly on obv.).

2133. 1866-S No Motto, **VF-30,** many Lt. marks. Last year of type. Scarce, Cat. 600. *PLATE*

2134. 1866 Type II WITH MOTTO, Twenty D. Rev., EF-40 Golden, usual abrasions and wear, lt. cut on rev. rim. Cat. 375.

2135. 1867 **BU-60,** Bright golden satin colour, hints of proof-like surfaces, lt. marks, but heavy cut across chin to neck. Cat. 850.

2136. 1868 EF-45, Bright gold, lt. marks, cut near eye. Cat. 500.

2137. 1869 VF-35, Bagmarks and wear. Cat. 325.

2138. 1869-S VF-35, Lt. marks and wear. Cat. 325.

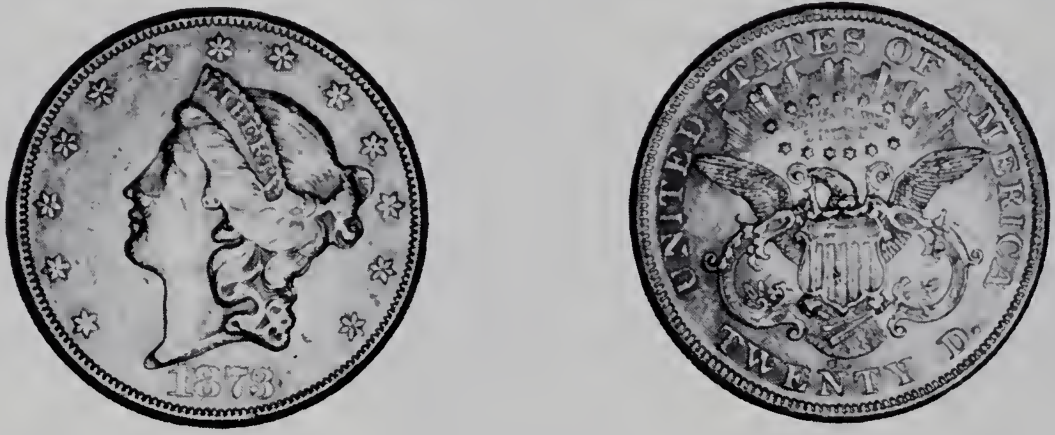
2139. 1870 EF-40, Deep golden colour. Marks on rev. rim, minor abrasions, wear. Cat. 375.

2140. 1870-S **BU-60,** Nice golden lustre. Lt. hairlines and tiny abrasions obv. Cat. 900. *PLATE*

2141. 1871 VF-35, Subdued colour, hairlines, bagmarks and wear. Cat. 375.

2142. 1872-CC **VF-25,** Marks and wear. Lt. mark obv. rim, and below "T" in "UNITED". SCARCE. Cat. 750.

2143. 1872-S **MS-60** Many bagmarks takes this coin out of the Gem catagory. Cat. 700. *PLATE*



2144. 1873-CC **EF-40,** Usual marks, heavy ones on face and shield. SCARCE. Cat. 1,150.

2145. 1874 EF-40 Cleaned long ago, a couple marks and hairlines present. Cat. 375.

2146. 1875-S EF-40 Much luster still shows. Light scratch on obv. hardly noticable. Cat. 375.

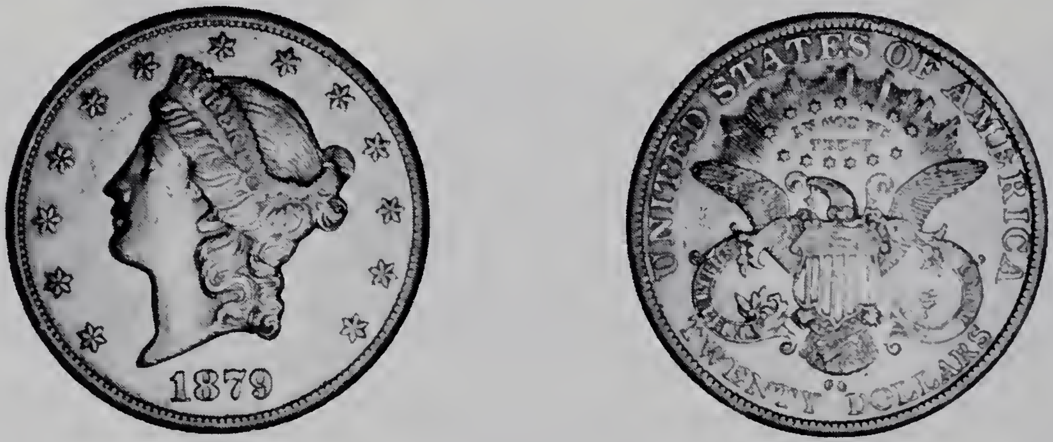
2147. 1876-CC EF-45. Minimal marks. Bright yellow. Cat. 475.

2148. 1877-CC EF-45, Cleaned, lt. hairlines. A couple of rim nicks. Cat. 475.

2149. 1878 AU-50 Slight handling marks on face with some bagmarks.

2150. 1878-CC **EF-40,** Copperish golden yellow, many lt. marks, as usual, evidence of proof-like fields around devices. Bagmark on arrows. Scarce! Cat. 850. *PLATE*

2151. 1879 CHOICE **BU-60+**, Attractive shimmering deep gold, evidence of some frost. Sharp strike, Lovely. Cat. 350.



2152. 1879-CC **VF-35,** Deep golden colour, copperish overtones. pleasing specimen of this scarce "CC" mint. Cat. 825.

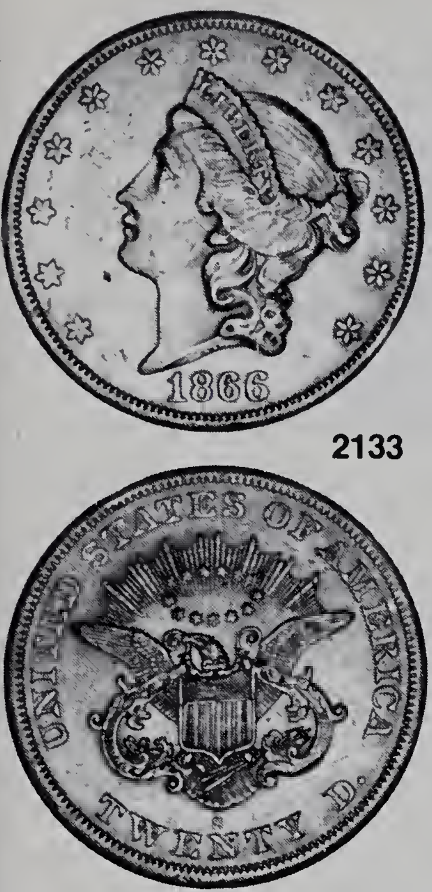
2153. 1881-S EF-40, Usual marks. Cat. 275.

2154. 1882-CC **AU-55,** Light satin gold, many lt. abrasions, especially behind head, lt. friction. Scarce. *PLATE*

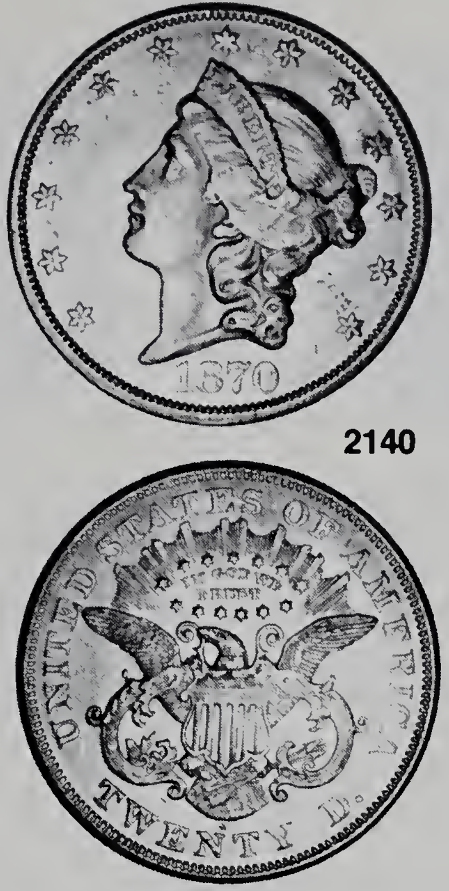
2155. 1883-CC EF-45, Deep golden colour, copperish devices. Very sharp detail. Cat. 500.

2156. 1884-CC EF-40, Delicate golden colour, copperish toning, many lt. marks, as is usual on "CC" mints. Cat. 500.

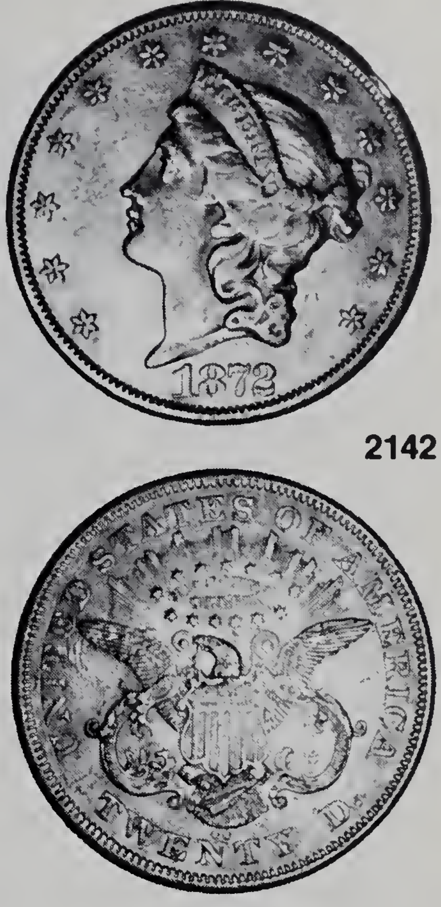
2157. 1885-S CHOICE **BU-60+**, Full cartwheel with light bagmarks.



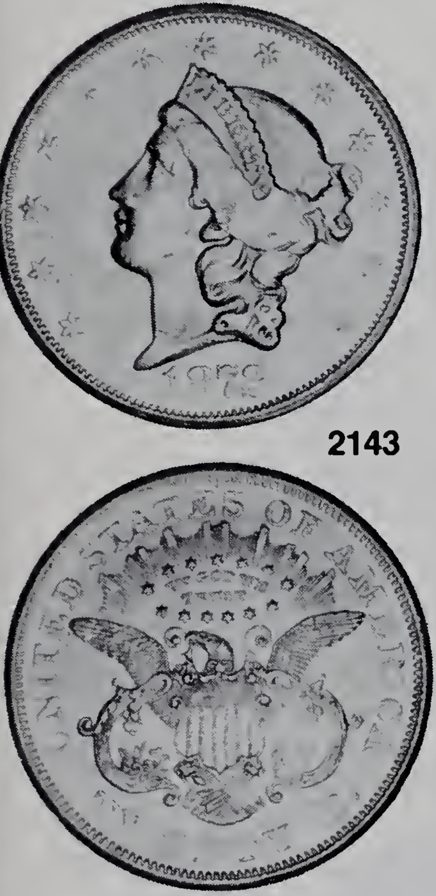
2133



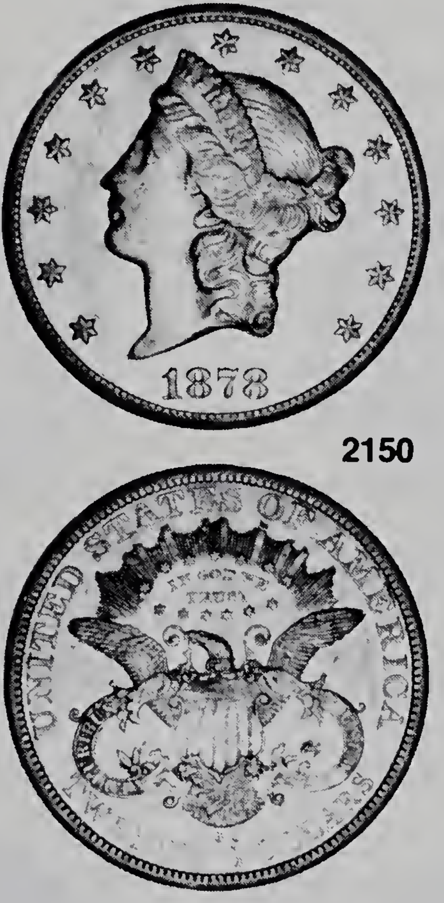
2140



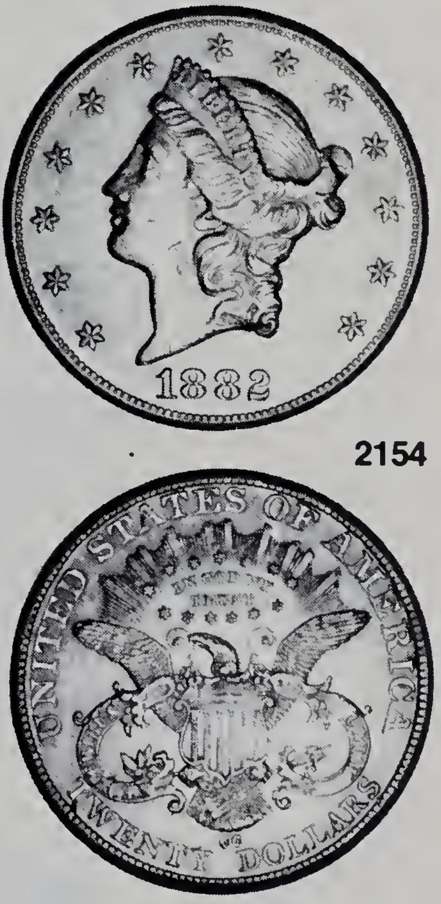
2142



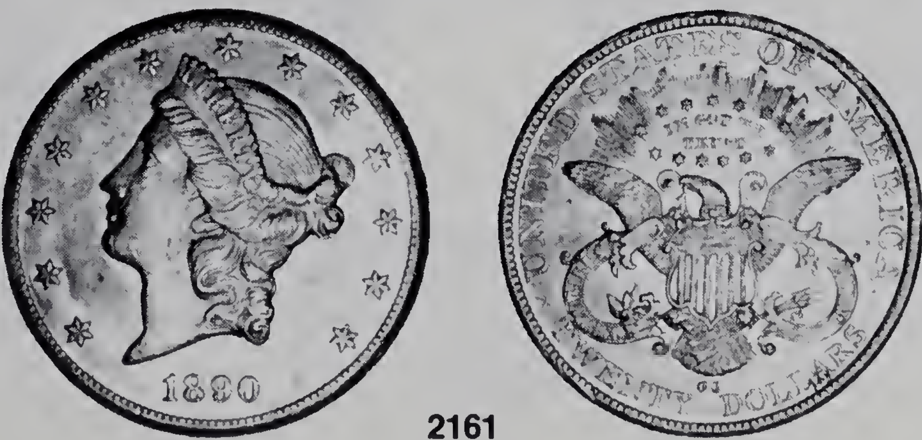
2143



2150



2154



2161

2158. 1887-S AU-50, Some rubbing and cabinet friction on high points.

2159. 1889-CC **EF-40,** Bright orange, many lt. marks, lt. scratch before eye. Cat. 525.

2160. 1890 EF-40, Many bagmarks and abrasions, some wear but nice rev.

2161. 1890-CC **BU-60,** Subdued yellow gold, flashes of satin finish. Original, usual few marks, top hair strands trifle flat. Cat. 850. *PLATE*

2162. 1892-CC **EF-45,** Lt. copperish colour, lt. marks, some weakness of stars. Cat. 600. *PLATE*

2163. 1893 **BU-60,** Some abrasions on obv. but rev. choice.

2164. 1896-S Borderline BU-55+, Nice luster, but abrasions, faint friction obv.

2165. 1897 **BU-60,** Original satin-like surface, lt. marks. Cat. 325.

2166. 1898 CHOICE **BU-60+**, Beautiful original golden surfaces, lt. marks on chin. Ex: New Netherland 6/17/55. Low mintage of 170.470. Cat. 325.

2167. 1899-S Choice **BU-60+**, Original mint bloom, lt. marks. Cat. 325.

2168. 1900 Borderline BU-55+, Subdued greenish yellow satin finish, Lovely surfaces but faintest rub on hair strands, eyebrow and point of neck. Mark left of date.

2169. 1901 CHOICE **BU-60+**, Mottled gold with splashes of copper toning. Sharp, minimal lt. marks. Mintage 111,526. Cat. 325.

2170. 1902-S EF-45, Golden yellow, lt. marks and abrasions. Cat. 275.

2171. 1903 CHOICE **BU-60+**, Satin deep gold, full frosty mint luster. Lt. marks on face. Cat. 325.

2172. 1904 CHOICE **BU-60+**, Original mint luster with light bagmarks in hair, cheek, and pt. of bust. Full cartwheel!

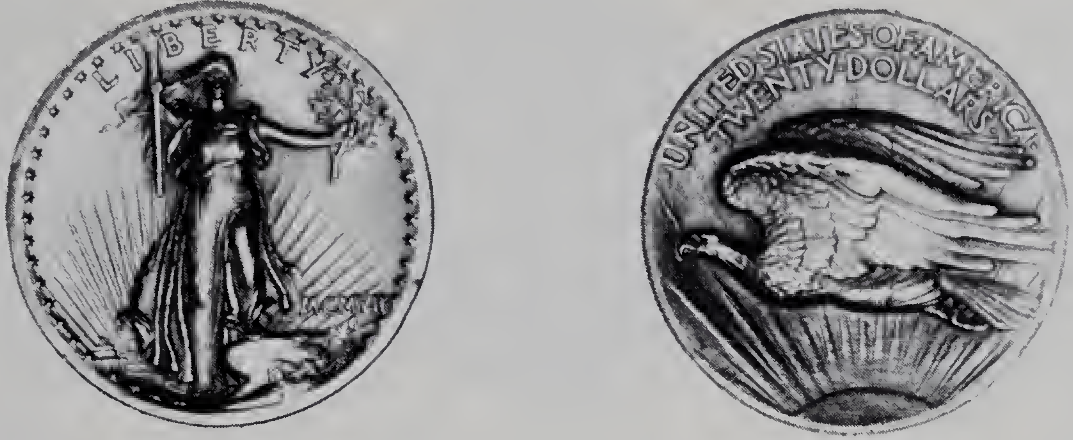
2173. 1904 CHOICE **BU-60+**, Satin deep gold, lt. marks. Cat. 325.

2174. 1904 Choice **BU-60/65,** A few faint bagmarks obv., full luster. Cat. 325.

2175. 1906-D **GEM BU-65,** 1st YEAR DENVER MINT, Satin deep delicate yellow colour. Sharp, lt. marks, as usual. Ex: New Netherlands 6/17/55. Cat. 325.

2176. 1906-S CHOICE **BU-60+**, Brilliant yellow gold colour, sharp devices, usual lt. marks on cheek, etc. Cat. 325.

2177. 1907-D **GEM BU-65,** ***Superb pristine gem!*** Sharp and original in all respects. Lt. mark at nose, otherwise nearly perfect! Cat. 325.



2178. 1907 St. GAUDENS, HIGH RELIEF, Roman Numerals, **Borderline MS-55+**, Wire rim type, cleaned but not harshly, faint hairlines, faint rub on knee. Lovely colour and appearance, lt. edge bruise at 4 o'clock on obv. and rev. Hardly noticeable. Very attractive and in demand.

2179. 1907 Arabic Numerals, No Motto, EF-45, cleaned and colored to resemble a sandblast proof. Cat. EF 335.

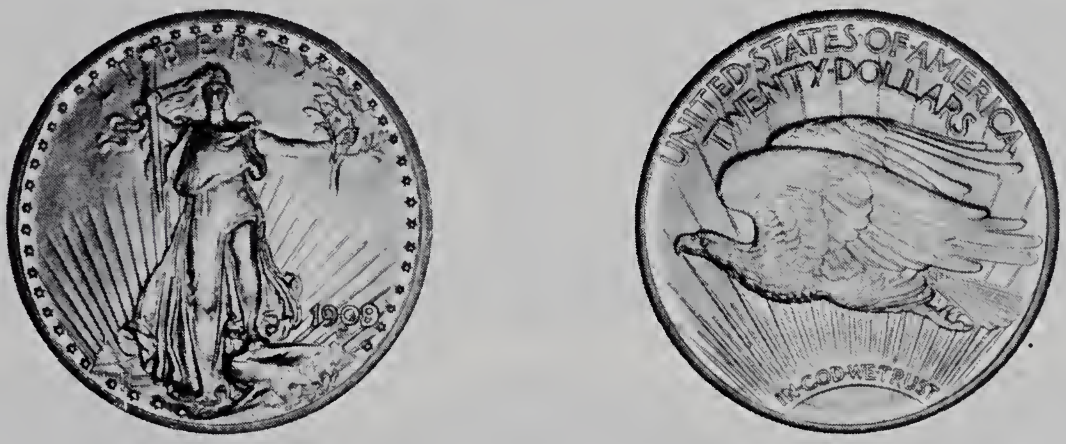
2180. 1908 NO MOTTO **BU-60,** Lovely subdued golden toning, practically no marks worth mentioning but weak bust and knee.

2181. 1908-D NO MOTTO, Choice **BU-60+**, Brilliant gold lustre, lt. marks as usual. Cat. 300.

2182. 1908 WITH MOTTO, EF-45, Deep golden surfaces. Lovely! Cat. 275.

2183. 1908-D WITH MOTTO, About Uncirculated-50, Lovely golden yellow. Cat. 275.

2184. 1908-S **VF-30,** Smooth even wear surfaces of this scarce date. Cat. 450.



2185. 1909/8 **BU-60,** Mottled gold and copper toning, lovely surfaces but weak knee, Exquiste for this scarce overdate. Cat. 700.

2186. 1910-S **MS-60,** Bright gold surfaces, many lt. marks. Cat. 300.

2187. 1912 Choice **BU-60+**, Original golden toned specimen. Lt. marks Ex: New Netherlands, lot 1709 Philip Straus sale 6/16/50. Scarce. Cat. 400.

2188. 1913-D AU-55, Cleaned, bagmark at 6 o'clock on rev. edge.

2189. 1913-S **BU-60,** Original mint bloom, lt. marks. Scarce. Cat. 750. *PLATE*

2190. 1914 AU-55, original lustre and colour, but rubbed bust and knee, 2 scratches at left and tiny marks on both legs, a few tiny marks on rev.

2191. 1916-S **BU-60,** Lovely lustre and colour but many tiny marks obv. Cat. 340.

2192. 1920 **BU-60,** Full mint lustre, but many tiny marks. Cat. 300.

2193. 1923-D CHOICE **BU-60+**, Original mint bloom with a few lt. marks. Cat. 300.

2194. 1924 **BU-60,** Original lustre and colour, lt. marks, nick on knee. Cat. 300.

2162

LIBERTY
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
TWENTY DOLLARS
IN GOD WE TRUST

2189

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

2201

1877
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
TWENTY DOLLARS

2204

2206

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

2211

2218

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

2221

2195. 1924-D **SUPERB GEM BU-65+**, Pristine immaculate Gem! Mottled deep rich golden toning with splashes of delicate coppery yellow. Superb in all respects of this rare date! Wide beveled edge both sides! Most unusual. Possibly a "Presentation Piece"? Certainly worth more than its catalog of 1,000.

2196. 1927 CHOICE **BU-60+**, Full luster and cartwheel, lt. marks. Cat. 300.

2197. 1927 CHOICE **BU-60+**, Full lustre and cartwheel, lt. bagmarks. Cat. 300.

2198. 1928 **GEM BU-65,** Original full mint bloom, subdued dark gold toning. Cat. 300.

2199. 1929 CHOICE **BU-60/65,** Full luster and cartwheel but bust and knee trifle flat, tiny marks on bust and field. This coin is breathtaking with its bold strike and blazing finishes. ***RARE DATE!*** Cat. 6,250.

$20 CARSON CITY "CC" GOLD COLLECTION

The following consignment of C.C. double eagles is from a collector who has been collecting for over ten years, trying to acquire the best condition pieces. In all his efforts, through most major dealers and auctions, it was brought out that most of the following coins do not exist, or were not offered in better condition.

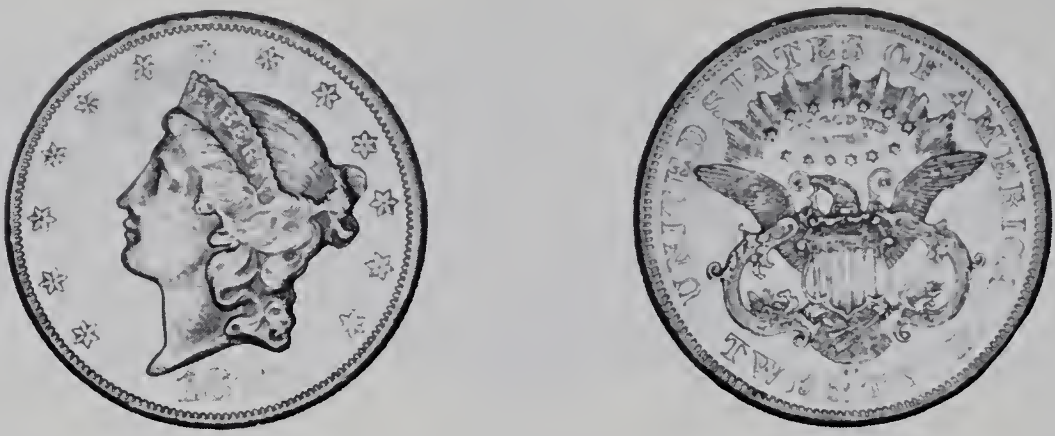
These coins, as is the case with all gold coins, are prone to bagmarks and abrasions. They are more obvious on large coins due to their size. The following coins are, of course, the best the collector could find, so many are far and above average.

The potential for future growth is excellent, analyzing the past and present markets.

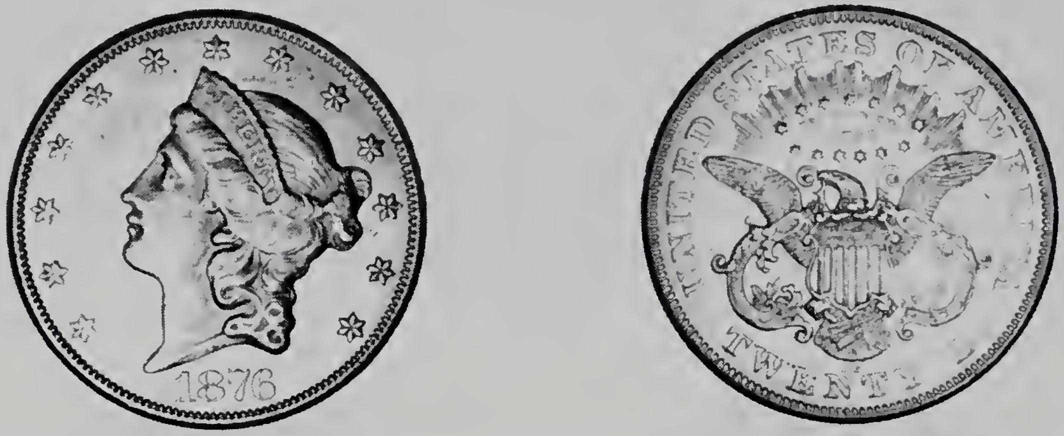
We hope you will get as much pleasure owning some of these precious coins, as it was our pleasure to catalog them.

2200. 1871-CC **EF-40** Nice even wear with slight evidence of circulation. Considerable mint lustre shows through. Mintage 17,387. SCARCE! Cat. 2,250.

2201. 1874-CC **EF-40** Proof-like surfaces shows through devices. Lightly struck in center, as most. Overall, a nice quality coin. Cat. 500. *PLATE*

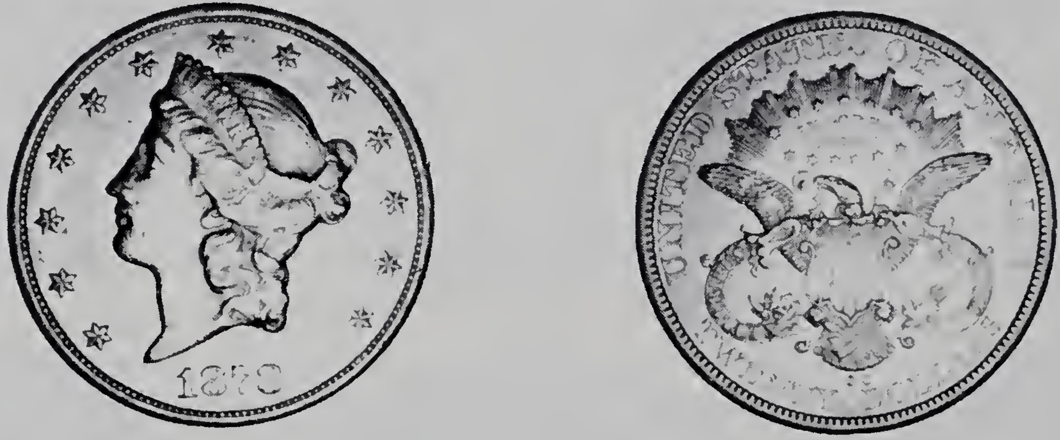


2202. 1875-CC CHOICE **BU-60+**, Obverse has frosty cameo effect with lt. bagmarks. Rev is clear of major marks, tiny one top edge. Sharp strike for "CC" as all feathers show on neck of eagle. Cat. 900.



2203. 1876-CC **CHOICE BU-60/65+**, Partial proof-like surfaces with some handling marks and bagmarks. Cat. 900.

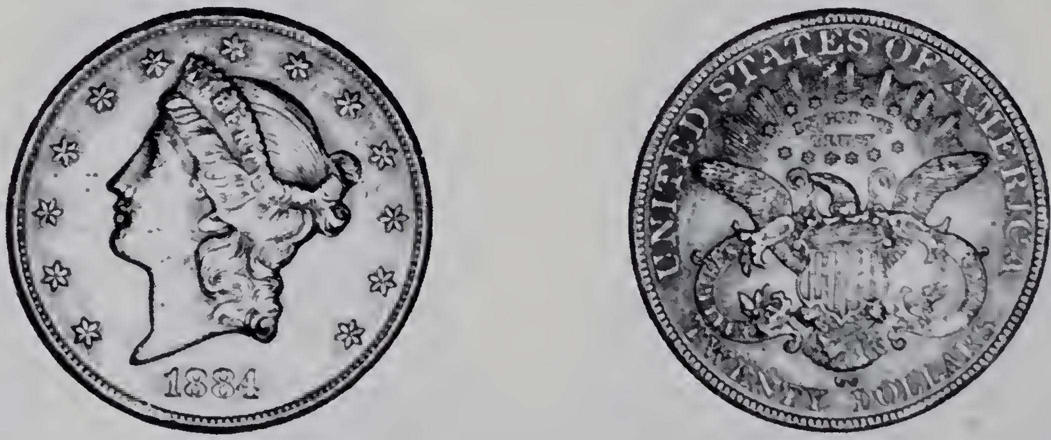
2204. 1877-CC **AU-55,** Just slight cabinet friction on high points, usual tiny bagmarks. Scarce and best this collector could find! *PLATE*



2205. 1878-CC **EF-45,** Cleaned at one time, but only shows slight mishandling marks. Low mintage of 13,180. Scarce in any condition.

2206. 1882-CC **EF-45,** Slight friction with luster showing through devices. Mintage 39,140. Cat. 575. *PLATE*

2207. 1883-CC **EF-45** Golden colour with only slight evidence of wear on high points, traces luster. Cat. 500.



2208. 1884-CC **BU-60,** Some heavy bagmarks on Obv. but shows no signs of wear. Cat. 950.

2209. 1885-CC **AU-55** Only barest friction on the high points, lt. marks. Mintage 9,450.

2210. 1889-CC **CHOICE BU-60+**, Most luster and sharpness of strike highlight the beauty of this coin. Only slightly marked by other coins in the bag. Mintage 30,945. Cat. 1,200.

2211. 1890-CC **AU-55,** Almost full luster, but many abrasions. Slightest friction on high points. *PLATE*

2212. 1892-CC **VF-35,** Just even wear, No major defects. Mintage 27,265. Cat. 500.

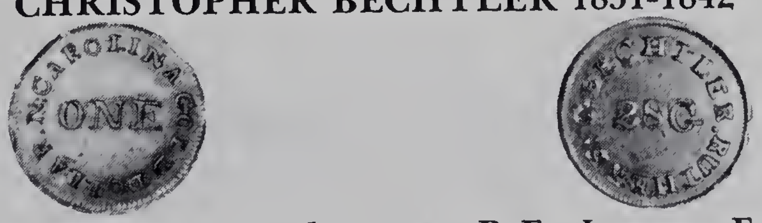
2213. 1893-CC **CHOICE BU-60+**, Full luster and color, but with some tiny abrasions. Low mintage 18,402. RARE THUS. Cat. 1,500.

PRIVATE GOLD COINS & PATTERNS

Christopher and August Bechtler

The coinage of this Rutherfordton, North Carolina firm was among the first and most prolific of all pioneer gold issues. Most were worth more than face value and eventaully were melted for their intrinsic value.

CHRISTOPHER BECHTLER 1831-1842



2214. $1 N. CAROLINA, **28.G centered, no star. R.E.,** Lustrous **Extremely Fine-40,** slt. edge break as made. Scott (PG12) lists it "HIGH R-6" (13 to 17 known) and value EF 2,500.

VERY RARE $2½ 64G, 22C EVEN

250
64.G.
22.
CARATS

2215. $2½ GEORGIA, **64.G., 22 Carat-EVEN 22!** Struck from dished dies causing Georgia side to be **Extremely Fine** and Bechtler side closer to a **Strong Very Fine.** Lt. marks at 9 o'clock. EXTREMELY RARE as it is either a High R-6 or LOW R-7 (10 to 12 known). ONLY 2 KNOWN OUTSIDE OF INSTITUTIONS! The Gibson plugged EF specimen brought $2,000 4 years ago. Surely this FAR SUPERIOR specimen now worth substantially more.

C. BECHTLER. ASSAYER.
NORTH CAROLINA GOLD.
5
DOLLARS.
20.CARATS.
150.G.

2216. $5 NORTH CAROLINA, **20 CARATS with 150.G below, About Uncirculated** with Prooflike surface, lightly cleaned years ago to enhance its luster, minute planchet break at edge as made. We have searched our 312 sales extending back into the 1930's and cannot find a record where we had the pleasure of offering a specimen! *Scott states "R-7"* **(only 7 to 9 known)** and values it EF $5,000 & Unc. $7,500; this now worth?

VERY RARE $5 140G., 20C.

C. BECHTLER. AT RUTHERF:
5
DOLLARS.
CAROLINA GOLD.
AUGUST 1. 1834.
140.
G.
20.
CARATS.

2217. $5 CAROLINA, Rutherf: **140.G., 20 CARATS.** Dated "AUGUST 1. 1834"(to conform with a proposal in the U.S. Mint Act of 1834 which was never adopted for Federal coinage). CARATS close to 20, Plain Edge. *Ex: Garrett(3/76) as "Extremely Fine, pale green gold with a few tarnish streaks".* EXTREMELY RARE R-7 (only 7 to 9 known) with ONLY 2 KNOWN OUTSIDE INSTITUTIONS! Well worth over $3,500.

AUGUSTUS BECHTLER 1842-1847

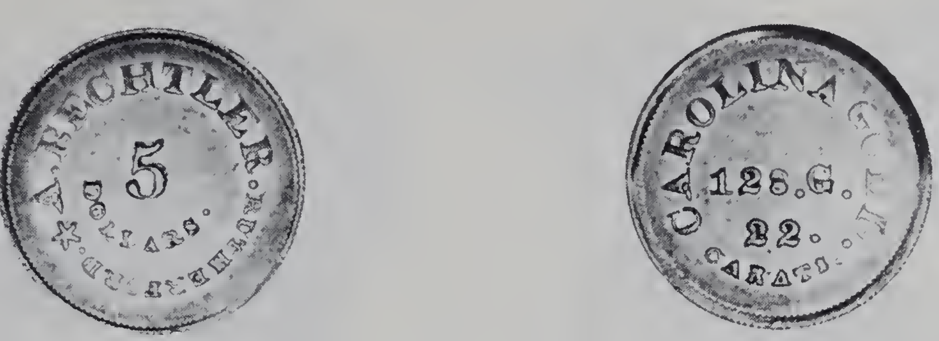
2218. $5 CAROLINA, **134.G, 21 Carats,** a nice clean **Fine** with Carolina side being **Very Fine** with tiny nick. Popular for "type". 850. *PLATE*

• Auction Docket •

Consignments are now being accepted for the following:

NASC — January 25 - 27, 1979 — Los Angeles

CSNS — April 25 - 29, 1979 — Dearborn, Michigan

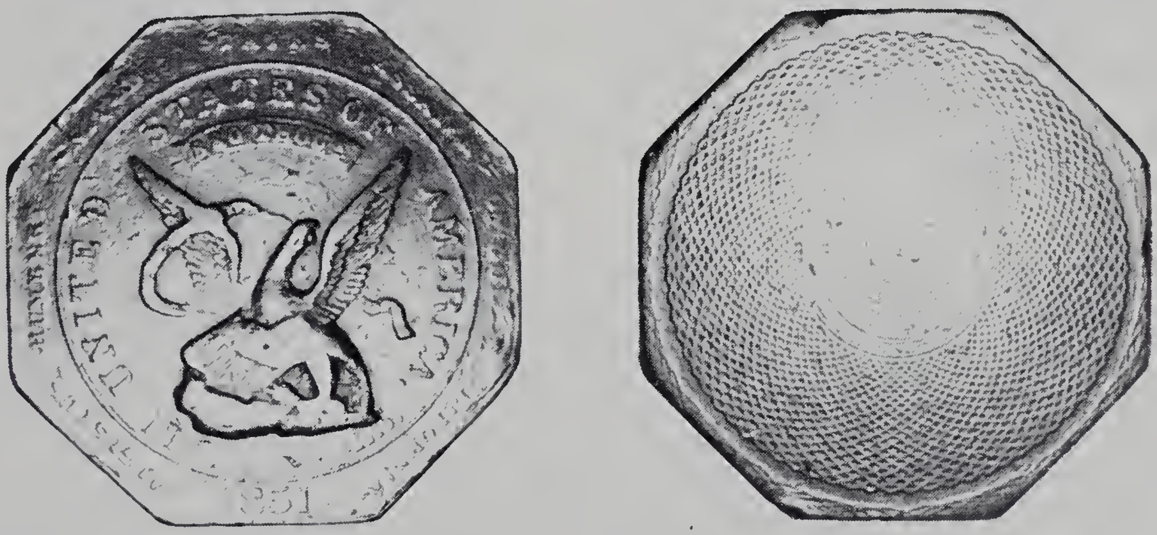


2219. $5 CAROLINA, **128.G., 22 Carats, Extremely Fine** with traces of luster in devices. Interesting variety struck without milling above NA GOL. *Scott lists it* ***"R-7"*** **(only 7 to 9 known)** but ONLY 2 ARE KNOWN OUTSIDE OF MUSEUMS! Easily worth over 2,500.

PROVISIONAL U.S. MINT 1851-1853

From 1851 until 1853, the United States Government ran a provisional mint in San Francisco, in lieu of a branch mint whose propriety was being debated in Congress. During the first few months of operation, Augustus Humbert acted as the U.S. Assayer while Moffat & Co. issued the coins. Humbert affixed his name on all these coins until the formation of the U.S. Assay Office of Gold in 1852. From then, until its closing in 1853, with but one exception, the phrase United States Assay Office of Gold was substituted for Augustus Humbert United States Assayer of Gold California.

The coinage of this series is unique in numismatics; never before has a mint operated so much like a branch mint without being identified as such. These pieces should properly be included with the regular U.S. coinage, and as such, include in the U.S. type sets.



2220. 1851 QUINTUPLE EAGLE or $50 GOLD "SLUG", Reeded Edge, AUGUSTUS HUMBERT UNITED STATES ASSAYER OF GOLD CALIFORNIA around obv. margin (near edge) with UNITED STATES OF AMERICA FIFTY DOLLS. inside circle and eagle in center, **880 THOUS.** above. Target reverse. **Fine but approaching Very Fine** in some details; however part of the outer legend is a bit weak in some areas. A defect (mounting?) has been repaired at 4 o'clock edge. The reverse is rather attractive with wear commensurate with grade, but close examination reveals a small repair at 11 o'clock edge next to a small bruise; tiny nick at 3 and 7 o'clock edge. Popular. Cat. Fine $3,000; this worth?

2221. 1852/1 $10, UNITED STATES OF AMERICA TEN DOLS. around eagle with **884 THOUS.** above. Rev. AUGUSTUS HUMBERT UNITED STATES ASSAYER OF GOLD CALIFORNIA 1852 in tablet. Diagnostic reverse die crack bisecting coin. Ex: New Neth. 12/57 as "Strictly Very Fine; reverse planchet flaw in the milling at upper rt. Faintly scratched in the obv. field under scroll, and impaired slightly by a number of small nicks and digs, at least two of which are about the obverse periphery, the remainder on the back". Cat. VF 1,300. *PLATE*

2222. 1852 $10, Normal date **1884 THOUS.,** Humbert type, nice **Fine,** perhaps a bit better in some areas. Cat. 700. *PLATE*

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
TEN DOLS

UNITED STATES ASSAY
OFFICE OF GOLD
SAN FRANCISCO
CALIFORNIA 1852.

2223. 1852 $10 **.884 THOUS.,** UNITED STATES ASSAY OFFICE OF GOLD SAN FRANCISCO CALIFORNIA 1852 replaces Humbert (etc.) on tablet of rev., **MS-55+**, yellow gold, nice lustre but friction on eagle's claws and legs, lt. marks with larger one on lower rev. Tiny nick bottom edge rev. Later die state with cracks on both sides. Cat. EF $1,300 & Unc. $2,200.

EXTREMELY RARE 1853 $20
U.S. Assay Office of Gold with 884 Thous.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
TWENTY

2224. 1853 $20, **884 THOUS.** similar in type to above $10. Ex: New Netherlands from a Numismatist ad 8/69 as: "**Very Fine, reverse closer to EF.** With a minor obv. rim abrasion, a more noticeable rev. rim bruise, and a few rev. handling nicks. Extremely rare, probably less than a dozen examples known.EXTRA SPECIAL @ $1,390.". However, there is a deep "X" cut into the lower reverse extending up about 40%. Cat. VF $6,000; this worth? Same die characteristics on rev. as the $20 1853, 900 Thous. which follows. The $20 884 is a major private gold rarity. They were struck for only 8 days from 2/23/53 to 3/1/53, when the USAOG proceeded to issue over 2½ million .900 fine coins. It is not surprising that so few pieces are known. Regardless of what this specimen brings, the new owner will have the satisfaction of knowing that he possess' one of the classic pioneer gold rarities.

FREE CERTIFICATION. . .

All coins pictured above their lot description have been certified by ANACS at no charge to consignor or purchaser.

. . . Another Kagin's FIRST!

2222

1861
CLARK GRUBER & CO DENVER
2½ D.

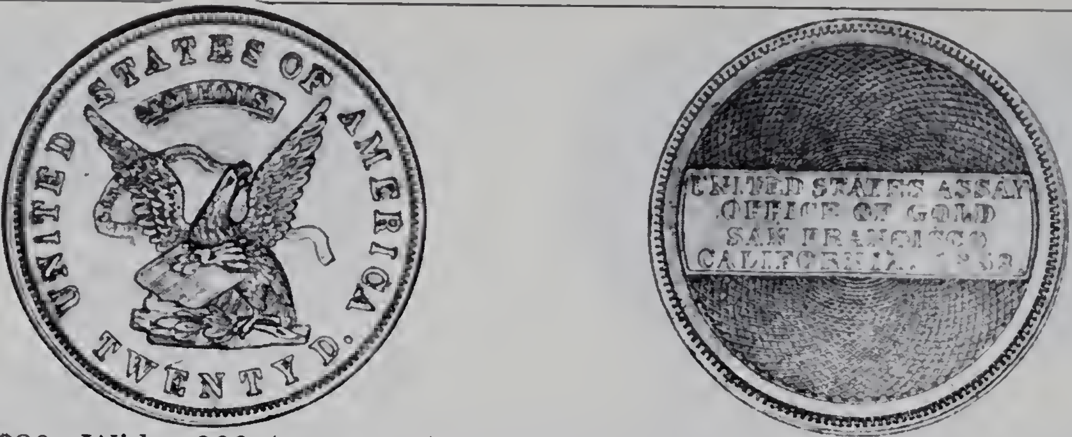
2247

E PLURIBUS UNUM
In God We trust
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
ONE DOLLAR

2313

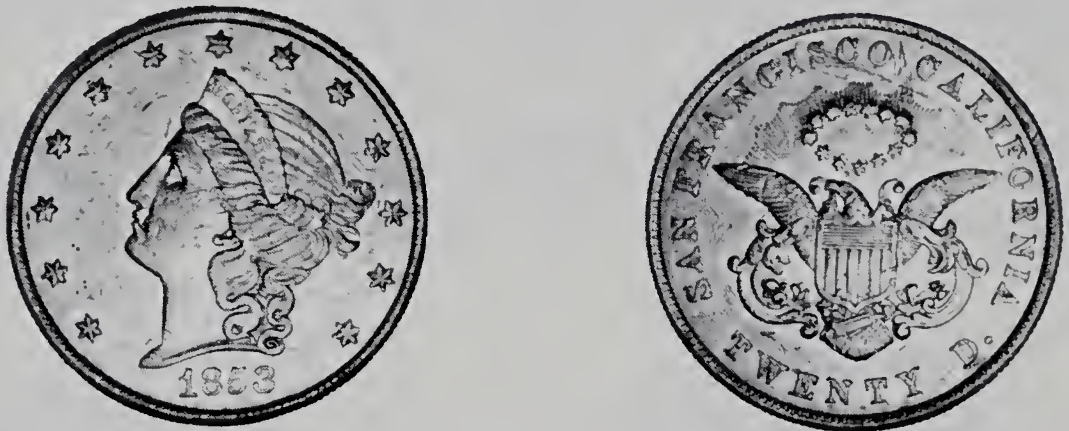
E PLURIBUS UNUM
1902
In God We trust
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
ONE DOLLAR

2334


UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
TWENTY D.
UNITED STATES ASSAY OFFICE OF GOLD SAN FRANCISCO CALIFORNIA. 1853

2225. 1853 $20, Wide **.900** (over .880) **THOUS.** similar type, **AU-50,** yellow gold, some lustre, particularly around devices, some friction, lt. marks, trifle larger ones above and below wing tip. Possibly mounted as 75% of the obverse edge is rubbed and slightly flattened. Tiny nick above A (AM). popular coin from the "California Gold Rush" period. Cat. EF $2,000 & Unc. $3,000; this worth about 2,500.

Characteristic markings include: Obv. Serif at top of "I" in UNITED missing. Serif on top left of "E" in AMERICA missing. Rev. "U" & "N" in UNITED recut, engraver's slip under serif of "T" in UNITED, engraver's slip left of "A" in STATES and "A" in CALIFORNIA.

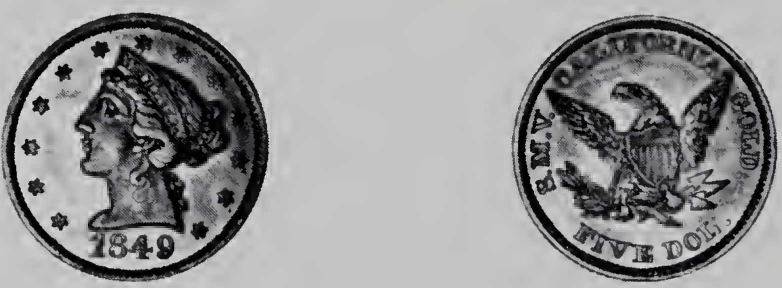


2226. 1853 $20, Liberty Head with MOFFAT & CO on headband; SAN FRANCISCO CALIFORNIA TWENTY D. on rev. Sharpness of **VF-25** but has abrasions: Obv. severly cleaned and buffed to remove the major defects, leaving only the smaller ones, edge "rubbed down" (both sides) to remove nicks. Rev. has long scratches horizontally across top with some short ones vertically above stars. Actually, more attractive than the impression given by the factual description. Cat. Fine 950.

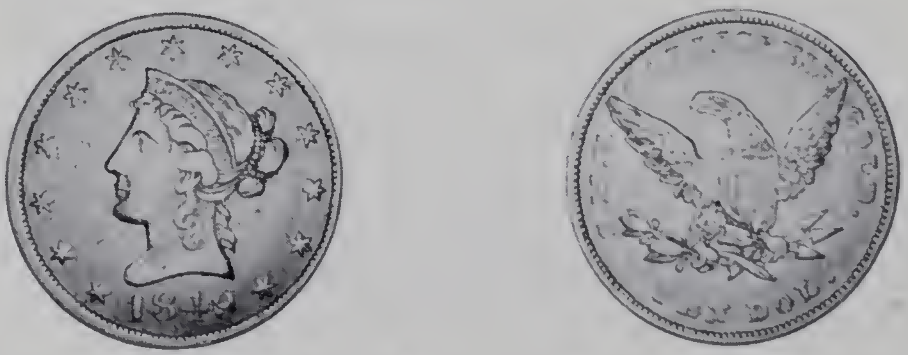
This was the last U.S. Assay Office issue and was struck AFTER Mr. Moffat retired from the Assay Office.

MOFFAT & CO.

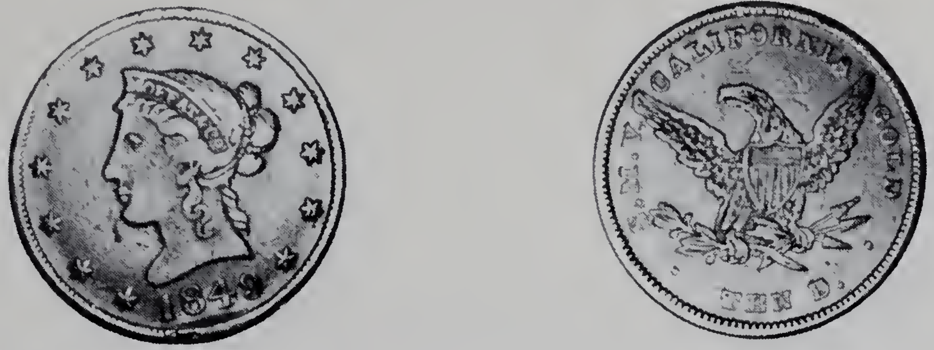
John Little Moffat along with his partners, J.R. Curtis, S.H. Ward, and P.H. Perry ran the most respected coining establishment in San Francisco from 1849 through 1852. As evidence of their high regard, the United States government contracted with them to run the U.S. Assay Office from 1851 until the latter was dissolved in 1853.



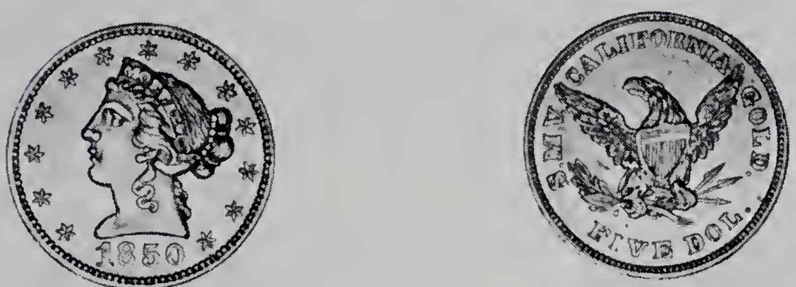
2227. 1849 $5 Liberty Head with MOFFAT & CO. on headband; S.M.V. CALIFORNIA GOLD FIVE DOL. around eagle. **Choice BU-60+**, original orange-yellow lustre, smooth surfaces but soft struck center, resulting in hair and company name being flatly struck on obv. and eagle flatly struck on rev. Cat. 1,900.



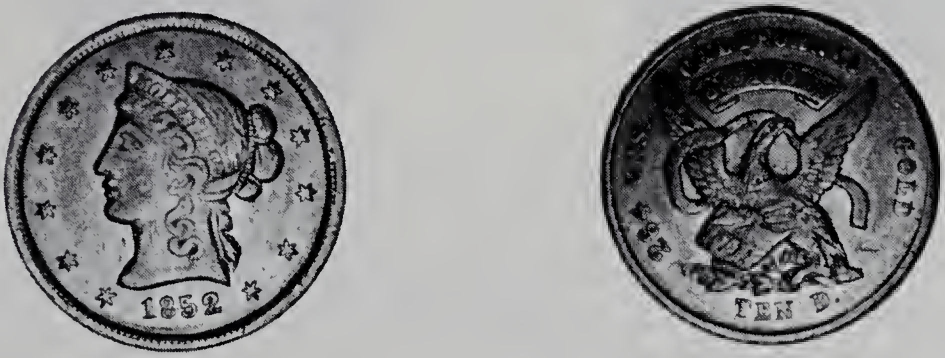
2228. 1849 $10, TEN DOL. with **Large Letters** variety, **Fine-15,** cleaned, lt. marks as usual for grade. Nice example. Cat. 900.



2229. 1849 $10, TEN D., **Fine-12,** Characteristic low relief on obv. with die bulge at date. Part of left side of "8" recut. Rev. always sharper (VF-25). Planchet defect on rim below date. Lt. marks with heavier one above eagle. Edge "rubbed" below date and 25% to left to remove planchet defect and nicks. **Rare.** Ex: Charles Green 1/24/49. Cat. Fine 1,500.



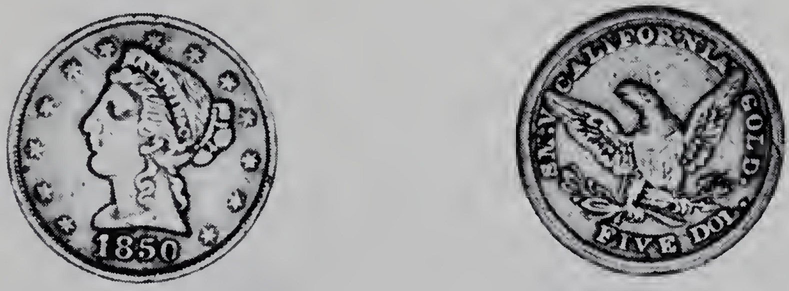
2230. 1850 $5, Small Eagle, **EF-45** sharpness but cleaned, grainy surface, lt. marks. Cat. EF $1,200; this worth?



2231. 1852 $10, Wide Uneven Date, TEN D. VF-20 obv., **F-15** rev. Lt. marks with larger ones on eagle's breast and rt. field. but otherwise a nice appearing coin in spite of weakness on rt. rev. Cat. F $900 & VF $1,600, Only 30,000 said to have been issued.

BALDWIN & COMPANY

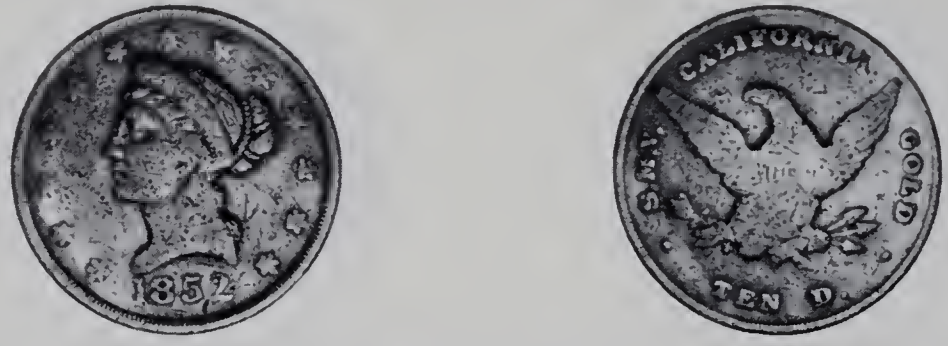
This partnership operated in San Francisco from May 1, 1850 until April, 1851 and issued well over a million dollars in $5, $10, and $20 gold pieces. They enjoyed widespread public confidence until an assay report published in the local newspapers revealed that their coins were badly debased. Baldwin's coins were immediately sent into the assay office to be melted, thus explaining their great rarity.



2232. 1850 $5, BALDWIN & CO on headband; S.M.V. (Standard Mint Value) CALIFORNIA GOLD FIVE DOL. rev. Final "A" in CALIFORNIA repunched over inverted A. **VF-25 obv/VF-20 rev.,** nice strike and fairly even wear, lt. marks, bold date. VERY RARE (R-6)! In strong demand as the "most reasonable of the Baldwin pieces". Cat. VF 2,750.

WASS, MOLITOR & COMPANY

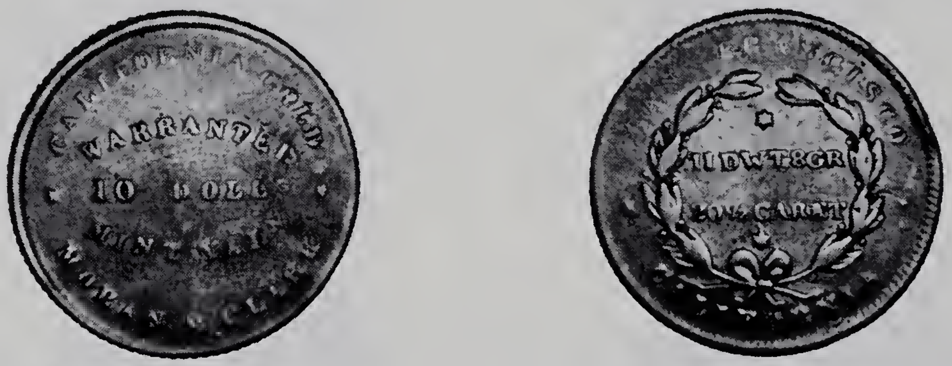
These Hungarian political refugees responded in January, 1852 to the desperate need in San Francisco for gold coins under $50 denominations. The firm's products were among the finest private gold issued in California and intermittently issued coins through 1855.



2233. 1852 $10, **RARE SMALL HEAD!** Second 1 (1851) drilled out of die and replaced with a 2. **Fine-12** with center reverse not as sharp (as is usual for this rarity). Rev. from same die as Dubosq & Co. $10, probably accounting for its impressions sometimes not being clearly discernable. **EXTREMELY RARE** (Rarity 7) WITH ONLY 3 KNOWN OUTSIDE MUSEUMS! Should exceed the modest catalog of 2,000.

MORAN & CLARK - CALIFORNIA

Very little is known concerning this company, whose only numismatic contribution are a few extremely rare patterns. Dan Moran and John C. Clark, originallly from New York, made their way to Sacramento in 1849. Like several other firms, they presumably struck trial pieces from dies made in the East and discarded the heavy coining equipment on their journey West.



2234. (1849) $10, Copper gold plated trial striking (none known in gold or silver). Obv. WARRANTED/10 Dolls/ MINT VALN. center, CALIFORNIA GOLD around top, MORAN & CLARK below. Rev. SANFRANCISCO above CALIFORNIA below a wreath, 11 DWT 8 GR/20½ CARAT (2nd A over E) in center. **Fine-15,** usual uneven wear. Surprisingly well-centered (most of the few known come off-center). A few lt. marks but no major impairments.

The importance of this coin cannot be over-emphasized. So rare is it that although it is considered the product of a private gold coining company, the firm is not even mentioned in the Guide Book of the United States Coins(although it is listed in the more comprehensive Scott Encyclopedia of United States Coins, but not priced due to rarity). Of the 6 known specimens, ONLY TWO ARE OUTSIDE OF MUSEUMS, OR NOT IMPOUNDED!.

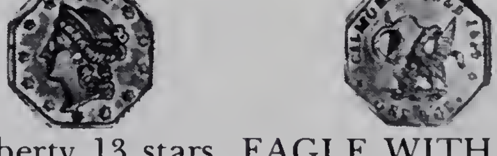
CALIFORNIA FRACTIONAL GOLD

2235. 1856 $¼, Oct. Liberty Head, AU-55, deep red toning. 75.

2236. 1860 $¼, Oct. Liberty Head, GEM BU-65 with Proof-like fields. Cat. 90.

2237. 1871 $¼, Oct. Liberty Head, GEM "PROOF"-65, die breaks obv. Cat. 115.

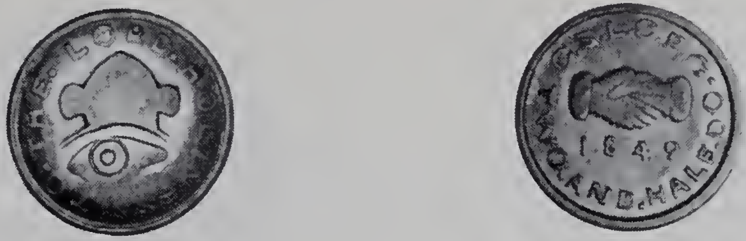
2238. 1864 $½, Round Liberty Head, AU-55, usual soft strike. 85.



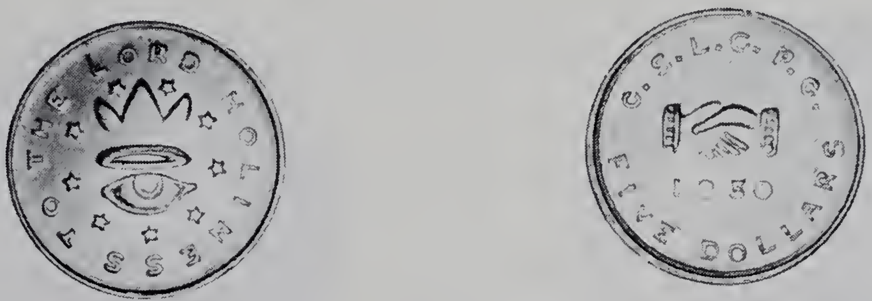
2239. 1854 $1 Oct. L7C, Liberty 13 stars, EAGLE WITH RIBBON SIMILAR TO $50 GOLD "SLUG", BU-60 Brilliant Prooflike with light coppery toning, typical striking. RARE AND POPULAR. The last one noted was 1,000.

UTAH AND THE MORMANS

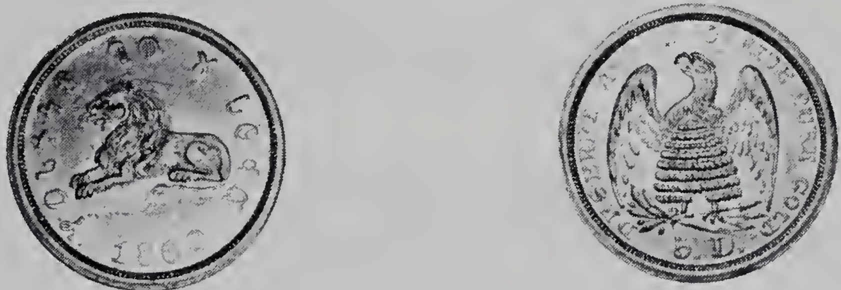
Under the dynamic leadership of Brigham Young, the Mormon community of Deseret (later to be known as Utah) converted the California and Colorado gold dust into locally circulating coins. The Mormon coins were so badly debased that they rarely circulated outside the Mormon community, but instead were melted. These coins and their surrounding story represent one of the most fascinating numismatic periods of our nation.



2240. 1849 $2½, HOLINESS TO THE LORD around bishop's mitre above all-seeing eye; rev. G.S.L.C.P.G. (Great Salt Lake City Pure Gold), TWO AND HALF DO, around claped hands, date below. **EF-40** obv. with Full rims; rev. struck from buckled die resulting in more wear on the lower portion bottom of INESS TO not fully discernable). Somewhat rarer than the $5. Cat. EF $2,700; this worth?



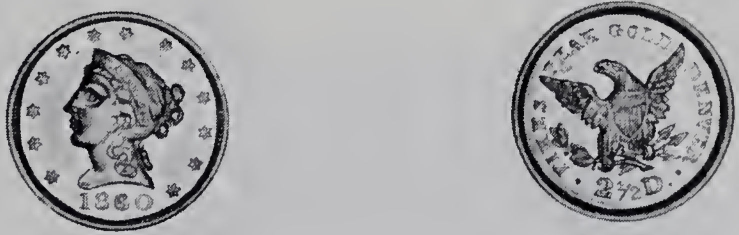
2241. 1850 $5, Similar design to above, **EF-45,** cleaned long ago but now with an orange-gold colour, nice strike. Cat. 2,500.



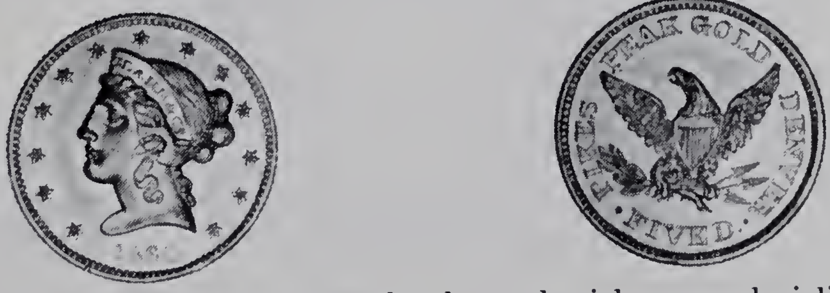
2242. 1860 $5, Lion with date below and HOLINESS TO THE LORD around in the first use of the DESERET ALPHABET. Rev. Eagle behind beehive, 5 D. below, DESERET ASSAY OFFICE PURE GOLD around, **About Unc-50,** deep copperish golden yellow (from Colorado gold). Nice strike with excellent details of all devices, all edge beading, etc. Inside of "D" of 5D. recut. Cat. EF $5,000; surely this desirable and lovely specimen worth somewhat more.

CLARK GRUBER & COMPANY — Colorado Gold

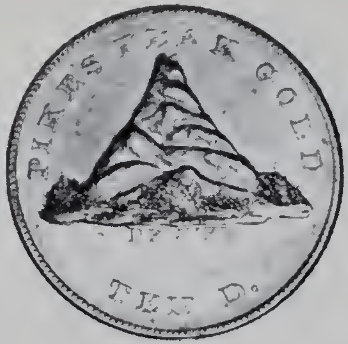
This prolific Denver coiner opened in July, 1860 to capitalize on the Colorado gold rush. They struck $2½ to $20 gold pieces in 1860 and 1861, until the Government purchased their operation in 1862, forming the United States Assay Office. The corporate successor to the company was the First National Bank of Denver, which remains in operation today.

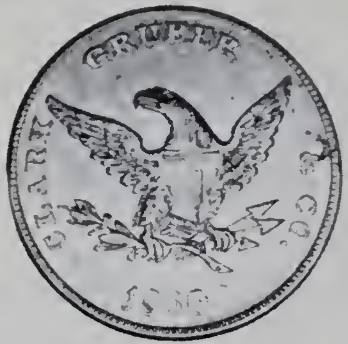


2243. 1860 $2½, CLARK & CO on headband, rev. PIKES PEAK GOLD DENVER 2½ D. around eagle. **About Unc-50,** bright yellow gold, lt. marks, couple shallow planchet flakes above eagle. Usual weak struck center (hair curls and corresponding eagle's neck). A lovely specimen. Cat. EF$1,000 & Unc. $2,000.

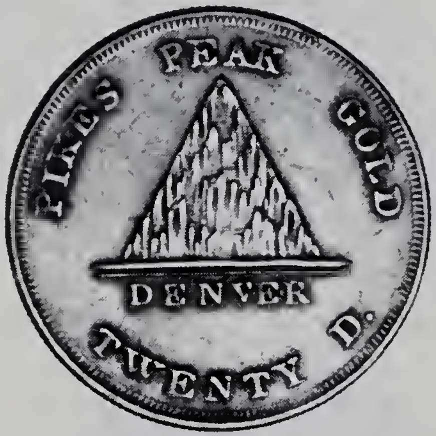


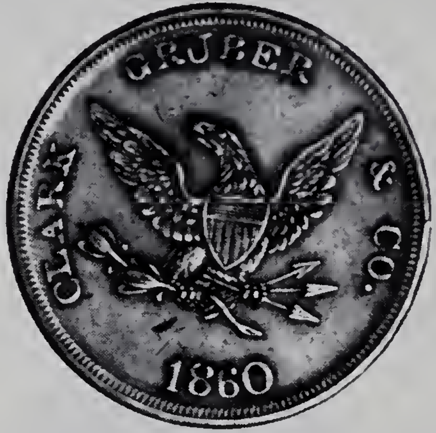
2244. 1860 $5, Similar type, **EF-45** severely cleaned with many hairlines visible although now acquiring a yellow-orange patina, evidence of scratch removal from left obv. field. A few lt. marks. "C" in CLARK recut in headband. Cat. 1,500.





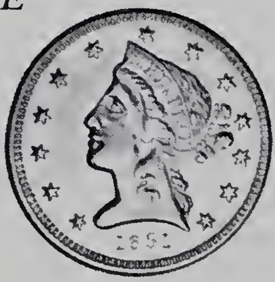
2245. 1860 $10, PIKES PEAK GOLD TEN D. around mountain view with DENVER below, **EF-40+**, light wear with golden yellow colour, traces of lustre. Lt. marks and hairlines, larger one above "&". Several die cracks. Attractive. Cat. 3,000.

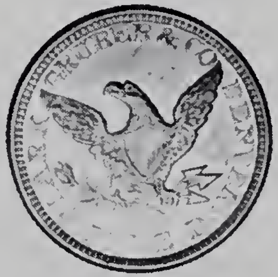




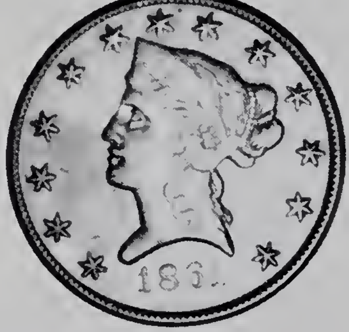
2246. 1860 $20, PATTERN struck in copper, Stylized triangular mountain, **EF-40,** mottled copper and brown toning, lt. marks and defects with large defect below eagle, reeded edge. Rarity 6. 350.

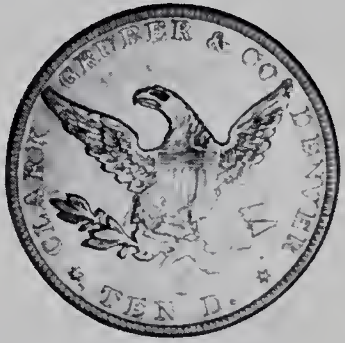
2247. 1861 $2½ PIKESPEAK (one word) on headband. Rev. CLARK GRUBER & CO. DENVER 2½ D. **About Unc-50,** yellow orange gold, wear on high points. Characteristic recutting of "P" and "K" in PIKES. Cat. EF $900 & Unc. $1,800. *PLATE*





2248. 1861 $5, Similar type, **EF-40,** cleaned long ago but now golden-orange toned. Lt. marks and hairlines. Clever tooling in top of shield (to make it appear sharper?). Straight date, die break from "C" in CLARK to rim. Ex. U. of Pa. Cat. EF $1,750; this worth?





2249. 1861 $10, Similar type, **VF-30,** severely cleaned, hairlines and lt. marks, scratches before neck and larger mark in hair and field, bruise below eagle. Very weak PIKES and crown of Liberty and corresponding rev. (legs and claws, stems). Usual die crack through date, 1st & 12th stars recut. Cat. 1,200.

2250. 1861 $20, Similar type, **VF-25** Sharpness but plugged hole at top, edge bruise at bottom has been tooled to "improve"; "N" in TWENTY recut, "V" in DENVER cut over "N" as usual. Rarity 6. VERY RARE. Cat. VF $5,000; this worth?

J.J. CONWAY (Colorado) RESTRIKES

2251. (1861) Undated J.J. CONWAY & CO., **2 sets $2½, $5, $10** restruck in goldine (brass) in 1955 from original dies (except $5 obverse) to commemorate 50th year Denver Mint. Last single set noted (similar to this, without original holder) was $200.

3 BOTTLES GOLD DUST & NUGGETS

2252. 3 Bottles containing about 1 oz each of "Diggings", "Gold dust and small nuggets", and tiny nuggets. Interesting. Inspection invited.

ALASKA GOLD

These small gold pieces were sold by the M. E. Hart Co. in San Francisco. They were not made in Alaska and not in the years that bear the date. Most were sold as souvenir pieces at the Alaska Yukon Pacific Exposition at Seattle in 1909 and at the 1915 Panama Pacific Exposition. Most are now scarce to extremely rare. All attributed by Burnie numbers, in his book, "Small California and Territorial Gold Coins." All bear Indian heads, unless otherwise noted.

2253. 1897 1-pinch round, **B-1,** Head right, 16 stars, ONE large in wreath, **AU-55,** Prooflike but lightly cleaned, hairlines, faint friction.

2254. 1897 1-pinch round, **B-1,** same as above. **Prooflike-60,** lt. marks.

2255. 1898 1-pinch octagon, **B-3,** plain edge, head rt. 16 stars, Defective planchet as made, **EF-40.**

2256. 1898 1-pinch octagon, **B-4,** plain edge, head left, 13 stars, Defective planchet, **EF-40.**

2257. 1899 ½-pinch round, **B-4,** reeded edge, head rt., 16 stars, **Unc-60.** Rare.

2258. 1900 ½-pinch octagon, **B-5** plain edge, head left, 13 stars. **Unc-60.** SCARCE.

2259. 1901 ¼-pinch round, unlisted in Burnie but **No. 108 in Gould-Bresset,** reeded edge, head rt. - 16 stars, **BU-65.** SCARCE.

2260. 1901 ¼-pinch round, **B-7** reeded edge, head left, 14 stars, **BU-60,** lt. lines. SCARCE.

2261. 1902 ¼-pinch octagon, **B-9,** head left, 13 stars, **AU-55.**

2262. 1911 Eskimo Head with parka, **BE-8,** head right, 11 stars, **VF-20.**

2263. 1909 Alaska Yukon Pacific Exposition (Seattle) 1 DWT **AU-55,** ½ & ¼ evidence of use for jewelry (traces of mtd. removal).

2264. 1862 ALASKA GOLD around Eskimo; rev. 2 Too Wah above dog sled, PAT. 1910 and RD. 1910 at sides, brass, **G-B-108, AU-50.** Date 1862 commemorates year of gold discovery in Alaska by an Eskimo.

COLLECTION of TERRITORIAL & STATE SEALS assembled by GOVERNOR WILLIAM LARRABEE OF IOWA (1886-1890)

2265. **COLLECTION 130 TERRITORIAL & STATE SEALS** assembled by Governor William Larrabee of Iowa (1886-90). ALL SEALS PERSONALLY SIGNED BY the GOVERNOR, Private Secretary and SECRETARY OF STATE as follows: (Only governor's name mentioned):
ALA. (O'Neal 1882-86; Seay 1886-88, 1888-90 TERRITORY OF ALASKA (Swinford 1885-86, 1886-89) TERRITORY OF ARIZONA (Gulick 1885-86, 1886-88) ARK (Hughes 1885-87, 1887-89) CAL (Stoneman 1883-87; Waterman 1887-91) COLORADO (Adams 1887-89; Cooper 1889-91) CONN (Harrison 1885-87; Lounsbury 1887-89) FLA. (Perry 1885-87, 1887-89; Fleming 1889-93) GA (Gordon 1886-90) TERRITORY OF IDAHO (Stevenson 1884-88; Shoup 1888-90) ILL (Oblesby 1885-86, 1886-88) IND (Gray 1885-87, 1887-89; Hovey 1889-91, Hovey ("copy") 1891 after death of gov.) IOWA (Larrabee 1886-90) & IOWA Secy State (Jackson; Auditor (Lyons), Treas (Twunbly), Atty Gen (Stone), Supt Pub. Instr (Sabin), Railrd Com (Campbell, smith & sley), Secy (Ainsworth), Clrk Supreme Ct. (Prevy & Jones) Com Labor (Hutchins), Custodian (Wright), State Librarian (Miller, Larimer, Wetmore), Secy State Bd Health (Kennedy), Secy State Agri. (Shaffin), Secy. Com. Pharmacy (Weaver) KAN (Martin 1885-89; Humphrey 1889-91, 1891-93) KY (Buckner 1887-89, 1889-91) LA (Nichols 1876-80; McEnery 1882-88; Nichols 1888-92) ME (Marble 1887 Acting; Burleigh 1889-93; MacLloyd 1885-88; Jackson 1888-92) MASS (Robinson 1884-87; Ames 1887-90; Bracket 1890-91) MICH (Alger 1885-87; Luce 1887-89; 1889-91) MINN (Hubbard 1882-87; Merriam 1889-91, 1891-93) MIS (Stone 1876-82; Lowry 1882-86, 1886-90) MO (Francis 1889, 1889-93) TERRITORY OF MONTANA (Houser 1885-86; Leslie 1886-89; Toole 1889-93) NEBR (Dawes 1883-87) NEV (Stevenson 1887-89) N.H. (Currier 1885-87; Sawyer 1887-89; Goodell 1889, 1889-91) NJ (Abbett 1885-87; Green 1887-90(2) TERRITORY OF NEW MEXICO (Ross 1885-89; Prince 1889-93) NY (Hill 1885 Acting, 1886, Acting 1886-90, 1890-92) NC (Scales 1885-87, 1887-89; Fowle 1889, 1889-91) OHIO (Foraker, 1886, 1886-88, 1888-90) ORE (Moody 1882-87; Pennoyer 1887, 1887-90, 1890-95) PA (Pattison 1883-87; Beaver 1887-91, 1889) RI (Wetmore 1885-87; Davis 1887-88; Ladd, 1888, 1889-91) SC (Sheppard 1886; Richardson 1887, 1888-90 gold seal, 1888-90 red seal) TERRITORY OF DAKOTA (Church 1886, 1887-89) SD (Mellette 1889-93) TEN (Bate 1883-87) TEX (Ireland 1883-87; Ross 1887-91) UTAH (West 1886, 1887-89; Thomas 1889-93) VT (Ormsbee 1886, 1886-88; Dillingham 1888-90) VA (Lee 1886-87, 1888-90) TERRITORY OF WASHINGTON (Squire 1884-87; Semple 1887-89; Moore 1889) WASH state (Ferry 1889-93) W. VA (Wilson 1885-89; Fleming 1889-93) WIS (Rusk 1882-89; Hoard 1889-91) TERRITORY OF WYOMING (Warren 1885-86; Moonlight 1886-89; Warren 1889-90; UNITED STATES written "can only be used on official documents" over space for seal (Grover Cleveland, President)

A fabulous and probably UNIQUE COLLECTION. In trying to arrive at some idea of value, the owner mentioned that he did sell a few duplicates at $50 each some years past. The last time this remarkable collection was appraised, it was valued at $9,000; surely it should now exceed that amount. Mounted in a heavy three ring binder in substantial individual transparant pages.

LIBERTY HEAD "MORGAN" SILVER DOLLARS

2266. 1878 8TF-S-CC-79P-O-S-80o-81o-82 **MS-60+** ***BU*** Sharp Struck Choice! 285.

2267. 1878 8 TF, **PROOF?,** Spine from eyeball but not all the other criteria in Breen's book on proofs, SHARPNESS EQUAL TO THAT IN A PROOF, DEEP GLITTERING MIRROR SURFACES, lovely golden pink colours, incredibly high, sharp wire edge. Acquired as a "PROOF".

2268. 1878 7/8TF-78CC-80-80o-81-81o-82-84o-85o Choice **BU-60+** *!* 255.

2269. 1878 7 TF, 2d rx. **BU-65 CAMEO-SHARP** with Full Prooflike surfaces, only tiny cheek mark prevents an even higher grade tham GEM! Lovely golden bluish glittering colors. Acquired as "PROOF" but it does not bear all the criteria.

2270. 1878 7TF-78S-79S-80P-S-81S-82o-S-83o-84o-85 **MS-60+** **BU** Choice! 140.

2271. 1878-CC-80CC-81CC-84CC **MS-60+** ***BU*** Sharp Struck CHOICE! 300.

2272. 1878-CC **BU-65, Sharp Struck GEM!** Faint marks on cheek, lovely fields, Sharp Breast Feathers, lt. golden rx. Scarce thus.

LIBERTY
1878

In God We Trust

2273. 1879-CC **MS-60+** Brilliant SHARP STRUCK, FULL BREAST FEATHERS, Full CC, light Prooflike surfaces, very close to GEM! Quite rare thus. 1,500.

2274. 1879-CC **AU-50,** Some friction on curl, eagle's breast, etc. Scarce. Trends 300.

2275. 1879-CC Fine-15, 80-CC Sharp VF-30; 81-CC F-12. Scarce. 125.

2276. 1880-CC 80 OVER 79, 2d rx, Rare Die State with eagle's breast much sharper than usual (most quite flat). Sharp EF-45 with much luster. 100.

2277. 1880, 8 OVER 7, Sharp Very Fine-30, golden. SCARCE. 150.

2278. 1880-O Tiny "o", **BU-65, Sharp Struck GEM!** Tiny mark on chin but immaculate fields. 100.

2279. 1880S-81S-82S-o **MS-65 BU** Sharp Struck Prooflike GEMS!

2280. 1880-CC **BU-65, Sharp Struck GEM!** Lovely fields, "-" under 8 variety. 125.

2281. 1880-CC, VAM-5A variety (doubled 8 & dash) R-4, **MS-65 BU Sharp Struck GEM!** Lovely golden with exquisite blue periphery. "Common" 1880-CC Trends $115; surely this R-4 worth somewhat more.

2282. 1881-CC **BU-65 GEM!** Faint mark cheek and field, immaculate rx. Trends 115.

2283. 1883o-84o-85o-86-87P-o-88 MS-60+ BU Sharp Struck Choice! 108.

2284. 1883-S **MS-55+**, Virtually "Mint State" but close inspection reveals slight disturbance of original lustre, nice strike although curl and breast feathers not full, lovely golden toning with prooflike tendencies. Should bring close to MS-60 cat. of 300.

2285. 1883-CC **BU-65,** EXQUISITE Prooflike with shimmering red-pink-blue-green rainbow colors. Must be seen to be appreciated!

2286. 1883-CC & 85-CC MS-60 Brilliant Sharp Struck Uncs., usual bag marks. Trend 120.

2287. 1884-O **SUPERB GEM BU-65+++**. A fantastic full frosty coin as close to MS-70 as one could get. Almost absolute perfection. For the connoisseur.

Autographed copies of the **5th Edition U.S. LARGE SIZE PAPER MONEY by William P. Donlon** (revised & published by A.M. & Don Kagin) are still available in limited quantities — order your copy on bid sheet.

2288. 1884-S **BU-60+**, Sharper than most although curl and breast feathers not quite full, attractive golden toning, a few lt. marks in field and on cheek but near immaculate rx. Far superior to most seen of this rare date. Trends $4,500 for MS-65; this worth about half.

2289. 1884-S AU-50, Lt. wear with traces of luster, gray blue patina. Trends 95.

2290. 1884-CC **BU-65,** Spike on 8, Sharp Struck PRISTINE GEM! Faint "bright spots" on cheek restrains our use of superlatives. See it!

2291. 1884-CC(2) **BU-65,** Normal & Spike on 8 var., Sharp Struck golden GEMS!

2292. 1885-O **MS-65+** BU Sharp Struck golden SUPERB GEM!

2293. 1885-S **BU-65,** Sharp Struck Prooflike lt. golden GEM! Faint marks, immaculate field rx. Trends 150.

2294. 1885-CC **BU-60+**, CHOICE! Faint marks, rx. prooflike tendencies. 100.

2295. 1886-O **BU** lt. golden, Sharp Struck than 95% seen although curl and breast feathers not full, lt. marks, faint disturbance of lustre on eagle's breast. A rarity this nice.

2296. 1886-S **BU-65** Sharp Struck GEM! Prooflike tendencies, lt. marks obv; immaculate rx. Trends 250.

2297. 1887-O **BU-60++** Sharp Struck virtual GEM! Lt. marks obv, immaculate rx. Scarce thus.

2298. 1887-S **BU-60** Nice strike and fields but line across cheek, golden. Trends 55.

2299. 1888-S **BU-65** Sharp Struck golden GEM! Faint marks rx. Trends 210.

2300. 1889-0 **BU-60+**, Sharper Than 90% Seen although curl and breast feathers not completely full, lovely light golden "cartwheel", lt. mark on cheek. RARE SO CHOICE!

2301. 1889-S **BU-65** Sharp Struck Prooflike golden GEM! Lt. marks. Trends 170.

2302. 1889-CC Sharp **VF-30,** naturally acquired as EF. 300.

2303. 1889-O, 84-O, 85-O MS-60+ BU usual strikes, Choice! 125.

2304. 1890-O **MS-65 BU** Sharp Struck GEM! SCARCE!

Knowledgable Collectors are well informed . . .
Order the *List of Prices Realized* for your library
• Accurate • Inexpensive • Up-To-Date — Numismatic Barometer
— use the **order form** on bid sheet —

2305. 1890-CC **BU-65** CAMEO-SHARP DEEP MIRROR-PROOFLIKE GEM! The few lt. marks are enhanced by the mirror surface, lt. golden periphery.

2306. 1891 **PROOF-55,** cleaned with obv. now not with full lustre, many hairlines. Cat. $625; this worth?

2307. 1891 **BU-65** Sharp Struck golden GEM! Trends 85.

2308. 1891-CC & S MS-60+ Sharp Struck golden & bluish CHOICE! Lt. marks. 150.

2309. 1891-S **MS-65** Brilliant Unc. Sharp Struck GEM! Scarce.

2310. 1891-CC **MS-65+** Brilliant Sharp Struck SUPERB GEM! Lovely blue-gold halo around edge. 150.

2311. 1892 **MS-60++** Brilliant Sharp Struck near GEM! Scarce.

2312. 1892-S **MS-55+** Sharp Struck golden gray, lt. rub on curl and breast feathers remove it from full Mint State, sharper than most and only lt. marks. RARE. Trends $11,000 for MS-60; this acquired as "unc." at $6,000 but probably worth closer to half that amount.

2313. 1892-CC **BU-65** Brilliant golden Uncirculated SHARP STRUCK GEM! *PLATE*

2314. 1892-CC Sharp EF-45 bordering AU-50, nice surfaces. 80.

2315. 1893 AU-50/55 Sharp Struck with Prooflike surfaces, lustre. 90.

• Auction Docket •

Consignments are now being accepted for the following:

NASC — January 25 - 27, 1979 — Los Angeles

CSNS — April 25 - 29, 1979 — Dearborn, Michigan

2316. 1893-S **Borderline EF-35,** some wear on curl and breast, bluish golden, nice fields. Naturally, acquired as "Attractive problem free EF". Worth close to EF trends of 1,300.

2317. 1894 Sharp EF-40, lt. marks edge, etc., deep golden. Scarce. Trends 190.

2318. 1894-O AU-50 golden gray, lt. marks. Attractive. Trends 80.

2319. 1894-S **BU-65** Sharp Struck golden Prooflike GEM! Characteristic lt. vertical planchet polishing marks of "prooflikes" for this date. Very close to SUPERB! Trends $450 for MS-65, this remarkable specimen worth somewhat more.

2320. 1894-O AU-55 Brilliant borderline Unc., faint rub, bag marks, Sharper Struck than most. Scarce thus. 200.

2321. 1895-O **AU-50+** Lovely Sharp Struck pink-bluish-golden PROOFLIKE with only lt. friction and lt. marks. Naturally, acquired as "Prooflike" with a number of adjectives and a price tag of $2,500. It is not worth that, but it is worth a decent price for what it is.

2322. 1895-S EF-40, Extremely Fine with unusually clean surfaces. Trends 250.

E PLURIBUS UNUM
1896
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
In God we trust
ONE DOLLAR
O

2323. 1896-O **MS-60+** Choice with stronger than usual breast. **RARE.** Easily worth over 1,000.

2324. 1896-O Sharp EF-45, bordering AU-50; 1896-S borderline EF-35 golden. 100.

2325. 1897-O Choice AU-55, Sharp Struck golden, lt. friction. 100.

2326. 1897-S **Deep Prooflike both sides, Sharp Struck with shimmering pink-golden-bluish colours, lt. marks and faint hairlines visible with a glass. Lovely specimen. Inspection invited.**

2327. 1898-S AU-50+ Prooflike golden; 1899 AU-55. 90.

2328. 1898-S & 1900-S MS-55- Brilliant borderline Unc., faint rubs. 145.

2329. 1899 **PROOF-55,** scratches in fields, rubbed high spots. Scarce date. Cat. $625; this worth?

2330. 1899 **BU-65** Brilliant Uncirculated SHARP STRUCK GEM! Low Coinage.

2331. 1900 **BU-65+** Sharp Struck Prooflike golden SUPERB GEM! Tiny mark rt. rx. field.

2332. 1901-S MS-60 Brilliant Unc., fewer than usual bag-marks. Trends 170.

2333. 1902-O **MS-65+** Brilliant Sharp Struck DEEP MIRROR PROOFLIKE SUPERB GEM!

2334. 1902-S **MS-60++** Brilliant Sharp Struck Prooflike, very near GEM! 450. *PLATE*

2335. 1903-O AU-55, Slight friction, lustre. Trends 55.

2336. 1903-O-S, 1904-P-S VF-25 average, lot 4. Trend 96.50.

2337. 1904 **GEM BU-65,** SEMI-PROOFLIKE, Not same kind of semi-prooflike as earlier dollars but as much as possible for later issues. Defect free surfaces except for one bagmark near ear. Hard to improve!

2338. 1904-S AU-50, Nice strike, golden luster, lt. marks. Scarce. Trends 180.

2339. 1921 Morgan BU-60++ Sharp Struck Wire Edge Prooflike near GEM! 21-S BU-60+ Choice, lt. marks.

FREE CERTIFICATION...

All coins pictured above their lot description have been certified by ANACS at no charge to consignor or purchaser.

...Another Kagin's FIRST!

PEACE TYPE SILVER DOLLARS 1921-1935

2340. 1921 **BU-65+** SHARP STRUCK SUPERB GEM! Immaculate surfaces, only the microscopic marks on cheek and neck prevent our calling it MINT STATE-70! The striking is the **sharpest we have seen,** other than the few proofs we have encountered over the years! We have heard of "Super Gems" bringing $1,000 to $3,000; it will be interesting to see what this remarkable specimen now brings.

2341. 1923-S BU-60++ Sharp Struck near GEM! Lt. marks. 90.

2342. 1924-S BU-60++ Sharp Struck near GEM! Lt. marks. Scarce. 250.

2343. 1925, 27, 35 BU-60+ Golden Unc. Choice! 170.

2344. 1925-S BU-60+ Brilliant Unc., lt. marks, choice. 150.

2345. 1926-D **BU-65** Sharp Struck GEM! Trends 95.

2346. 1926-S **BU-65** Brilliant golden GEM! Trends 65.

2347. 1927 BU-60+ Brilliant golden Choice! Lt. marks. Low coinage. 80.

2348. 1927-D BU-60+ Sharp Struck CHOICE! Lt. marks. 200.

2349. 1927-S **BU-65** Brilliant lt. golden Sharp Struck GEM! A couple lt. marks. Trends 250.

2350. 1928 BU-60++ Brilliant lt. golden near GEM! Lt. marks, Lowest coinage. 275.

2351. 1934 **BU-65** Sharp Struck GEM! Trends 100.

2352. 1934-D BU-60+ Brilliant golden Sharp Struck, Choice! Lt. marks. 150.

2353. 1934-S **BU-60+** CHOICE SHARP STRUCK!, usual lt. marks. VERY RARE IN ORIGINAL "MINT STATE". Trends $2,850 BU-65; this worth $2,000 or more.

2354. 1935, 35-S MS-60 to 60+, Light and deep golden Unc. Trend 225.

2355. 1935-S BU-60++ Brilliant golden, 4 rays below ONE, near GEM! 215.

SET LIBERTY HEAD "MORGAN" DOLLARS

2356. 1878 8tf, 78 7/8, 78 7tf, 78-CC, 79, 86-O, 84-S, 86-S, 88-S, 92, 92-CC All EF-40; 1879-CC VF-30. Lot 12 Trend 276.

2357. 1880-/7-CC Choice BU-60+; 80-CC EF-45 Scarce. 167.50

2358. 1882-O, 82-S, 83-O, 83, 84, 84-O, 85, 86 Choice BU-60+; 78 8tf, 86-O, 80-O VF-30. Lot 11 Trend 111.50

2359. 1884-CC, 83-CC, 82-CC, 80, 79-S, 79-O, 78-S 78 7tf All Choice BU-60+ Lot 8 Trend 193.50

2360. 1885-CC, 85, 84-O, 83-O, 83, 82-S, 82-O, 81-S, 81-O, 80-S Choice BU-60+; 80-CC, 79 MS-60, Lot 12 Trend 282.

2361. 1887, 87-O, 88, 88-O, 89 Choice BU-60+; 87-S, 89-O, 89-S, 90, 90-O, 90-S, 91-CC AU-55. Lot 12 Trend 198.50

2362. 1889-CC EF-45, Scarce with some lustre still adhering to devices. Pleasing. Trends 400. *PLATE*

2363. 1890-O, 90, 91-CC, 91-O, 92-O, 87, 88, 89 Choice BU-60+ Lot 8 Trend 342.

2364. 1890-CC, 96, 88-O, 85-O MS-60; 78-S, 87-O, 87-S, 89-O, 89-S, 91-S, 91, 97, 96 AU-55. Lot 13 Trend 253.

2365. 1891-O Choice BU-60+; 91-S, 91, 92, 92-O, 92-S, 93, 94-O, 96-O, 96-S, 97 All EF-40. Lot 11 Trend 394.

2366. 1893-S **Extremely Fine-45** in sharpness, but tooled in obv. field. Still the rarest Morgan Dollar.

2367. 1894 EF-45, 93 EF-40. Two very low mintage dates. Scarce! Trend 230.

2368. 1895-O G; 96, 03 MS-60; 97-O AU-50; 97-S, 98-S, 99-S, 00-S, 01, 03-S, 04-S EF-40; 01-S VF-30. Lot 12 Trend 341.50

2369. 1895-S **Extremely Fine-45,** Rare in all grades. Trends 250.

2370. 1896-O AU-55; 83-S, 92-S, 94-S, 90-S All Extremely Fine-45. Lot 5 Trend 243.

2371. 1896-S EF-45, 93-CC F-15, 94-O, 93-O, 95-O All VF-30. Lot 5 Trend 225.50

2372. 1897-S, 98-S, 03-S EF-40; 04-S VF-30; 97-O, 99-S, 00-O, 00-S, 02, 04 AU-55. Lot 10 Trend 289.50

2373. 1898, 98-O, 99, 99-O, 00, 00-O, 01-O, 02, 02-O, 03-O, 04-O, 21-D, 21-S Choice BU-60+; 04 AU-55. Lot 14 Trend 339.

2374. 1901 Choice About Uncirculated-55, Lt. rubbing only on high spots. **Rare!** Inspection invited.

2375. 1901-S Choice Brilliant Unc-60+! Lt. bagmarks. 225.

2376. 1902-S Choice Brilliant Unc-60+! Some lt. striations present. Scarce. Trends 290.

2377. 1903-O Choice BU-60+; 1903 GEM Brilliant Unc-65 P.L.! 150.

2378. 1878 7/8, 79-O, 80-O, 81, 82, 82-CC, 83-S, 84, 84-CC, 86-O AU-55; 85-O, 86 Choice BU-60+! Lot 12 Trend 215.

2379. 1878 7/8 Choice BU-60+ ; 78 7tf Rev. 79, 78 7 tf Rev 78, both EF; 79-O(5) AU-55. Lot 8 125.

2380. 1878-CC Gem P.L.-65; 78-CC(3) Choice BU-60+ 225.

2381. 1878-CC, 78-S, 79-S, 81-CC, 83-CC All Choice BU-60+ ; 78 8tf, 78 7tf, 80, 84-S, 85-S EF-40. Lot 10 Trend 254.50

2382. 1879-O, 79-S, 80-S, 80-CC, 81-CC, 81-O All Choice BU-60+ Lot 6 Trend 330.

2383. 1879-S(2), 84 Gem BU-65; 78-S(2), 79-S, 82 Choice BU-60+ ; 79(3) MS-60; 78-S(2), 79(2) AU-50. Lot 14 187.

2384. 80-S, 81-O, 81-S, 82, 83-O Choice BU-60+ ; 82-O MS-60; 83-S, 83, 80-O, 81 AU-55; 80-CC, 78-CC, 81 EF-45. Lot 13 Trend 322.

2385. 1882-S(2) Gem P.L.-65; 80-S(2), 81-S(3), 82-S Choice BU-60+ ; 81-O, 80-S, 80-O(5) AU-50 Lot 15. 182.

2386. 1882-CC(3), 83-CC(3), 84-CC(2), 85-CC Choice BU-60+ . Attractive lot 9 Trend 370.

2387. 1884-CC Gem BU-65 Full Mirror surface; 80, 81-S, 82, 82-S, 82-CC, 83-CC Choice BU-60+ Lot 7 200.

2388. 85-S, 92-O, 94-O(4), 96-O, 98-S, 00-S, 01-S, 02, 04 All VF; (8) GOLD-PLATED Dollars. Lot 20. 170.

2389. 1885-CC, 85-S, 85, 85-O, 86, 84, 84-O All Choice BU-60+ Lot 7 Trend 235.

2390. 1886 Gem BU-65 P.L.; 83-O, 84-O(5), 85-O(2), 86(2) Choice BU-60+ ; 83-O, 85(3) AU-55. Lot 14 Trend 145.

2391. 1887(2), 88(6), 89(2), 96 Choice BU-60+ ; 87, 98(3), 90(3), 96(3) AU-55. Lot 21 Trend 193.50

2392. 1890-O(5) Choice BU-60+ ; 97-S(3), 90-S(2) AU-55. Lot 10 Trend 257.50

2393. 1891-O(5) Choice BU-60+, usual weak strikes. Trend 350.

2394. 1892-O(2) Choice original Multi-colour surfaces, usual slight weakness CHOICE BU-60+ Trend 220.

2395. 1897, 98, 98-O, 99, 99-O, 00, 01-O, 02-O, 03, 03-O, 04-O, 21, 21-D, 21-S Choice BU-60+ Lot 14 Trend 322.

2396. 1898-O, 01-O, 02-O, 00-O(2) Choice BU-60+ ; 99-O(2), 00-O(2), 02-O(2) MS-60; 99-O, 01-O AU-50. Lot 13 Trend 125.

2397. 1900(6) Choice BU-60+ ; 00, 98(2), 97(4) AU-55. Lot 13 Trend 127.

2398. 1903-O(4) Choice Brilliant Unc-60+ ! Scarce. Trend 320.

2399. 1904-O, 21 M(3) Choice BU-60+ ; 04-O(5), 21M MS-60; 04-O AU-55. Lot 14 Trend 146.

2400. 1921P, 27(2) EF-45; 22(2), 22-D(4), 22-S(3), 23, 23-D(2), 35 AU-55; 22, 23, 23-S, 24 MS-60 Lot 20 Trend 259.50

★ END OF SALE ★

PERSONALIZED INVESTMENT SERVICE

Many auction bidders ask us for advice on how to invest in rare coins. Collectors who are building specific collections often ask which dates to buy first, or which condition of coin is best for them to obtain, etc. Other bidders ask us simply for the "best opportunities for investment."

In response to these requests, we have developed the Kagin Numismatic Investment Program — a program which differs from all others.

You receive the personal attention and service of A.M. (Art) and Don Kagin who work with you to develop an individually-designed program that will meet your specific needs.

A.M. Kagin is a professional numismatist who has been active in numismatics for more than 50 years.

Don Kagin is the recipient of the first degree conferred in numismatics.

We will personally service your account, making suggestions for acquisitions and making sure your collection meets your individual needs.

Kagin's is particularly noted for:

U.S. currency—We edit and publish the **Donlon Catalog of Large Size U.S. Currency 1861 to 1923.** Our currency Investment Program includes only **Choice** and **Superb** Notes selected from the largest inventory of U.S. Currency available.

Pioneer and Territorial Gold—Don Kagin is currently writing the book that will be the new guide for Pioneer and Territorial Gold. When the book is published, rarity ratings will be drastically changed on a number of coins, and there will be fewer "bargains" available.

Whether you wish to collect specific coins or to make general investments, our Investment Program offers you the following additional services:

Inclusion in Keogh Retirement Plans and Individual Retirement Accounts
Pension Funds
Numismatic Tax Counseling
Personal Consultations
Personalized programs designed to fit your individual needs.

- When you are sick — CONSULT A DOCTOR
- When you have legal problems — CONSULT A LAWYER
- When you have Numismatic Investment Concerns — CALL KAGIN'S

Yes, I am interested in receiving more information (without obligation) concerning KAGIN'S INVESTMENT PROGRAMS.

PLEASE CALL ME ____________ A.M. ____________ P.M.

NAME ____________

ADDRESS ____________

CITY ____________ STATE ____________ ZIP ____________

PHONE ____________

or CALL TOLL FREE 800-247-5335

APPLICATION FOR MEMBERSHIP

American Numismatic Association
P O Box 2366
Colorado Springs, Colorado 80901

Type of membership requested:
Regular Junior Associate Life Club

Present of former membership number, if any ____________

Mr.
Mrs.
Miss
Club ____________
Name (Please print and use first name)

____
Street address

____
City State Zip Code

____
Occupation

ANA By-Laws require the publication of each application. If you DO NOT wish your street address published, please check this box.

I herewith make application for membership in the American Numismatic Association, subject to the By-Laws of said Association. I also agree to abide by the Code of Ethics adopted by the Association.

____
Signature of applicant Date

A. M. Kagin Life 103

Donald H. Kagin LM 724
Signature of Proposer ANA No.

(Parent or guardian must sign for junior applicants.)

DUES SCHEDULE

Regular (U.S., Canada, Mexico)	$ 12.00*
Regular (all other countries)	15.00*
Club	15.00*
Junior (11-17 years old)	9.00
Associated (child or spouse of Regular or Life member)	2.00
Life (adult individual)	350.00
(installment payments: $85 with application** $25 per month for 11 months)	
Life (club)	1000.00
Non-member, annual subscrition (U.S., Canada, Mexico)	12.00
Non-member, annual subscription (all other countries)	15.00

---

*Add $5 application fee, first year only.

**Includes $10 bookkeeping fee, deducted from final payment if made within 90 days of application. Life Membership is not effective until full $350 fee is paid.

BID SHEET

KAGIN'S NUMISMATIC AUCTIONS, INC.
Suite 600-618 Capital City Bank Building
Des Moines, Iowa 50309 Phone: **800-247-5335**
515-243-0129

Please buy for me at your sale on **September 29-30, 1978,** the lots listed on bid sheet. The prices given are my limit and it is understood that you will buy as much below these limits as possible. The bids are *SO MUCH PER LOT.* I have read the terms of your sale and agree to comply with them. **I am of legal age—signature** ______________________

Name ______________________ **Phone (   )** __________

Address ______________________

City/State/Zip ______________________

"I authorize you to increase my bids as much of the circled percentage, as is necessary, to obtain the lots I desire": **10%** **20%** **33%**

Lot	Bid		Office	Lot	Bid		Office	Lot	Bid		Office

REFERENCES REQUIRED FROM NEW BIDDERS —
(other dealers who have extended you credit and your bank—not savings account).

____

____

____

☐ 1 year subscription to future Kagin's Auction Catalogs & Prices Realized—$15.

☐ Prices Realized this sale (5 weeks after sale) — $5.

☐ Hard-Bound Edition (prices realized included)—$10.

— List additional bids on back —

ADDITIONAL BIDS

Lot	Bid		Office	Lot	Bid		Office	Lot	Bid		Office

USE BLANK SHEET OF PAPER FOR ADDITIONAL BIDS

PLEASE ALLOW UP TO THREE WEEKS FOR RECEIPT OF COINS

WANT LIST, COMMENTS, OR SPECIAL INSTRUCTIONS: ______________________

____

____

ORDER FORM for HARD-BOUND REFERENCE EDITIONS
$10. EACH (prices realized included)

☐ Sale of the 70's.................... 11/73
☐ Metro. Washington Sale............. 7/74
☐ Tercentenary Sale, Part II........... 9/74
☐ M.A.N.A. Washington Sale......... 11/74
☐ Central States Sale................. 5/78
☐ Beverly-Hilton Sale................. 1/75
☐ Metro Washington Sale............. 7/75
☐ M.A.N.A. Pennsylvania Sale........ 10/76
☐ M.A.N.A. Washington Sale......... 10/77
☐ M.W.N.A. Sale...................... 7/78

☐ A.N.A Sale (5446 Lots) 8/77 $15.00
☐ A.N.A. Sale (Moroccan Leather) 8/77 $35.00

Regular "soft cover" of the above (with prices realized) available at $5. each

• • • • •

UNITED STATES LARGE SIZE PAPER MONEY (Fifth Edition) 1977
by William P. Donlon — Revised & Published by A.M. (Art) & Don Kagin

☐ Soft-Cover — $3.95 **Hard-bound — $8.95 ☐**
☐ 1975 Edition — $3.50 **Hard-bound — $7.95 ☐**
☐ 1977 & 1975 (excellent for comparison) — $5.95 **Both Hard-bound — $15.00 ☐**

I am considering consigning or selling my collection or duplicate coins and currency.

Please call me. ____________________ A.M. ____________________ P.M.

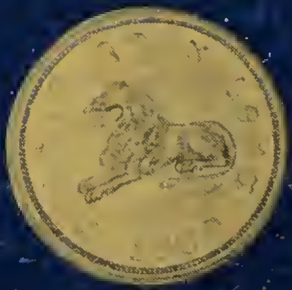
NAME ____

ADDRESS ____

CITY ____________________ STATE ____________________ ZIP ____________

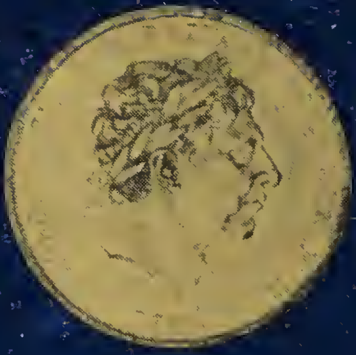
Lot 1813

Lot 1813



Lot 2242

Lot 2242



Lot 1502

Lot 1502

E·PLURIBUS·UNUM

Lot 783

Lot 783

Kagin's

Numismatic Auctions, Inc.
Suite 600-618
Capital City Bank Building
Des Moines, Iowa 50309

1-800-247-5335

50 YEARS IN NUMISMATICS
1928 - 1978